

**Bruno Antonio Buike, editor /  
undercover-collective „Paul Smith“,  
alias University of Melbourne, Australia**

**Bibliography of Occult and Fantastic Beliefs  
vol.4: S - Z**



© Neuss / Germany: Bruno Buike 2017  
Buike Music and Science  
bbuik\_11@hotmail.com

BBWV E30

**Bruno Antonio Buike, editor /  
undercover-collective „Paul Smith“, alias University of Melbourne, Australia  
Bibliography of Occult and Fantastic Beliefs - vol.4: S - Z  
Neuss: Bruno Buike 2017**

## CONTENT

**Vol. 1 A-D 273 p.  
Vol. 2 E-K 271 p.  
Vol. 3 L-R 263 p.  
Vol. 4 S-Z 239 p.**

**Appr. 21.000 title entries - total 1046 p.**

---xxx---

- 1. Dies ist ein wissenschaftliches Projekt ohne kommerzielle Interessen.**
- 2. Wer finanzielle Forderungen gegen dieses Projekt erhebt, dessen Beitrag und Name werden in der nächsten Auflage gelöscht.**
- 3. Das Projekt wurde gefördert von der Bundesrepublik Deutschland, Sozialamt Neuss.**
- 4. Rechtschreibfehler zu unterlassen, konnte ich meinem Computer trotz jahrelanger Versuche nicht beibringen. Im Gegenteil: Das Biest fügt immer wieder neue Fehler ein, wo vorher keine waren!**

- 1. This is a scientific project without commercial interests, that is not in bookstores, but free in Internet.**
- 2. Financial and legal claims against this project, will result in the contribution and the name of contributor in the next edition canceled.**
- 3. This project has been sponsored by the Federal Republic of Germany, Department for Social Benefits, city of Neuss.**
- 4. Correct spelling and orthography is subject of a constant fight between me and my computer – AND THE SOFTWARE in use – and normally the other side is the winning party!**



## ENGLISH SHORT PREFACE

- „Paul Smith“ is a FAKE-IDENTITY behind which very probably is a COLLECTIVE of writers and researchers, using a more RATIONAL and SOBER approach towards the complex of Rennes-le-Chateau and to related complex of „Priory of Sion“ (Priore de Sion of Pierre Plantard, Gerard de Sede, Philippe de Cherisey, Jean-Luc Chaumeil and others).
- Emails to [info@priory-of-sion.com](mailto:info@priory-of-sion.com) will result in answers with prefabricated text by not existing „Paul Smith“ or by a webmaster.
- Search for PERSONAL INFORMATIONS of PERSONAL COPYRIGHT HOLDERS FAILED TOTALLY:
  - page-information delivered „no information on page owner“ and no SSL and https,
  - head-section of html-sourcecode with NO personal informations at all and only very few of expected other metatags.
  - whois-inquiry delivered answer „melbourneit“, which is an IT-company and domain-name-registrar in AUSTRALIA – and not as expected in Britain.
- Next step of research led to the REAL SOLUTION:  
„Melbourne-IT“ is a foundation of University of Melbourne, Australia and has an own wikipedia article under URL [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Melbourne\\_IT](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Melbourne_IT)

Well, IF there is NO copyright-holder BEYOND doubt, I then felt free to TRANSFORM a WEBPROJECT with 2 bibliographies from html to PRINTREADY-PDF for PAPER-OUTPUT,  
- CONDENSING „Bibliography Priore of Sion and Rennes-le-Chateau“ - actual URL <http://www.priory-of-sion.com/biblios/pos/prioryofSIONbibliography.html> – from 187 pages in first test to finally 100 pages Din A4 in pdf, published as paper-edition with dataCD  
- CONDENSING „Bibliography of Occult and Fantastic Beliefs“ - actual URL <http://www.priory-of-sion.com/biblios/occultbibliography.html> – from first test with 3000 pages and 500 MB to finally 1000 p. Din A4 splitted into 4 volumes in pdf with 6 MB only. published as dataCD.

We may say, that such my interest as EDITOR was restricted to more continental European conventions intended for smooth working in library surroundings of learning and study.

**Though copyrights are not clear beyond doubt, if at all existing, we cautiously RESTRICT this bibliographical survey to PRIVATE USE and STUDY ONLY and FREE OF CHARGE to everybody, which will be welcomed especially in all those countries, where students have REAL TROUBLE to PAY for books and research materials!**

The Melbourne-University has the following MOTTO, URL [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/University\\_of\\_Melbourne](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/University_of_Melbourne):

*„Motto: Postera Crescam Laude*

**Motto in English: "May I grow in the esteem of future generations"**

It therefor seems appropriate, that this little work is presented in special to:  
Library (of University of Melbourne), URL <http://library.unimelb.edu.au/>  
email 1: [orders-library@unimelb.edu.au](mailto:orders-library@unimelb.edu.au)  
email 2 general: [library-feedback@unimelb.edu.au](mailto:library-feedback@unimelb.edu.au)

**This little bibliographical work is for cataloguing in the German National Library of course – and will be at least notified to BNF (Bibliothèque National de France).**

Otherwise it is assumed here, that I am free to fetch for my learning and studies, whatever seems suitable, even if we perhaps should stress the point, that in my upcoming bookproject on Rennes-le-Chateau, there will not occur any need for any magic or occult, which means technically, to attach to lots of INSCRIPTIONS there the proper SOURCEBOOKS from ROMAN-CATHOLIC literature, so that the REST-QUESTION is, WHY other authors normally do NOT REFER sufficiently to those Roman-Catholic sources - including for instance quite CONVENTIONAL ICONOGRAPHY derived from quite conventional HAGIOGRAPHY.

Such the only scientific problem for me was the question, whether it would be possible, to decide from working at desk at home, whether there might be in Rennes-le-Chateau church the POSSIBILITY, that „someone“ at „some point in time“ - say for instance somewhere between 1953-1970 – might have applied there BONBON-COLOURS from Barbie-puppets or from Walt-Disney-Studios indicative for a TODAY“bonbon-colour Christianity“, that would please especially old-aged folks in Florida or California – or other folks uneducated enough, but wealthy enough as well, to PAY for such COLOURS, that FEW others may even ALIENATE!!

Even if we in these modern times, where they seem to have nearly everything forgotten from Aristotle, Plato and the Library of Alexandria, not any longer agree about, what science is, can be or should be, the public perhaps would welcome my decision, NOT to COMMENT on the bibliographies presented here ITSELF, such paving way for the user, to MAKE HIS OWN ADVENTURE TRIP to the books – and, who knows, perhaps even to KNOWLEDGE, if not EDUCATION!

At least we perhaps can separate the scientists from the criminals like Pierre Plantard and his „fraudulent invention“ of the so-called „Priore de Sion“, CLAIMING DESCENDANCE from MEROWINGIAN ROYAL FAMILY, which really seems exaggerating things and completely out of any reasonable proportion regarding TODAY POLITICS – and perhaps BUSINESS!

We thus even may go as far, as to try to conclude here: The TOURIST industry very well might invite to the PILGRIMAGE TO St. Mary of LOURDES as the MAIN EVENT, which may be followed by a short stop at nearby Rennes-le-Chateau. But it would be WASTE of TIME, to try to make Rennes-le-Chateau the MAIN TOURIST OCCASION instead – which indeed is covered by STATISTICAL FIGURES regarding numbers of visitors, especially if analyzing the DECLINE of „European BATHING tourism“ to BIARRITZ and to Rennes-les-Bains, that occurred since the end of the 19th century, where it was quite „en vogue“!



## GERMAN PREFACE

Die folgenden Editionen von zwei Bibliographien zum Komplex „Rennes-le-Chateau“ eines undercover-pseudonyms „Paul Smith“ (oder Frau Müller) befinden sich auf einer Webdomain, die für eine Internet-Firma registriert ist, welche der UNIVERSITÄT MELBOURNE AUSTRALIEN GEHÖRT. Beide Buike-Editionen werden deshalb kostenlos der Universitätsbibliothek Melbourne

zur Verfügung gestellt.

Das folgende Vorwort hat den Zweck

- erstens meine BEARBEITUNGSPRINZIPIEN kurz darzulegen
- und zweitens meine UMFANGREICHEN ERMITTLUNGEN zu dokumentieren, die schließlich zwar nicht zur Feststellung von INDIVIDUELLEN PERSONEN-IDENTITÄEN von AUTOREN führten, jedoch zur Offenlegung von „vested interests“ eines „institutionellen Anlegers“,
- drittens aber eine ARGUMENTATION vorzulegen, warum eine BUIKE-EDITION einmal JURISTISCH in ORDNUNG ist und dann auch im Sinne von „open access science“ sogar wünschenswert, sofern nämlich der vorliegende QUALITÄTSLEVEL konstatiert werden konnte.

Ich stelle diese Arbeit insbesondere UNTER DAS EPIGRAMMATISCHE MOTTO DER UNIVERSITÄT OF MELBOURNE, wie es in Wikipedia, Artikel „University of Melbourne“, URL [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/University\\_of\\_Melbourne](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/University_of_Melbourne) veröffentlicht ist, wo wir lesen:

**„Motto: *Postera Crescam Laude***

**Motto in English: "May I grow in the esteem of future generations"**

**Was auf Deutsch ungefähr besagt:**

**Möge ich wachsen in der Wertschätzung künftiger Generationen!**

**ADRESSAT dieser Arbeit ist also ZUERST:**

**Library (of University of Melbourne), URL <http://library.unimelb.edu.au/>**

**email 1: [orders-library@unimelb.edu.au](mailto:orders-library@unimelb.edu.au)**

**email 2 general: [library-feedback@unimelb.edu.au](mailto:library-feedback@unimelb.edu.au)**



Im Rahmen der Studien zu meinem nächsten Buchprojekt mit dem Arbeitstitel „Rennes-le-Chateau. Fakten und Fiktionen“ stieß ich auf ein großes Webprojekt unter URL <http://priory-of-sion.com>, welches sich selbst mit dem Adjektiv „RATIONAL“ schmückt.

In diesem Web-Projekt fand ich ETLICHE wirklich HILFREICHE historische Dokumente und auch die folgenden zwei Bibliographien, die beide SCHWÄCHEN und VORZÜGE haben, aber insgesamt doch derartig BRAUCHBAR sind, daß ich mich zu zweierlei entschloß:

Diese beiden Bibliographien aus dem Webprojekt <http://priory-of-sion.com> unter dem Pseudonym „Paul Smith“ werden erstens aufgenommen auf eine DatenCD zu meinem obigen Buch-Projekt und zweitens von mir BEARBEITET und HERAUSGEGEBEN als EIGENSTÄNDIGE Publikationen, und zwar unter MEINEM HERAUSGEBERNAMEN. Ich habe mir also die Aufgabe gestellt, zwei WEB-PROJEKTE UMZUWANDELN in PAPIER-Editionen, die speziell für wissenschaftliche Umgebungen in Bibliotheken brauchbar sein sollen. Ein kleiner Schriftwechsel zu dieser Idee mit [info@priory-of-sion.com](mailto:info@priory-of-sion.com) endete allerdings damit, daß ein „Webmaster“ titulierter Schreiber „no permission“ schrieb, und zwar OBWOHL ich bereits eine TEST-Version meiner Edition kostenlos zur Verfügung gestellt hatte.

---XXX---

Es geht also um die EDITION von ZWEI Bibliographien unter dem Pseudonym „Paul Smith“ aus

dem Web-Projekt <http://priory-of-sion.com>, deren AUTOREN UNBEKANNT sind und SEIN WOLLEN, die ich lediglich als EDITOR BEARBEITET habe.

Im Falle der „Bibliography Priore of Sion and Rennes-le-Chateau“ - aktuelle URL <http://www.priory-of-sion.com/biblios/pos/prioryofsionbibliography.html> – habe ich originale 187 Seiten eines von html- in ein Officeformat umgeandelten Projektes auf ungefähr 100 Seiten Din A 4 mit ungefähr 1300 Titeleinträgen komprimiert und zwar indem ich kontinentaleuropäische Konventionen angewendet habe.

Im Falle der „Bibliography of Occult and Fantastic Beliefs“ - aktuelle URL <http://www.priory-of-sion.com/biblios/occultbibliography.html> – ebenfalls unter Pseudonym „Paul Smith“ handelt es sich um ca. 21.000 Titeleinträge, welche bei einem ersten Konvertierungs-Test über 3000 Seiten mit einer Dateigröße von 500 MB ergaben, die ich auf ungefähr 1000 Seiten Din A4 in vier Teilbänden komprimiert habe.

Es wurde ein REDUNDANTER Web-Seiten Anfangs und Endtext ENTFERNT hauptsächlich fr die NAVIGATION in einem Webprojekt entfernt, welcher lautete:

**[„Priory of Sion Bibliography  
The Da Vinci Code Documentaries and DVDs  
Bibliography Updates Closed September 2016](#)**

**Secret Occult Knowledge and Flying Saucers  
The Bibliography of Fantastic Beliefs  
Paul Smith  
[Homepage](#)**

**[A](#)   **[B](#)   **[C](#)   **[D](#)   **[E](#)   **[F](#)   **[G](#)   **[H](#)   **[I](#)   **[J](#)   **[K](#)   **[L](#)   **[M](#)**************************

**[N](#)   **[O](#)   **[P](#)   **[Q](#)   **[R](#)   **[S](#)   **[T](#)   **[U](#)   **[V](#)   **[W](#)   **[X](#)   **[Y](#)   **[Z](#)**************************

**<http://priory-of-sion.com/biblios/occultbibliography.html>**

---xxx---

Ich werde jetzt INFORMATIONEN zusmmenstellen – und zwar OHNE EINSATZ von GEHEIMDIENSTLICHEN METHODEN -, aus denen hervorgeht, daß MÖGLICHE ERSTRECHTE-INHABER NICHT ERMITTELBAR sind. **Allerdings würde auch von einem auffindbaren Rechteinhaber MEIN Copyright an MEINEN BEARBEITUNGEN und MEINEN DATEIEN nicht tangiert werden, sofern folgende Bedingungen erfüllt sind:**

- KOSTENLOSE Dateien zum PRIVATGEBRAUCH und PRIVATSTUDIUM,
- KEINE GEWERBLICHE VERBREITUNG.

---xxx---

Auf den – in den letzte Jahren WECHSELNDEN - Internetseiten der „Bibliography of Occult and Fantastic Beliefs“ befindet sich an der Stelle, wo man gewöhnlich den AUTORENNAMEN erwartet, der Name „Paul Smith“, was zunächst einmal ungefähr soviel besagt wie „Frau Müller“, also ABSICHTLICH NICHTSSAGEND GEWÄHLT sein KÖNNTE: Ich vertrete aber die VERMUTUNG, daß FAKTISCH ein AUTOREN-KOLLEKTIV beteiligt war, das sich hinter dem

PSEUDONYM „Paul Smith“ lediglich VERSTECKT - aus welchen – hoffentlich ehrenhaften - GRÜNDEN auch immer!

---XXX---

Ich unterlasse es hier, Belegstellen aus dem Internet (und Internet-Foren) zu bringen, die “Paul Smith” ebenfalls für eine FAKE-IDENTITY halten und liefere stattdessen jetzt BELEGE meiner erweiterten IDENTITÄTSPRÜFUNG mit Hilfe OFFENER INTENTMETHODEN.

Wenn ich also die Web-Seite mit dem FUNDORT dieser Bibliographie mit Hilfe irgendeines Browsers aufgesucht habe, kann ich über Rechtsclick mit der Maus einen Punkt “Seiteninformationen” aufrufen, der mir folgende ERGEBNISSE lieferte, und zwar für die HAUPTADRESSE des Projektes URL <http://priory-of-sion.com> . Ich bringe dazu ZWEI Abbildungen von ZWEI Registerkarten des Menüs “Seiteninformationen”.

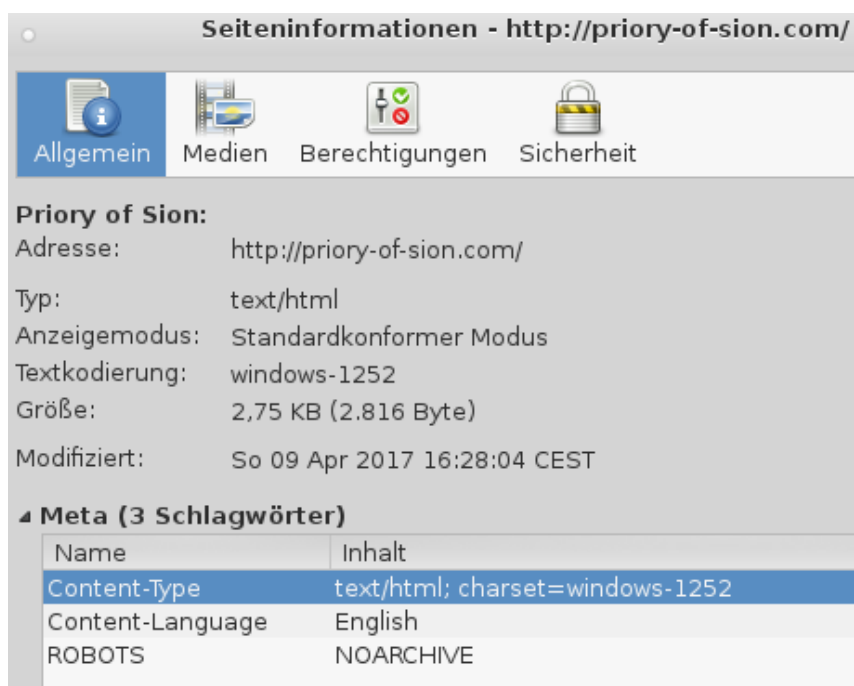
Hier finden wir insbesondere folgenden Vermerk:

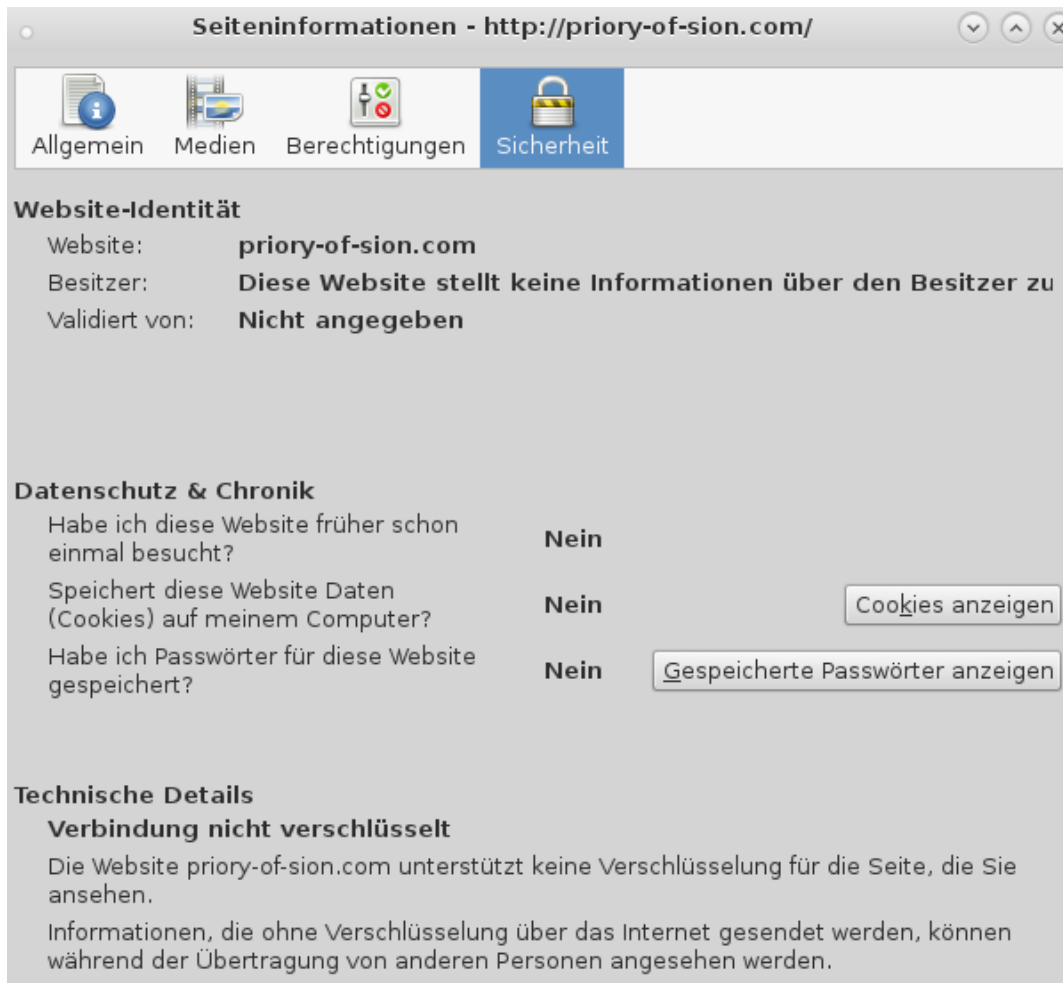
**“ Diese Website stellt keine Informationen über den Besitzer zu(r Verfügung).”**

Ich halte einen zweiten Vermerk für wichtig:

**“Die Website priory-of-sion unterstützt keine Verschlüsselung für die Seite, die Sie ansehen.”**

Dies bedeutet technisch: SSL wird nicht angewendet und https FUNKTIONIERT nicht! Oder anders gesagt: Wer auch immer hinter diesem Webprojekt steckt, verwendet eine STANDARD-SCHUTZMETHODE für Datenübertragung im Internet NICHT – aus welchen Gründen auch immer.





Jetzt prüfte ich eine ZWEITE Möglichkeit, wo sich NORMALERWEISE HINWEISE AUF PERSONEN-IDENTITÄTEN befinden, nämlich den html-sourcecode, und dort die META-TAGS in der Sektion „head“. Das Ergebnis sieht wie folgt aus und VERBLÜFFT, weil sich dort ÜBERHAUPT KEINE METATAGS mit PERSONEN-INFORMATIONEN befinden, und weil die Anzahl ANDERER und erwartbarer Metatags ÜBERRASCHEND KLEIN ist. Es wurde aber GANZ AM ENDE der html-page ein TRACKING-SCRIPT festgestellt, das jedoch NICHT zu den bekannten großen Internet-Firmen gehört.

METATAGS, Sektion „head“ für Source-Code von <http://priory-of-sion.com>

```
„<!DOCTYPE html PUBLIC "-//W3C//DTD XHTML 1.0 Strict//EN"
```

```
"http://www.w3.org/TR/xhtml1/DTD/xhtml1-strict.dtd">
```

```
<html xmlns="http://www.w3.org/1999/xhtml">
```

```
<head><meta http-equiv="Content-Type" content="text/html; charset=windows-1252">
```

```
<title>Priory of Sion</title>
```

```
<meta http-equiv="Content-Language" content="English" />
```

```
<META NAME="ROBOTS" CONTENT="NOARCHIVE" />
```

```
<link rel="stylesheet" type="text/css" href="style.css" media="screen" />
```



</head>

--body truncated -

<script src="//nht-2.extreme-dm.com/t.js" id="eX-antares8-2" async defer></script>

(tracking-script)

END OF METATAGS SECTION HEAD



Eine letzte Möglichkeit, eventuell doch noch an PESONEN-INFORMATIONEN von möglichen AUTOREN zu kommen, bietet eine sogenannte WHOIS-Abfrage, wo ich überprüfe, FÜR WEN die Web-Adresse oder DOMAIN „priority-of-sion.com“ REGISTIERT ist bei den US-amerikanischen Kontroll-Organisationen des Internets.  
Dort fand ich:

„Whois Lookup - <https://www.whois.net/priory-of-sion.com> is already registered\*  
Whois Server Version 2.0

**Domain names in the .com and .net domains can now be registered with many different competing registrars. Go to <http://www.internic.net> for detailed information.**

**Domain Name: PRIORY-OF-SION.COM  
Registrar: MELBOURNE IT, LTD. D/B/A INTERNET NAMES WORLDWIDE  
Sponsoring Registrar IANA ID: 13  
Whois Server: whois.melbourneit.com  
Referral URL: <http://www.melbourneit.com>  
Name Server: NS1.PRIORY-OF-SION.COM  
Name Server: NS2.PRIORY-OF-SION.COM  
Status: clientTransferProhibited <http://www.icann.org/epp#clientTransferProhibited>  
Updated Date: 27-dec-2014  
Creation Date: 29-dec-2003  
Expiration Date: 29-dec-2015**

>>> Last update of whois database: Sun, 26 Jul 2015 14:59:56 GMT <<<  
END of WHOIS LOOKUP



Jetzt überprüfe ich die in der WHOIS-Abfrage genannte Internet-Adresse und finde dort unter „about“ in URL <https://www.melbourneit.com.au/about-melbourne-it/>

„About

**Melbourne IT Group.**

**Melbourne IT helps organisations of all sizes to successfully do business online. Our complete portfolio of cloud-based technology services drives business effectiveness and profitability for many customers in Australia and around the world.**

**The breadth of our offering extends from helping small businesses build an online presence through to managing the complex technology environments of large enterprises and governments - including Internet domain name services, critical web hosting, online brand protection and promotion, video content delivery, application development services, managed cloud and security services and much much more. Melbourne IT's culture of integrity, innovation, collaboration and customer centricity has been built by its large team of passionate professionals that have been delivering managed online services since 1996. Our customers range from small businesses to Fortune 500 companies and internationally recognised government organisations. Melbourne IT is listed on the Australian Stock Exchange (ASX) under the stock ticker MLB.“**

Jetzt bin ich PLATT, denn ich hatte ERWARTET, daß die Website „priory-of-sion.com“ in Großbritannien sitzt, aber NICHT, daß sie tatsächlich in AUSTRALIEN sitzt.

Auch ist Der DASEINS- und GESCHÄFTSZWECK der „melbourne-it“

ÜBERRASCHENDERWEISE KEIN WISSENSCHAFTLICHER, sondern es handelt sich um eine Firma, die Internet-HOSTING anbietet.

Des Rätsels Lösung könnte allerdings in einer Auskunft des Wikipedia-Artikels zur „melbourne-it“ - URL [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Melbourne\\_IT](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Melbourne_IT) - gleich sein, wo wir lesen, daß die UNIVERSITÄT VON MELBOURNE / Australien an der GRÜNDUNG beteiligt war und sogar – zumindest zeitweise – EIGENTÜMER war:

*„Melbourne IT's history dates back to April 1996 when Eugene Falk AM OBE and Professor Peter Gerrand [7] were appointed as Chairman and CEO, respectively, for the [University of Melbourne](#)'s new commercial subsidiary Melbourne Information Technology International Pty Ltd, which commenced operations from 1 May 1996. Professor Iain Morrison[8] was appointed the third foundation director of the company. The company chose to trade under the business name of Melbourne IT from its earliest days.“*



Rein zufällig gibt es über die „melbourne-it“ einen SEHENSWERTEN eigenen Wikipedia-Artikel unter URL [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Melbourne\\_IT](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Melbourne_IT) , den ich dem Publikum keineswegs vorenthalten möchte, wo wir folgende DRUCKVERSION haben:

START WIKIPEDIA „Melbourne IT“

„Melbourne IT

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Melbourne IT Limited

<b>Type</b>	<a href="#">Public</a>
<b>Traded as</b>	<a href="#">ASX: MLB</a>
<b>Predecessor</b>	Melbourne Information Technology International Pty Ltd
<b>Founded</b>	<a href="#">Melbourne, Victoria</a> , Australia (1996);
<b>Founder</b>	<a href="#">University of Melbourne</a>
<b>Headquarters</b>	<a href="#">Melbourne, Victoria</a> , <a href="#">Australia</a>
<b>Services</b>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <a href="#">Domain name registration</a></li> <li>• <a href="#">Web hosting</a></li> </ul>

- [Email hosting](#)
- [VPS hostingWeb design](#)

### Website [melbourneit](#)

**Melbourne IT** is an Australian Internet company listed on the [Australian Securities Exchange](#) ([ASX: MLB](#)). Formed in 1996, its primary business is [domain name registration](#) in most of the major national and global top-level [domains](#). It also offers web and email [hosting](#) services and online marketing services.

The company is a profit-earning medium-sized (in the Australian context) Internet business, with 2004 earnings of approximately 4.5 million AUD ([EBIT](#)) on revenues of about 60 million AUD, and continues to grow steadily. It has operations in several European countries through the acquisition of Cogent,[\[1\]](#) as well as IDR Management Services,[\[2\]](#) based in London. Melbourne IT currently operates four main global offices.[\[3\]](#)

For historical reasons (outlined below) Melbourne IT had a de facto monopoly on com.au domain name registrations for several years, providing more than half of its revenues until April 1999 when [ICANN](#) awarded it one of the first five registrar licences to compete with Network Solutions Inc in registering domain names under .com, .net and .org.[\[4\]](#) From December 1999, when Melbourne IT listed on the ASX, the registration of international domain names has dominated its revenues.

Internationally, as an ICANN-accredited registrar, Melbourne IT is ranked around fifth in the world, making the company the largest Australian domain name registrar.[\[5\]](#)

The company has attempted to diversify its revenue sources to reduce its dependence on domain names, introducing managed hosting products and consulting services. In 2006, Melbourne IT acquired [WebCentral](#), Australia's largest web hosting company. In 2008, Melbourne IT acquired Verisign DBMS for US\$50m.[\[6\]](#)

## Contents

- [1 History](#)
- [2 See also](#)
- [3 References](#)
- [4 External links](#)

## History

Melbourne IT's history dates back to April 1996 when Eugene Falk AM OBE and Professor Peter Gerrand [\[7\]](#) were appointed as Chairman and CEO, respectively, for the [University of Melbourne](#)'s new commercial subsidiary Melbourne Information Technology International Pty Ltd, which commenced operations from 1 May 1996. Professor Iain Morrison[\[8\]](#) was appointed the third foundation director of the company. The company chose to trade under the business name of Melbourne IT from its earliest days.

Contrary to popular mythology, the company was not set up to trade in domain names. The company's charter was to demonstrate the University's strategic leadership in working with industry and government in selected areas of IT. Its first and continuingly profitable business, up until its float on the [ASX](#) in December 1999, was its joint venture ASAC (Advanced Services Applications Centre) with Ericsson Australia. ASAC was set up to develop applications with synergies between the Internet and advanced telecommunications, particularly mobile products. ASAC was recognized by Ericsson as one of its Global Design Centres in 1997, and contributed \$0.5 million in profit to Melbourne IT in the year before its float. ASAC was incorporated as an independent joint venture in December 2000, but became a casualty of Ericsson's downsizing of its global R&D following the bursting of the [Dot-com bubble](#) in July 2000. On 21 June 1996 a front-page article in [The Australian Financial Review](#) by Charles Wright drew attention to the parlous state of commercial

domain name registration in Australia, where a large backlog of Australian businesses were waiting for processing of their applications for com.au domain names by the part-time domain name administrator, [Robert Elz](#), senior system administrator in the University of Melbourne's Computer Science Department, who declined to communicate with the media.

Robert Elz had been assigned the role of administrator of the .au top-level domain by [Jon Postel](#) since 1989, an arrangement that worked quite satisfactorily through the early 1990s when the Internet was largely of interest only to tertiary educational and research institutions. The AFR article caused Melbourne University to be aware of the possible commercial value of the rights to assign domain names, but also of the damage to the University's reputation if the registration of com.au domain names was not transferred to a competent commercial organization. The Head of the Computer Science Department persuaded Mr Elz to transfer the administration of com.au names to the University's subsidiary Melbourne IT, which he did by way of a non-exclusive licence, to be reviewed after five years. Melbourne IT was awarded a grant of \$100,000 by the [Government of Victoria](#) in 1996 in return for registering the backlog of over 2,000 com.au applications free to the applicants, and used this money to build its first domain name registration software platform. From October 1996 Melbourne IT began pricing its services by charging for new and renewed com.au names at 10% below the market rate set by [Network Solutions](#) for the popular .com names, and was the first domain name registrar worldwide to introduce trademark checking and money-back service assurance guarantees.<sup>[4]</sup> It also introduced three-tiered pricing for different levels of turnaround time, during the first two years 1997-98 before eligibility decisions were sped up by online access to the Australian trademarks database and to registries of Australian business names and gazetted geographical names. Melbourne IT also moved to align to Robert Elz's rather idiosyncratic eligibility criteria (e.g., 'no name should in principle be registered if found in an English dictionary'; but exceptions had been made to this before 1996 such as news.com.au and travel.com.au, which annoyed other applicants to the rules for registering business names in Australia).

In April 1999 Melbourne IT was selected by ICANN to be one of the first five registrars to register .com, .net and .org names in competition with the incumbent Network Solutions. Entry into the international domain name market from July 1999 greatly increased the company's revenues and market value, and caused the University to prepare the company for an [Initial Public Offering](#). On 14 December 1999 Melbourne IT was floated on the ASX, near the height of the [dot-com bubble](#).

It benefited from a cover story by finance journalist Ivor Rees in a weekend edition of the Australian Financial Review in November 1999, describing it presciently as the 'Hottest Float of the Year'. Interest in the shares was particularly strong because it was the only Australian tech stock floating that year with a track record of actual profitability. Demands for a prospectus were so high that complaints were aired in the media by members of the public unable to obtain one. The chief beneficiaries of the float were the clients of the underwriters, [JB Were](#) and [CommSec](#), some of whom made massive stag profits when the stock peaked at \$8.20 on the day of its float, compared with the IPO price of \$2.20. In 2000 the Victorian Auditor-General held an investigation into whether the stock was undervalued by the underwriters when listed, but concluded that the float had been carried out properly.<sup>[9]</sup>

The University of Melbourne received a gross benefit of \$93.5 million through selling 85% of its equity in the float, as well as a pre-float dividend of \$1 million, but left the company with \$7.5 million as [working capital](#). The stock held up above \$8 for four months following the [dot-com bubble](#) of April 2000, peaking briefly to \$17 in February, but sank to \$5.99 after the company released a realistic market outlook on 23 August 2000.

During January to August 2000 the founding CEO Peter Gerrand founded subsidiaries in the USA and Europe <sup>[1]</sup>, and participated in the creation of [auDA](#) as the national domain name industry self-regulator. On 14 September he announced he would leave the company on 30 September for family

reasons;[\[10\]](#) after this announcement the stock sank by a further 10%. He was succeeded by his deputy Adrian Kloeden [\[2\]](#), and continued as a consultant to the company until after the hosting of ICANN's meeting in Melbourne in March 2001. Adrian Kloeden was succeeded as CEO by Theo Hnarakis in November 2002 [\[3\]](#).

In September 2006, Melbourne IT acquired the Australian Internet hosting company, **WebCentral Group** (ASX:WCG) via a [scheme of arrangement](#) and delisted the WebCentral group from the ASX. Founded in 1997, WCG have 2 [data centres](#) in Brisbane, one at Wickham Street, [Fortitude Valley](#), and another in [Spring Hill](#) at a [PIPE Networks](#) facility. Staff from Webcentral's Brisbane office also manage a large colocation area in an [Equinix](#) datacenter in [Mascot, New South Wales](#). Dr Bruce Tonkin [\[4\]](#), who joined Melbourne IT in 1999 as Chief Technology Officer, was elected convenor of ICANN's important GNSO (Generic Names Support Organization)[\[5\]](#) constituency from June 2004 to June 2007, and will serve on the ICANN Boards as the GNSO's elected representative from May 2008.

On 30 April 2008 Melbourne IT announced it is going to purchase [VeriSign's](#) Digital Brand Management Services for US\$50m.[\[11\]](#)

On 23 December 2011 Melbourne IT accidentally leaked the details of more than 28000 customers[\[12\]](#)

On 30 July 2012 Melbourne IT servers were hacked by [Anonymous](#)[\[13\]](#)

MelbourneIT was also a new gTLD consultancy, and the week of the January, 2012, which was the launch of ICANN's new gTLD application period, it announced that it had been working with over 100 applications on behalf of various clients. MelbourneIT also noted that many of their clients are Fortune 500 companies or associated with the Association of National Advertisers (ANA). The latter fact is particularly noteworthy given the fact that ANA had led a high-profile anti-gTLD expansion campaign following the approval of the program, and was successful in achieving multiple hearings in the U.S. congress and other anti-TLD expansion forums and press.

In February, 2012, one of the first public Brand TLD ventures, StarHub, announced that it had partnered with MelbourneIT's Digital Brand Services to help apply for and manage its proposed .starhub TLD. Later that month, MelbourneIT revealed that they were currently working on 120 new gTLD applications, and that they expected to bring that number to 150 before the application window closed in just over a month. It was also announced that MelbourneIT was working as new gTLD consultants with the governments of the Australian states of Victoria and New South Wales, and with ARI Registry Services, to prepare bids for .melbourne, .sydney, and .victoria.[\[23\]](#) The company ended up handling 148 applications, approximately a quarter of which came from Australian clients. [\[14\]](#)

On 29 August 2013 Melbourne IT CEO Theo Hnarakis announced[\[15\]](#) that the [Syrian Electronic Army](#) had attacked[\[16\]](#) the [New York Times](#) Web site by tricking people managing the New York Times [DNS](#) domain as a reseller of Melbourne IT to disclose their login [credentials](#) in a targeted [phishing](#) attack.

On 27 February 2014 Melbourne IT announced the acquisition of rival NetRegistry Group for \$50.4 million.[\[17\]](#)[\[18\]](#)

On 17 December 2014 Websites and emails were knocked offline by a botched migration. At the time of writing both had been offline for over a month with outages continuing[\[19\]](#)

On 25 February 2015, Melbourne IT revealed plans to buy Uber Global for \$15.5M.[\[20\]](#)

#### See also

- [Domain name registrar](#)

#### References

1. *"Melbourne IT acquires Europe's Cogent IPC for \$4.5m". IndustrySearch Australia and NZ. 2004-03-19. Retrieved 2010-11-21.*

2. ["Melbourne IT acquires UK domain registrar IDR"](#). Tier 1 Research. 23 January 2007. Archived from [the original](#) on 17 July 2011. Retrieved 2010-12-14.
3. ["Global Offices - Melbourne IT"](#). Melbourne IT Group. 2014-11-09. Retrieved 2014-11-09.
4. Wasserman, Elizabeth (1999-04-23). ["ICANN to can NSI's domain-name monopoly"](#). CNN. Retrieved 2008-05-07.
5. ["Domain name deregulation is 'damaging'"](#). AAP. NineMSN. 22 May 2007. Archived from [the original](#) on 13 February 2008. Retrieved 2008-05-07.
6. ["Melbourne IT Acquires Versign DBMS For \\$50 Million"](#). TechCrunch. 2008-08-30. Retrieved 2010-11-21.
7. ["Professor Peter Gerrand"](#). Zoominfo. Retrieved 2008-05-07.
8. Wasserman, Elizabeth. ["Department of Information Systems"](#). University of Melbourne. Archived from [the original](#) on 28 August 2007. Retrieved 2008-05-07.
9. Department of Information Systems (2000-06-01). ["University welcomes A-G's Report on Melbourne IT float"](#). University of Melbourne. Retrieved 2008-05-07.
10. Karen Stuart (14 September 2000). ["Gerrand Leaves Melbourne IT"](#). internetnews.com. Retrieved 2007-06-18.
11. ["Business Management Software"](#). openpr.com. 2008-04-30. Retrieved 2008-04-30.
12. ["Thousands of domain registrar's customer details exposed"](#). smh.com.au. 2011-12-23. Retrieved 2015-01-17.
13. ["Hackers publish AAPT data in protest over web spy plan"](#). smh.com.au. 2012-07-30. Retrieved 2015-01-17.
14. <http://icannwiki.org/MelbourneIT>
15. "Melbourne IT chief explains how New York Times website domain was hacked" (Article in The Australian 29 August 2013, retrieved 2 September 2013) <http://www.theaustralian.com.au/australian-it/it-business/melbourne-it-chief-explains-how-new-york-times-website-domain-was-hacked/story-e6frganx-1226706081110>
16. "Times Site Is Disrupted in Attack by Hackers" (Article in New York Times 27 August 2013, retrieved 2 September 2013)
17. ["Melbourne IT snares NetRegistry in \\$50.4m deal"](#). Australian Financial Review. 27 February 2014.
18. ["Melbourne IT buys rival NetRegistry"](#). The Australian. 28 February 2014.
19. ["Australian websites offline as Melbourne IT struggles with migration of 350,000 customers"](#). smh.com.au. 2014-12-17. Retrieved 2015-01-17.
20. ["Melbourne IT adds 400 resellers in \\$15m Uber Global acquisition"](#). crn.com.au. 2015-02-25. Retrieved 2015-02-25.

#### External links

- [Melbourne IT](#)
- [Melbourne University press release on Melbourne IT float](#)
- [summary \(and link to transcript\)](#) of *Four Corners* documentary on the Melbourne IT float
- [Origins and Nature of the Internet in Australia](#) by Roger Clarke

Retrieved from "[https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=Melbourne\\_IT&oldid=767245065](https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=Melbourne_IT&oldid=767245065)"

#### Categories:

- [Domain registrars](#)
- [Companies listed on the Australian Securities Exchange](#)
- [Organisations based in Melbourne](#)
- [Web hosting](#)
- [Companies established in 1996](#)
- [Information technology companies of Australia](#)

- This page was last modified on 24 February 2017, at 19:19.
- Text is available under the [Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike License](#); additional terms may apply. By using this site, you agree to the [Terms of Use](#) and [Privacy Policy](#). Wikipedia® is a registered trademark of the [Wikimedia Foundation, Inc.](#), a non-profit organization.



Es ist nicht meine Aufgabe als Herausgeber, gesondert darauf hinzuweisen, daß die genannten beiden Bibliographien VORZÜGE und SCHWÄCHEN haben, die zu entdecken jedem eventuellen Benutzer selbst überlassen bleibt.



- end of file -

# Bibliography Of Occult And Fantastic Beliefs

## vol.4 S-Z



### Authors - S

**Messod Sabbah, Roger Sabbah**

*-Secrets of The Exodus: Did The Pharoahs Write The Bible?* (2002, 2003; also entitled *Secrets of The Exodus: The Egyptian Origins of The Hebrew People*, 2004; originally published in French entitled *Les Secrets de l'Exode: l'origine Égyptienne des Hébreux*, 2000)

**Roberta Sterman Sabbath; Editor**

*-Sacred Tropes: Tanakh, New Testament, and Qur'an As Literature and Culture* (2009)

\* Part IV, Chapter 23: “The Shaman Meets The Poet: Maria Sabina and The Curative Powers of Language” by Viviana Diaz Balsera

**Michael B. Sabom**

*-Recollections of Death: A Medical Investigation* (1982)

*-Light & Death: One Doctor's Fascinating Account Of Near-Death Experiences* (1998)

**Margaret Sachs**

*-The UFO Encyclopedia: A Comprehensive A To Z Guide To The UFO Phenomena* (1980)

**Margaret Sachs, Ernest Jahn**

*-Celestial Passengers: UFOs & Space Travel* (1977)

**Mouni Sadhu (Mieczyslaw Demetriusz Sudowski), 1897-1971**

*-In Days of Great Peace: At The Feet of Sri Ramana Maharshi. Diary Leaves From India* (1952; Revised and Enlarged Edition entitled *In Days of Great Peace: The Highest Yoga As Lived*, foreword by M. Hafiz Syed, 1957, 1965, 1970, 1974; Limited Edition, 2001)

*-Concentration: A Guide To Mental Mastery* (1959, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1976, 1977, 1980; also entitled *Concentration: An Outline For Practical Study*, 1959, 1964, 1970, 1973)

*-Ways To Self-Realization: A Modern Evaluation of Occultism and Spiritual Paths* (1962, 1963, 1964, 1973, 1975, 1977)

*-Samadhi: The Superconsciousness of The Future* (1962, 1976, 1980, 2004)

*-The Tarot: A Contemporary Course on The Quintessence of Hermetic Occultism* (1962, 1975, 1976, 1978, 1982, 1990, 2004, 2007)



- Theurgy: The Art of Effective Worship* (1965, 2004)
- Meditation: An Outline For Practical Study* (1967, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1976, 1978, 2007)
- \*See also Paul Sédir, 1871-1926

#### Sonja Sadovsky

- The Priestess & The Pen: Marion Zimmer Bradley, Dion Fortune & Diana Paxson's Influence on Modern Paganism* (foreword by Donald Michael Kraig, 2014)

#### Carl Sagan (Carl Edward Sagan), 1934-1996

- “Direct Contact Among Galactic Civilizations by Relativistic Interstellar Spaceflight” (*Planetary and Space Science*, Volume 11, Issue 5, pp. 485-498, May 1963)
- The Cosmic Connection: An Extraterrestrial Perspective* (produced by Jerome Agel, 1973)
- The Dragons of Eden: Speculations On The Evolution of Human Intelligence* (1977)
- Broca's Brain: Reflections On The Romance of Science* (1980)
- Cosmos* (1980; edited by Daniel Ortega entitled *Cosmos: A Spacetime Odyssey*, 2016)
- \* Thirteen-Part Television series based on Carl Sagan's book was shown in 1980, directed by Adrian Malone (1937-2015); a second Thirteen-Part Television Series was shown in 2014 entitled “Cosmos: A Spacetime Odyssey”, directed by Brannon Braga, Anne Druyan & Bill Pope
- Contact: A Novel* (1985)
- \* Adapted into a 1997 movie starring Jodie Foster, directed by Robert Zemeckis
- Pale Blue Dot: A Vision of The Human Future In Space* (1997)
- Billions & Billions: Thoughts on Life and Death at The Brink of The Millennium* (epilogue by Anne Druyan, 1997, 1998)
- Conversations With Carl Sagan* (edited by Tom Head, 2006)
- The Varieties of Scientific Experience: A Personal View of The Search For God* (edited by Ann Druyan, 2007)
- \* See also I. S. Shklovskii, 1916-1985; Carl Sagan
- \* See also Charles Ginenthal
- \* See also Donald L. Zygutis
- \* See also Timothy Ferris

#### Carl Sagan (Carl Edward Sagan), 1934-1996; Ann Druyan

- Shadows of Forgotten Ancestors* (1993)
- The Demon-Haunted World: Science As A Candle In The Dark* (1996)

#### Carl Sagan (Carl Edward Sagan), 1934-1996; Thornton Page (Thornton Leigh Page), 1913-1996, Editors

- UFOs: A Scientific Debate* (1972)

#### Michael Sage, 1863-1931

- Mrs Piper and The Society For Psychical Research* (preface by Sir Oliver Lodge [1851-1940], 1903, 1904, 1991, 2006, 2007, 2010; translated by Noralie Robertson, edited by Varla Ventura, 2011; originally published in French entitled *Madame Piper et la Société Anglo-Américaine pour les Recherches Psychiques*, preface by Camille Flammarion [1842-1925], 1902)
- \* See also Clark Bell, 1832-1918; Thomson Jay Hudson, 1834-1902
- \* See also W. H. Salter, 1880-1969
- \* See also Anne Manning Robbins

\* See also Alta L. Piper, 1884-date of death unknown

**Louis Sahagun**

-*Master Of The Mysteries: The Life Of Manly Palmer Hall* (2008; Expanded Edition, new preface, 2016)

**Arielle Saiber**

-*Giordano Bruno and The Geometry of Language* (2005)

‘Comte de Saint-Germain’ (attributed to; allegedly lived 1712-1784)

-*The Most Holy Trinosophia of The Comte de St-Germain* (introductory material, commentary, and foreword by Manly P. Hall [1901-1990]; 1963)

\* Translation of an 1808 Manuscript located in the Library of Troyes, France

\* See also Isabel Cooper-Oakley, c1853-1914

\* See also “George R. Preedy”, 1885-1952

\* See also Jean Overton Fuller, 1915-2009

\* See also Mark L. Prophet, Elizabeth C. Prophet, Comte de St-Germain (spirit)

**Louis-Claude de Saint-Martin, 1743-1803**

-*Mystical Philosophy and Spirit-Manifestations: Selections From The Recently Published Correspondence Between L. C. de Saint-Martin and Kirchberger, Baron de Liebistorf during 1792-97* (translated and edited by Reverend Edward Burton Penny [1804-1872], 1863; also entitled *Louis Claude de Saint-Martin: Theosophic Correspondence 1792-1797*, 1991)

-*Man: His True Nature and Ministry* (translated by Reverend Edward Burton Penny [1804-1872], 1864; originally published in France entitled *Le Ministère de l'Homme-Esprit, par le Philosophe inconnu*, 1802)

\* Louis-Claude de Saint-Martin was known as [le Philosophe inconnu](#)

\* See also Marcel Roggemans

**Michel de Saint-Martin**

-*Revelations: Spiritual Conversations About Maitre Philippe De Lyon* (preface by Dr Philippe Encausse [1906-1984], online translation by Piers A. Vaughan, 2006; originally published in French entitled *Révélation: Entretiens Spirituels sur le Maître Philippe de Lyon*, 1938)

**Marquis Alexandre Saint-Yves d'Alveydre, 1842-1909**

-*The Kingdom of Agartha: A Journey Into The Hollow Earth* (introduction by Joscelyn Godwin; 2008; first published in France entitled *Mission de l'Inde en Europe*, 1886)

-*The Archeometer: Key To All The Religions & Sciences of Antiquity, Synthetic Reformation of All Contemporary Arts* (edited with introductory essay by Joscelyn Godwin, originally published in French entitled *L'Archéomètre. Clé de Toutes les Religions et de Toutes les Sciences de l'Antiquité. Réforme Synthétique de Tous les Arts Contemporains*, edited by Gerard Encausse [“Papus”, 1865-1916], 1911)

\* See also Louis Jacolliot, 1837-1890

\* See also Ferdinand Ossendowski, 1876-1945

**David K. Sakheim, Susan E. Devine**

-*Out of Darkness: Exploring Satanism and Ritual Abuse* (1992)

**Robert Salas (Captain Robert L. Salas)**

*-Unidentified: The UFO Phenomenon – How World Governments Have Conspired To Conceal Humanity's Biggest Secret* (foreword by Stanton T. Friedman, 2013, 2014)

**Robert Salas, James Klotz**

*-Faded Giant: The 1967 Missile/UFO Incidents* (foreword by Raymond E. Fowler, 2004, 2005)

**Benson Saler, Charles A. Ziegler, Charles B. Moore**

*-UFO Crash At Roswell: The Genesis of a Modern Myth* (1997)

**John A. Saliba**

*-Perspectives On New Religious Movements* (1995, 2016)

*-Christian Responses To The New Age Movement: A Critical Assessment* (1999)

**John A. Saliba; Editor**

*-Flying Saucer Contactees: A Sociopsychological Perspective* (1990)

*-Understanding New Religious Movements* (introduction by J. Gordon Melton, 1996; Second Edition, 2003)

**Anne Salisbury**

*-Eureka! Understanding and Using The Power of Your Intuition* (foreword by C. Norman Shealy, introduction by Stanley Krippner, 2008)

**Anne Salisbury, Greg Meyerhoff**

*-The Path of Intuition: Your Guidebook For Life's Journey* (foreword by C. Norman Shealy, 2013)

*-Journey To Heaven: An Insider's Guide To The Afterlife* (foreword by Penney Peirce, 2016)

**Frank B. Salisbury, 1926-2015**

*-The Creation* (foreword by Henry Eyring [1901-1981], 1976)

**Frank B. Salisbury, 1926-2015; Joseph Junior Hicks**

*-The Utah UFO Display: A Biologist's Report* (foreword by J. Allen Hynek [1910-1986], 1974; also entitled with new preface, *The Utah UFO Display: A Scientist's Report. A Scientist Brings Reason and Logic To Over 400 UFO Sightings in Utah's Uintah Basin*, 2010)

**Michael E. Salla**

*-Exopolitics: Political Implications of Extraterrestrial Presence* (2004)

*-Exposing U.S. Government Policies On Extraterrestrial Life: The Challenge Of Exopolitics* (2009)

*-Galactic Diplomacy: Getting To Yes with ET* (2013)

*-Kennedy's Last Stand: UFOs, MJ-12 & JFK's Assassination* (2013)

*-Insiders Reveal Secret Space Programs & Extraterrestrial Alliances* (2015)

**René Salm**

*-The Myth of Nazareth: The Invented Town of Jesus. Scholar's Edition* (edited by Frank R. Zindler, 2008; eBook, 2013)

**-NazarethGate: Quack Archeology, Holy Hoaxes, and The Invented Town of Jesus (edited with a foreword by Frank R. Zindler, 2015)**

**Gaetano Salomone (Reverend Gaetano Salomone)**

**-The Secret Gospel of Mark and The Burial Shroud of Jesus: Unveiling The Hidden Meaning of Lost Scripture (2010)**

**\* See also Morton Smith, 1915-1991**

**\* See also Quentin Quesnell, 1927-2012**

**\* See also F. F. Bruce, 1910-1990**

**\* See also Scott G. Brown**

**\* See also Stephen C. Carlson**

**\* See also Robert Conner**

**\* See also Peter Jeffery**

**Jone Salomonsen**

**-Enchanted Feminism: The Reclaiming Witches of San Francisco (preface by Ursula King & Rita M. Gross; 2002)**

**W. H. Salter (William Henry Salter), 1880-1969**

**-Ghosts and Apparitions (1938)**

**-Psychical Research: Where Do We Stand? (The Frederic W. H. Myers Memorial Lecture 8) (1945)**

**-The Society For Psychical Research: An Outline of Its History (1948, 1970)**

**-An Introduction To The Study of Scripts (1948)**

**-Trance Mediumship: An Introductory Study of Mrs Piper and Mrs Leonard (1950; Revised Edition by Margaret Eastman, 1962)**

**-Zoar: or The Evidence of Psychical Research Concerning Survival (1961)**

**\* See also Clark Bell, 1832-1918; Thomson Jay Hudson, 1834-1902**

**\* See also Michael Sage, 1863-1931**

**\* See also Anne Manning Robbins**

**\* See also Alta L. Piper, 1884-date of death unknown**

**Eusèbe Salverte (Anne Joseph Eusèbe Baconnière de Salverte), 1771-1839**

**-The Occult Sciences: The Philosophy of Magic, Prodiges and Apparent Miracles (with notes by Anthony Todd Thomson [1778-1849], Two Volumes, 1846; originally published in French entitled *Des sciences occultes ou Essai sur la Magie, les prodiges et les miracles*, 1829)**

**John Salza**

**-Masonry Unmasked: An Insider Reveals The Secrets of The Lodge (2006)**

**-Why Catholics Cannot Be Masons (2009)**

**\* See also John Vennari**

**\* See also G. M. Pachtler, 1825-1889**

**\* See also George F. Dillon, 1836-1893**

**\* See also Arthur Cherep-Spiridovich, 1858-1926**

**\* See also Reverend E. Cahill, 1868-1941**

**\* See also Vicomte Léon De Poncins, 1897-1975**

**\* See also Arnaud de Lassus**

**\* See also Deanna L. Spingola**

\* See also Bro. Charles Madden

\* See also Pope Leo XIII, 1810-1903

**Ian Sample**

-*Massive: The Missing Particle That Sparked The Greatest Hunt In Science* (2010; Updated Edition entitled *Massive: The Missing Particle That Sparked The Greatest Hunt In Science*, 2011)

\* See also Scientific American, Editors

\* See also Leon M. Lederman, Christopher T. Hill

\* See also Leon Lederman, Dick Teresi

\* See also Edwin Eugene Klingman

\* See also Jim Baggott

\* See also Sean Carroll

**Kenneth R. Samples, Erwin M. de Castro, Richard Abanes, Robert J. Lyle**

-*Prophets of The Apocalypse: David Koresh & Other American Messiahs* (1994)

**Gregory Sams**

-*Sun of gOd: Discover The Self-Organizing Consciousness That Underlies Everything* (foreword by Graham Hancock, 2011)

**Jamie Sams**

-*Sacred Path Cards: The Discovery of Self Through Native Teachings* (illustrated by Linda Childers, 1990)

-*Dancing The Dream: The Seven Sacred Paths Of Human Transformation (Religion and Spirituality)* (1999)

-*The Sacred Path Workbook: New Teachings and Tools To Illuminate Your Personal Journey* (1991)

-*The 13 Original Clan Mothers: Your Sacred Path To Discovering The Gifts, Talents, and Abilities of The Feminine Through The Ancient Teachings of The Sisterhood* (1994)

-*Earth Medicine: Ancestor's Ways of Harmony For Many Moons* (1994)

\* See also Page Bryant

**Jamie Sams, David Carson**

-*Medicine Cards: The Discovery of Power Through The Ways of Animals* (illustrated by Angela C. Werneke, 1999)

**Lawrence R. Samuel**

-*Supernatural America: A Cultural History* (2011)

**Anthony F. Sanchez**

-*UFO Highway* (foreword by Norio Hayakawa, 2011)

**Tara Sanchez**

-*The Temple of Hekate: Exploring The Goddess Hekate Through Ritual, Meditation And Divination* (2011)

**Victor Sanchez**

-*The Teachings of Don Carlos: Practical Applications of The Works of Carlos Castaneda* (1995; published in Spanish entitled *Las enseñanzas de don Carlos: aplicaciones prácticas de la obra de*

**Carlos Castaneda, 1995)**

-*Toltecs of The New Millennium* (1996)

-*The Toltec Path of Recapitulation: Healing Your Past To Free Your Soul* (2001)

-*The Toltec Oracle* (2004)

\* See also Carlos Castaneda, 1925-1998

**Dr Virgilio Sanchez-Ocejo, Wendelle C. Stevens, 1923-2010**

-*UFO Contact From Undersea: A Report of The Investigation* (1982)

**Alex Sanders (Orrell Alexander Carter; “Verbius”), 1926-1988**

-*The Alex Sanders Lectures* (introduction by J. W. Baker, 1984)

-*Alex Sanders: Book of Law. With Commentary by Daniel MacDonald* (2012)

\* The 1970 Vinyl Album LP release “Alex Sanders – A Witch Is Born” (A&M Records, AMLS 984; released on CD in 2009)

\* Featured on the 1970 documentary “Legend of The Witches” directed by Malcolm Leigh (Border Film Productions, London)

\* See also June Johns

\* Alex Sanders was the husband of Maxine Sanders (his second wife)

**Ed Sanders**

-*The Family: The Story of Charles Manson's Dune Buggy Attack Battalion* (1971; New Edition 1990)

-*Sharon Tate: A Life* (Illustrations by Rick Veitch, 2015)

**Maxine Sanders (Arline Maxine Morris)**

-*Maxine: The Witch Queen* (1976)

-*Fire Child: The Life and Magick of Maxine Sanders, 'Witch Queen'* (2007)

\* See also Richard Deutch

**Pete A. Sanders (Peter A. Sanders Jr)**

-*You Are Psychic! The Free Soul Method* (1989, 1990, 1999)

-*Scientific Vortex Information: How To Easily Understand, Find, and Tap Vortex Energy In Sedona and Wherever You Travel!* (1992, 2005)

-*Access Your Brain's Joy Center: The Free Soul Method* (1996)

**Ivan T. Sanderson (Ivan Terence Sanderson), 1911-1973**

-*Abominable Snowmen: Legend Come To Life. The Story of Sub-Humans on Five Continents From The Early Ice Age Until Today* (foreword by George A. Agogino [1921-2000], 1961; Revised Abridged Edition, 1968; 1972; introduction by Loren Coleman 2008; 2013)

-*Uninvited Visitors: A Biologist Looks At UFOs* (1967)

-*Things* (1967)

-*More Things* (1969)

-*Invisible Residents: A Disquisition upon Certain Matters Maritime, and The Possibility of Intelligent Life Under The Waters of This Earth* (1970; also entitled *Invisible Residents: The Reality of Underwater UFOs* with introduction by David Hatcher Childress, 2005)

-*Investigating The Unexplained: Compendium of Disquieting Mysteries Of The Natural World* (anthology of essays, 1972, 1978, 2007; also entitled *Pursuing The Unexplained: Puzzling Mysteries*

*of The Natural World*, 2017)

**Jeremy Sandford, 1930-2003**

*-In Search of The Magic Mushroom: A Journey Through Mexico* (1973)

**Donald F. Sandner, 1928-1997; Steven H. Wong; Editors**

*-The Sacred Heritage: The Influence of Shamanism on Analytical Psychology* (foreword by Linda Schierse Leonard, 1997, 2012)

\* Chapter 5: The “Book of Knowledge” in Shamanism and Mysticism, Universal Image of The Source by Meredith Sabini

**Ashwin Sanghi**

*-The Rozabal Line* (Novel, 2007)

**Robert Van Santen, Marguerite Miller**

*-Memories of The Future: Why Are We Here On Earth?* (1991)

**Hans Stefan Santesson, 1914-1975**

*-Reincarnation* (1969)

*-Understanding Mu* (1970)

*-The Case For Exorcism* (1974)

**Hans Stefan Santesson, 1914-1975; Editor**

*-Flying Saucers In Fact and Fiction* (1968)

**Ray Santilli**

\* See Tim Shawcross

\* See Philip Mantle

**Giorgio de Santillana, 1902-1974; Hertha von Dechend, 1915-2001**

*-Hamlet's Mill: An Essay On Myth & The Frame of Time* (1969)

**Robert Sardello**

*-Facing The World With Soul* (1992; Revised Edition entitled *Facing The World With Soul: The Reimagination of Modern Life*, new foreword, 2004)

*-Love and The Soul: Creating A Future For Earth* (1995; Revised Edition entitled *Love and The World: A Guide To Conscious State Practice*, 2001; New and Expanded Edition, foreword by Robert Simmons, 2008)

*-Freeing The Soul From Fear* (1999, 2001)

*-The Power of The Soul: Living The Twelve Virtues* (2002, 2003, 2012)

*-Silence: The Mystery of Wholeness* (introduction by Therese Schroeder-Sheker, 2006; Reflections by Cheryl Sanders-Sardello, 2008)

*-Steps on The Stone Path: Working With Crystals and Minerals As A Spiritual Practice* (foreword by Robert Simmons, 2010)

**Robert Sardello; Editor**

*-Acts of The Heart: Introductions, Forewords and Prefaces* (2011)

**Jack Sarfatti**

*-Destiny Matrix: Making Star Trek Real. The Sequel To Space-Time and Beyond by The Real Dancing Wu Li Master (2002)*

*-Space - Time and Beyond, The Series, Episode 2: “Dark Energy” (2002)*

*-Super Cosmos: Through Struggles To The Stars (Space-Time and Beyond 3) (2006)*

\* See also Bob Toben, Jack Sarfatti, Fred Alan Wolf

**Epes Sargent, 1813-1880**

*-Planchette, or The Despair of Science: Being A Full Account of Modern Spiritualism, Its Phenomena, and The Various Theories Regarding It. With A Survey of French Spiritism (1869)*

*-The Proof Palpable of Immortality (1875)*

*-The Scientific Basis of Spiritualism (1880)*

**Robert Sarmast**

*-Discovery of Atlantis: The Startling Case For The Island of Cyprus (2004; Revised Edition 2005)*

**George Sassoon (George Thornycroft Sassoon), 1936-2006, Rodney Dale (Rodney A. M. Dale)**

*-The Manna-Machine (1978)*

*-The Kabbalah Decoded (1978)*

**David R. Saunders, R. Roger Harkins**

*-UFOs? Yes! Where The Condon Committee Went Wrong (introduction by John G. Fuller [1913-1990], 1968)*

**Denis Saurat, 1890-1958**

*-Gods of The People (1947, 1969, 1978)*

*-Death & The Dreamer (1947)*

*-Atlantis and The Giants (1957; Abridged Version of Edition originally published in French entitled *L'Atlantide et le règne des géants*, 1954)*

\* See also John Robert Colombo

**Denis Saurat, 1890-1958; Linda Hilpold**

*-Early Earth: Comprising Denis Saurat's Atlantis and The Reign of The Giants, The Reign of The Giants and The Civilization of The Insects (translated by Linda Hilpold, foreword by John Robert Colombo, afterword by Harold Saurat, 2006)*

**Helen Savage, 1899-1993**

*-Psychic Powers (1940, 1944, 1948, 2007, 2014)*

\* See also Gottfried de Purucker, 1874-1942

**Bourchier Wrey Savile (Reverend Bourchier Wrey Savile), 1817-1888**

*-Apparitions: A Narrative of Facts (1874)*

*-Are We Israelites? The Testimony of History, Philology and Ethnology on The Subject (1879)*

*-Anglo-Israelism & The Great Pyramid: An Examination of The Alleged Claims of H. M. Queen Victoria To The Throne of David, and of The Reasons For Fixing The End of The Age In 1882 (1880; 2011)*



**John Savino, Marie D. Jones**

*-SuperVolcano: The Catastrophic Event That Changed The Course of Human History* (2008; Revised Edition credited to Marie D. Jones, John Savino, 2015)

\* See also Marie D. Jones

**Will Savive**

*-Mentally Ill In Amityville: Murder, Mystery, & Mayhem At 112 Ocean Ave* (2008, Second Edition 2012)

*-Jonestown: "Don't Drink The Kool-Aid" (The Complete Story Behind Jim Jones & His Mysterious Exodus To Guyana)* (2014)

**Deonna Kelli Sayed**

*-Paranormal Obsession: America's Fascination with Ghosts & Hauntings, Spooks & Spirits* (2011)

*-So You Want To Hunt Ghosts? A Down-to-Earth Guide* (2012)

**Lo Scarabeo**

*-Tarot of Sexual Magic* (2009)

*-Thelema Tarot* (2015)

\* See also Maria Distefano, Lo Scarabeo

\* See also Richard Webster, Lo Scarabeo

**Lo Scarabeo, Roberto de Angelis**

*-Universal Premium Tarot* (2015)

**Lo Scarabeo, Antonella Castelli**

*-Art Nouveau Premium Tarot* (2015)

**Lo Scarabeo, Victoria Frances**

*-Victoria Frances Gothic Oracle* (2015)

**Lo Scarabeo, Massimo Rotundo**

*-Native American Spirituality Oracle Cards* (2015)

**Daniel C. Scavone**

*-The Shroud of Turin: Opposing Viewpoints* (1989)

*-Vampires: Opposing Viewpoints* (1990)

*-The Importance of Christopher Columbus* (1992)

**Howard H. Schack**

*-Sacred Quest: In Search of The Lost Ark of The Covenant* (2003)

**Robert J. Schadewald (Robert "Bob" J. Schadewald), 1943-2000**

*-Worlds of Their Own. A Brief History of Misguided Ideas: Creationism, Flat-Earthism, Energy Scams, and The Velikovsky Affair* (edited with afterword by Lois A. Schadewald, 2008)

**Paul Schatzkin**

-*Defying Gravity: The Parallel Universe of T. Townsend Brown* (2009)

\* Thomas Townsend Brown (1905-1985) helped form the [National Investigations Committee on Aerial Phenomena \(NICAP\)](#) in 1956

**G. Cope Schellhorn**

-*Extraterrestrials In Biblical Prophecy* (1990)

-*Discovering The Lost Pyramid* (1990)

-*When Men Are Gods* (1991)

-*Surviving Catastrophic Earth Changes: A Practical Guide With Commentary* (1994)

-*2011: The Evacuation of Planet Earth* (1998)

-*Man's Quest For Immortality: From Ancient Times To The Present* (2008)

-*The Book of Wounds: An American Tao Te Ching* (2011)

-*Discovering Ruins and Rock Art In Brazil and Peru* (2012)

**Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph Schelling, 1775-1854**

-*Clara: or, On Nature's Connection To The Spirit World* (translated with an introduction by Fiona Steinkamp, 2002; from unpublished handwritten fragments entitled *Clara: Über den Zusammenhang der Natur mit der Geisterwelt*, circa 1809-1812)

**Gerold Schelm**

-[The Henge at Ludwikowice, Poland: Test Rig For The NAZI-Bell?](#) (online e-text, 2005)

\* See also Igor Witkowski

\* See also Nick Cook

**Lamberto Schiatti**

-*The Shroud Of Turin: A Guide To The Reading Of An Image Full Of Mystery* (1998; originally published in Italian entitled *Le Saint Suaire*, 1983)

**Theodore Schick Jr, Lewis Vaughn**

-*How To Think About Weird Things: Critical Thinking For A New Age* (foreword by Martin Gardner [1914-2010]; 1995, 1999, 2002)

**Jonael Schickler (Jonael Angelus Schickler), 1976-2002**

-*Metaphysics As Christology: An Odyssey of The Self From Kant and Hegel To Steiner* (foreword by Fraser Watts, preface by George Pattison, 2005)

**Lawrence Schiller (Lawrence Julian Schiller)**

-*The Killing of Sharon Tate: The Exclusive Story by Susan Atkins [1948-2009]* (1970)

**Hedwig Schleiffer (Hedwig Hedi Schleiffer), 1899-1993; Editor**

-*Sacred Narcotic Plants of The New World Indians: An Anthology of The Texts From The 16th Century To Date* (1974)

-*Narcotic Plants of The Old World Used In Rituals and Everyday Life: An Anthology of Texts From Ancient Times To The Present* (introduction by Richard Evans Schultes [1915-2001], 1979)

**Phyllis V. Schlemmer (Phyllis V. Carmel), 1929-2013; Palden Jenkins**

*-The Only Planet of Choice: Essential Briefings From Deep Space* (edited by Mary Bennett, foreword by Sir John Whitmore, 1993, Revised Edition 1994)

\* See also Stuart Holroyd;

\* Lois Bader & The Bader Ladies

**Gertrude R. Schmeidler (Gertrude Raffel Schmeidler), 1912-2009**

*-Parapsychology and Psychology: Matches and Mismatches* (1988)

**Gertrude R. Schmeidler (Gertrude Raffel Schmeidler), 1912-2009; Editor**

*-Parapsychology: Its Relation To Physics, Biology, Psychology, and Psychiatry* (1976)

**Gertrude Raffel Schmeidler, 1912-2009; R. A. McConnell (Robert A. McConnell), 1914-2006**

*-ESP and Personality Patterns* (preface by Gardner Murphy [1895-1979], 1958, 1973, 2011)

\* R. A. McConnell was the first president of the [Parapsychological Association \(PA\)](#), formed in 1957 under the initiative of Joseph Banks Rhine (1895-1980). The first vice-president was Gertrude R. Schmeidler

**Michael Schmicker**

*-Best Evidence: An Investigative Reporter's Three-Year Quest To Uncover The Best Scientific Evidence For ESP, Psychokinesis, Mental Healing, Ghosts and Poltergeists, Dowsing, Mediums, Near Death Experiences, Reincarnation, and Other Impossible Phenomena That Refuse To Disappear* (2000, Second Edition 2002)

\* See also Sally Rhine Feather, Michael Schmicker

**Eric Leigh Schmidt**

*-Hearing Things: Religion, Illusion, and The American Enlightenment* (2002)

*-Heaven's Bride: The Unprintable Life of Ida Craddock, American Mystic, Scholar, Sexologist and Madwoman* (2010)

*-Restless Souls: The Making of American Spirituality* (2012)

*-Village Atheists: How America's Unbelievers Made Their Way In A Godly Nation* (2016)

**Donald R. Schmitt**

*-UFO Crash at Roswell II: The Chronological Pictorial* (foreword by Major General Kenner F. Hertford [1900-1995], 1997, Updated & Revised 2001)

**Jim Schnabel**

*-Round in Circles: Poltergeists, Pranksters and the Secret History of the Cropwatchers* (1993)

\* Dave Chorley and Doug Bower confessed to having started the practice as a hoax

*-Dark White: Aliens, Abductions, and the UFO Obsession* (1994)

*-Remote Viewers: The Secret History of America's Psychic Spies* (1997)

*-Forever Young: Science and the Search for Immortality* (1998)

*-Everything and Nothing: An Introduction To Quantum Probability* (eBook, 2012)

**Robert Damon Schneck**

*-The President's Vampire: Strange-But-True Tales of The United States of America* (2005, 2007; also entitled *The Bye Bye Man: And Other Strange-But-True Tales*, new afterword, 2016)

*-Detective Notebook: Are You Psychic?* (2007)

*-Mrs Wakeman Vs The Antichrist: And Other Strange-But-True Tales From American History (2014)*

**Heinrich Schneider, 1889-1972**

*-Quest For Mysteries: The Masonic Background For Literature In 18th Century Germany (1947, 2005)*

**Rudi Schneider, 1908-1957**

\* See Anita Gregory, 1925-1984

**Robert M. Schoch**

*-Forgotten Civilization: The Role of Solar Outbursts In Our Past and Future (2012)*

**Robert M. Schoch, Robert Bauval**

*-Origins of The Sphinx: Celestial Guardian of Pre-Pharaonic Civilization (2017)*

\* See also Robert Bauval

**Robert M. Schoch, Robert Aquinas McNally**

*-Voices of the Rocks: A Scientist Looks at Catastrophes and Ancient Civilizations (1999)*

*-Voyages of the Pyramid Builders: The True Origins of the Pyramids from Lost Egypt to Ancient America (2003)*

*-Pyramid Quest: Secrets of the Great Pyramid and the Dawn of Civilization (2005)*

**Robert M. Schoch, Logan Yonavjak**

*-The Parapsychology Revolution: A Concise Anthology of Paranormal and Psychological Research (2008)*

**Gershom Scholem (Gerhard Scholem), 1897-1982**

*-Major Trends In Jewish Mysticism (Nine Lectures, 1941, 1961)*

*-Sabbatai Zevi: The Mystical Messiah 1626-1676 (1957)*

*-Jewish Gnosticism, Merkabah Mysticism, and The Talmudic Tradition (1960; Improved Edition with new foreword, 1965; 2015)*

*-On The Kabbalah and Its Symbolism (1965; foreword by Bernard McGinn, 1996; originally published in German entitled *Zur Kabbala und ihrer Symbolik*, 1960)*

*-Origins of The Kabbalah (edited by K. J. Zwi Werblowsky [1924-2015], 1987; originally published in German entitled *Ursprung und Anfänge der Kabbale*, 1962)*

*-On The Mystical Shape of The Godhead: Basic Concepts In The Kabbalah (foreword by Joseph Dan, Edited & Revised according to the 1976 Hebrew Edition by Jonathan Chipman, 1997; originally published in German entitled *Von der mystischen Gestalt der Gottheit: Studien zu Grundbegriffen der Kabbala*, 1962)*

\* See also Morton Smith, 1915-1991

**Gershom Scholem (Gerhard Scholem), 1897-1982; Editor**

*-Zohar - The Book of Splendor: Basic Readings From The Kabbalah (1963, 1987, 1995)*

**Hugh J. Schonfield (Hugh Joseph Schonfield), 1901-1988**

*-The Passover Plot: New Light on The History of Jesus (1965; Special 40th Anniversary Edition, 2005)*

**-The Essene Odyssey: The Mystery of the True Teacher and The Essene Impact on the Shaping of Human Destiny (1984)**

**\* See also Kazimir de Proszynski**

**Paul Schrag, Xaviant Haze**

**-The Suppressed History of America: The Murder of Meriwether Lewis and The Mysterious Discoveries of The Lewis and Clark Expedition (foreword by Michael Tsarion, 2011)**

**\* See also Xaviant Haze**

**Nikolas Schreck**

**-The Satanic Screen: An Illustrated Guide To The Devil In Cinema (2001)**

**Nikolas Schreck; Editor**

**-The Manson File: The Unexpurgated Charles Manson As Revealed In Letters, Photos, Stories, Songs, Art, Testimony, and Documents (1988; Expanded Second Edition entitled *The Manson File: Myth And Reality of An Outlaw Shaman*, 2011)**

**-Flowers From Hell: A Satanic Reader (anthology of the devil in literature, 2001)**

**Nikolas Schreck, Zeena Schreck (Zeena Galatea LaVey)**

**-Demons of The Flesh: The Complete Guide To Left Hand Path Sex Magic (2002)**

**\* See also Anton Szandor LaVey (Howard Stanton Levey), 1930-1997**

**Laurel Schriber, John Nicholson**

**-An English Figure: Two Essays on The Work of John Michell (Bozo's Educational Aids, 1) (1987)**

**Willy Schrödter, 1897-1971**

**-A Rosicrucian Notebook: The Secret Sciences Used by Members of The Order (1992; originally published in German entitled *Geheimkunst de Rosenkreuzer*, 1954)**

**-The History of Energy Transference: Exploring The Foundations of Modern Healing (1999; originally published in German entitled *Präsenzwirkung: Vom Wesen der Heilung durch Kontakt*, 1959)**

**-Commentaries on The Occult Philosophy of Agrippa (2000, 2008; originally published in German entitled *Agrippa von Nettesheim de Occulta Philosophia*, 1967)**

**Werner Schroeder**

**-Man, His Origin, History and Destiny (edited by Annette Schroeder [1927-2014], 1984; Revised Edition, 2000)**

**-The Angelic Kingdom (edited by Annette Schroeder [1927-2014], 1986, 2008)**

**-Seven Mighty Elohim Speak On: The Seven Steps To Precipitation (edited by Annette Schroeder [1927-2014], 1986)**

**-Daily Meditations (edited by Annette Schroeder [1927-2014], 1995)**

**-The Law of Precipitation: How To Successfully Meet Life's Daily Needs (edited by Annette Schroeder [1927-2014], 2000)**

**-The Initiations of The First Ray (2002)**

**-The Initiations of The Seventh Ray (2002)**

**-Teachings For The New Golden Age: Compiled From The Teachings of the "Bridge To Freedom" (edited by Annette Schroeder [1927-2014], 2002)**

- Mother Mary's Assistance Today In Having Perfectly-Born Children: Compiled From The Teachings of the "Bridge To Freedom"* (edited by Annette Schroeder [1927-2014], 2003)
- Mother Mary Speaks on The Cycle of Life, "Death" and Re-Embodiment: Compiled From The Teachings of the "Bridge To Freedom"* (edited by Annette Schroeder [1927-2014], 2003)
- Ascended Masters and Their Retreats: Compiled From The Teachings of the "Bridge To Freedom"* (2005)
- 21 Essential Lessons, Vol. 1* (edited by Annette Schroeder [1927-2014], 2008)
- 21 Essential Lessons, Vol. 2* (edited by Annette Schroeder [1927-2014], 2008)
- Electrons, The Building Blocks of The Universe and The Elemental Kingdom: Compiled From The Teachings of the "Bridge To Freedom"* (2013)
- \* The Schroeders Founded the [Ascended Master Teaching Foundation \(AMTF\)](#) in 1980 to follow the teachings of the "Bridge To Freedom", as given 1952-1961
- \* See also Geraldine Innocente, died 1961

#### Marsha Keith Schuchard

- Restoring The Temple of Vision: Cabalistic Freemasonry and Stuart Culture (Brill's Studies In Intellectual History 110)* (2002)
- Why Mrs Blake Cried: William Blake and The Sexual Basis of Spiritual Vision* (2006; also entitled *William Blake's Sexual Path To Spiritual Vision*, 2008)
- Emanuel Swedenborg: Secret Agent on Earth and In Heaven: Jacobites, Jews, and Freemasons In Early Modern Sweden* (2011)
- \* See also Margery Purver
- \* See also Allen G. Debus, 1926-2009

#### Helen Schucman (Helen Cohn Schucman, nee Helen Dora Cohn), 1909-1981; William N. Thetford, 1923-1988

- A Course In Miracles: Text, Workbook For Students, Manual For Teachers* (Three Volumes, Limited Edition of 300 copies, preface by Helen Schucman, 1976, 1985; Third Edition, combined one volume, 2008; 2009, 2011)
- \* *A Course In Miracles* was published by [Foundation for Inner Peace \(FIP\)](#), that was originally called [Foundation for Para-Sensory Investigations, Inc \(FPI\)](#) in 1971, Founded by Robert Skutch and Judith Skutch-Whitson as a non-profit organization
- \* See also Gloria Wapnick, Kenneth Wapnick, 1942-2013
- \* See also Kenneth Wapnick, 1942-2013
- \* See also Neal Vahle
- \* See also David Ian Cowan

#### John F. Schuessler

- Unidentified Flying Objects: The Medical and Scientific Evidence* (Booklet, 1992)
- Human Physiological Effects Caused by Unidentified Flying Objects* (Booklet, 1994)
- A Catalog of UFO-Related Human Physiological Effects* (1996)
- The Cash-Landrum UFO Incident: Three Texans Are Injured During An Encounter With A UFO And Military Helicopters* (foreword by Bob Pratt [Robert Vance Pratt, 1926-2005]; 1998)

#### Bill Schul

- The Psychic Power of Animals* (1976, 2003)
- The Psychic Frontiers of Medicine: The Astonishing Success of Psychic Healing* (1977, 1988)

- Animal Immortality: Pets and Their Afterlife* (1991)
- Life Song: In Harmony With All Creation* (1994)

**Bill Schul, Ed Pettit**

- The Secret Power of Pyramids* (1975, 1987)
- Pyramids and The Second Reality* (1979; Revised and Updated Edition entitled *Pyramid Power: A New Reality*, 1986)

**Robert M. Schuler; Editor**

- English Magical and Scientific Poems To 1700: An Annotated Bibliography (Garland Reference Library of The Humanities 169)* (1979)
- Francis Bacon and Scientific Poetry (Transactions of The American Philosophical Society, 82:2)* (1992)
- Alchemical Poetry, 1575-1700: From Previously Unpublished Manuscripts (English Renaissance Hermeticism 5)* (1995)

**Daniel A. Schulke (Daniel Alvin Schulke)**

- Viridarium Umbris: The Pleasure Garden of Shadow* (Special Limited Edition, 2005)
- Ars Philtron: Concerning The Aqueous Cunning of The Potion and Its Praxis In The Green Arte Magical* (2008)
- Ars Philtron: Concerning The Aqueous Cunning of The Potion and Its Praxis In The Green Art Magical* (Leather Bound Edition, Codex Vasculum, 2008)
- Lux Haeresis. The Light Heretical* (2011)
- Veneficium. Magic, Witchcraft and The Poison Path* (2012)
- Idolatry Restor'd: Witchcraft and The Imaging of The Divine* (Deluxe Edition, 2013)
- \* See also Andrew D. Chumbley, 1967-2004
- \* See also William Kiesel
- \* See also Martin Duffy

**Richard Evans Schultes, 1915-2001**

- Hallucinogenic Plants (A Golden Guide)* (illustrated by Elmer W. Smith, 1976)
- Where The Gods Reign: Plants and Peoples of The Colombian Amazon* (preface by Mark J. Plotkin, 1988)

**Richard Evans Schultes, 1915-2001; Alfred Hofmann, 1906-2008**

- Plants of The Gods: Origins of Hallucinogenic Use* (1979, 1980)
- The Botany and Chemistry of Hallucinogens* (foreword by Heinrich Klüver [1897-1979], 1980; Revised and Enlarged Second Edition, 1997)
- \* See also Alfred Hofmann

**Richard Evans Schultes, 1915-2001; Albert Hofmann, 1906-2008; Christian Rätsch**

- Plants of The Gods: Their Sacred, Healing, and Hallucinogenic Powers* (Second Updated Edition of *Plants of The Gods*, 2001)
- \* See also Dr Christian Rätsch

**Richard Evans Schultes, 1915-2001; Robert F. Raffauf, 1916-2002**

- The Healing Forest: Medicinal and Toxic Plants of The Northwest Amazonia (Historical, Ethno &*

*Economic Botany Series*) (foreword by H.R.H. Prince Philip, Duke of Edinburgh, 1990)

-*Vine of The Soul: Medicine Men, Their Plants and Rituals in The Colombian Amazonia* (1992)

Richard Evans Schultes, 1915-2001; Siri von Reis (Siri Sylvia Patricia von Reis), Editors

-*Ethnobotany: Evolution of A Discipline* (1995; 2008)

\* Published on the 100th Anniversary of the science of [Ethnobotany](#)

Édouard Schuré, 1841-1929

-*Jesus: The Last Great Initiate* (1908; 2014; originally published in French as the final chapter of *Les Grands Initiés*, 1889)

-*The Great Initiates: A Study of The Secret History of Religions* (1920; introduction by Paul M. Allen [1913-1998], 1961; originally published in French entitled *Les Grands Initiés: Esquisse de l'Histoire Secrète des Religions*, 1889)

-*From Sphinx To Christ: An Occult History* (1970, 1981, 1982, 1996, 2000; originally published in French entitled *L'Évolution Divine du Sphinx au Christ*, 1912)

Kelly Renee Schutz

-*Paranormal Encounters: Attacks, Manifestations, Attachments, Poltergeists (Volume 1)* (2016)

-*Paranormal Encounters: Be Careful What You Wish For (Volume 2)* (2016)

-*Paranormal Encounters: Beyond The Grave (Volume 3)* (2016)

-*Paranormal Encounters: Defying Naturalism (Volume 4)* (2016)

-*Paranormal Encounters: Hanging Around (Volume 5)* (2016)

Isha Schwaller de Lubicz, 1885-1963

-*Her-Bak, "Chick-Pea": The Living Face of Ancient Egypt* (Novel, illustrated by Lucie Lamy, 1954, 1978; published in French entitled "*Her-Bak "Pois Chiche", Visage Vivant de l'Ancienne Égypte*", 1955)

-*Her-Bak: Egyptian Initiate* (Novel, edited by E. C. Sperling, 1978; originally published in French entitled *Her-Bak, Disciple de la Sagesse Égyptienne*, 1956)

-*The Opening of The Way: A Practical Guide To The Wisdom of Ancient Egypt* (1981, 1995; originally published in French entitled *L'Ouverture du Chemin*, 1957)

-*Journey Into The Light: The Three Principles of Man's Awakening* (Novel, 1984; originally published in France entitled *La Lumière de Chemin*, 1960)

R. A. Schwaller de Lubicz (René Adolphe Schwaller), 1887-1961

-*The Temple In Man: The Secrets of Ancient Egypt* (1977, also entitled *The Temple In Man: Sacred Architecture and The Perfect Man*, 1981; originally published in France entitled *Le Temple dans l'Homme*, 1949)

-*Symbol and The Symbolic: Egypt, Science, and The Evolution of Consciousness* (1978; originally published in France entitled *Du Symbol et de la Symbolique*, 1978)

-*Sacred Science: The King of Pharaonic Theocracy* (1982; originally published in France entitled *Le Roi de la Théocratie Pharaonique*, 1961)

-*Nature Word* (1982; originally published in France entitled *Verbe Nature* contained in Isha Schwaller de Lubicz, "*Aor*": R. A. Schwaller de Lubicz. *Sa vie. Son œuvre*, 1961)

-*The Egyptian Miracle: An Introduction to The Wisdom of The Temple* (1985; originally published in France entitled *Le Miracle Égyptien*, 1963)

-*A Study of Numbers: A Guide to The Constant Creation of The Universe* (1986; originally published



in France entitled *Études sur les Nombres*, 1917)

-*A Study of Numbers: A Guide to The Constant Creation of The Universe* (1986; originally published in France in 1917 entitled *Études sur les Nombres*)

-*The Temple of Man: Apet of The South at Luxor* (1998; originally published in France entitled *Le Temple de l'homme, Apet du Sud à Louqsor*, 1957)

-*The Temples of Karnak* (photographs by Georges and Valentine de Miré, 1999; originally published in France entitled *Les Temples de Karnak: contribution à l'étude de la Pensée Pharaonique*, 1982)

Alvin Schwartz, 1927-1992

-*Cross Your Fingers, Spit In Your Hat: Superstitions and Other Beliefs* (illustrated by Glen Rounds [1906-2002], 1976)

Berthold E. Schwartz (Berthold Eric Schwarz), 1924-2010

-*Psychic-Dynamics* (1966; also entitled *A Psychiatrist Looks at ESP*, 1968)

-*The Jacques Romano Story* (1968)

-*Parent-Child Telepathy: Five Hundred and Five Possible Episodes In A Family – A Study of The Telepathy of Everyday Life* (1971)

-*Psychic Nexus: Psychic Phenomena in Psychiatry and Everyday Life* (1980)

-*UFO-Dynamics: Psychiatric and Psychic Aspects of The UFO Syndrome* (Books I and II, 1983; Third Updated and Revised Edition 1988)

-*Into The Crystal: The Miracles of Peter Sugleris* (1992)

-*Psychiatric and Paranormal Aspects of Ufology* (1999)

Gary E. Schwartz

-*The Sacred Promise: How Science Is Discovering Spirit's Collaboration with Us In Our Daily Lives* (foreword by John Edward, 2011)

Gary E. Schwartz, Linda G. S. Russek

-*The Living Energy Universe: A Fundamental Discovery That Transforms Science & Medicine* (foreword by Paul Pearsall, 1999; 2006)

Gary E. Schwartz, William L. Simon

-*The Afterlife Experiments: Breakthrough Scientific Evidence of Life After Death* (foreword by Deepak Chopra, 2003)

-*The Truth About Medium: Extraordinary Experiments with The Real Allison DuBois of NBC's Medium and other Remarkable Psychics* (2005)

-*The G.O.D. Experiments: How Science Is Discovering God In Everything, Including Us* (2006, 2007)

-*The Energy Healing Experiments: Science Reveals Our Natural Power To Heal* (foreword by Richard Carmona, 2007)

Stephan A. Schwartz

-*The Secret Vaults of Time: Psychic Archaeology and The Quest For Man's Beginnings* (1978, 2001, 2005)

-*The Alexandria Project: An Extraordinary True Adventure In Psychic Archaeology* (1983, 2001)

-*Opening To The Infinite: The Art and Science of Nonlocal Awareness* (2007; also entitled *Opening To The Infinite: The Definitive Guide To Remote Viewing and The Secret Powers of The Human*

*Mind*, 2016)

**Albert Schweitzer, 1875-1965**

-*The Quest of The Historical Jesus: A Critical Study of Its Progress From Reimarus To Wrede* (1910; translation of the First German Edition entitled *Von Reimarus Zu Wrede: Geschichte der Leben-Jesu-Forschung*, 1906; *The Quest of The Historical Jesus: Complete Edition* containing the English Translations of the 1906, 1913 [Revised and Expanded Second Edition] and 1950 Editions, Edited by John Bowden, Appreciation by Marcus J. Borg [1942-2015], Foreword by Dennis Nineham, 2001)

-*The Mystery of The Kingdom of God: The Secret of Jesus' Messiahship and Passion* (1914; translation of the second part of *Das Abendmahl*, 1901; and *Das Messianitäts und Leidensgeheimnis. Eine Skizze des Lebens Jesu*, 1901)

\* See also Rudolf Bultmann, 1884-1976

\* See also Adolf von Harnack, 1851-1930

\* See also Alfred Loisy, 1857-1940

\* See also Martin Dibelius, 1883-1947

\* See also Lester R. Kurtz

Scientific American, Editors

-*The Higgs Boson: Searching For The God Particle* (2012)

\* See also Ian Sample

\* See also Leon M. Lederman, Christopher T. Hill

\* See also Leon Lederman, Dick Teresi

\* See also Edwin Eugene Klingman

\* See also Jim Baggott

\* See also Sean Carroll

**Jeffrey Sconce**

-*Haunted Media: Electronic Presence From Telegraphy To Television* (2000)

**James B. Scot**

-*Outline of The Rise and Progress of Freemasonry In Louisiana* (1873, 1923; Facsimile Reprint, introduction by Alain Bernheim, afterword by Michael R. Poll, 2008)

**Reginald Scot, 1538-1599**

-*The discoverie of witchcraft, Wherein the lewde dealing of witches and witchmongers is notablie detected, the knaverie of conjurors, the impietie of inchantors, the follie of soothsaiers, the impudent falshood of cousenors, the infidelitie of atheists, the pestilent practises of Pythonists, the curiositie of figurecasters, the vanitie of dreamers, the beggerlie art of Alcumystrie ... the vertue and power of naturall magike, and all the conveiances of Legierdemaine and juggling are deciphered ... Heereunto is added a treatise upon the nature and substance of spirits and divels* (1584; introduction by Montague Summers [1880-1948], 1930)

\* See also Philip C. Almond

**Cyril Scott (Cyril Meir Scott), 1879-1970**

-*The Voice of The Ancient* (poetry, 1910)

-*The Vales of Unity* (poetry, 1912)

-*The Celestial Aftermath: A Springtide of The Heart and Far-Away Songs* (poetry, 1915)

- The Initiate: Some Impressions of A Great Soul, by His Pupil* (1920, 1965, 1977, 1981, 1990)
- The Adept of Galilee: A Story and An Argument* (1920)
- Memoirs Entitled My Years of Indiscretion* (1924)
- The Initiate In The New World: A Sequel To “The Initiate”, by His Pupil* (1927)
- The Initiate In The Dark Cycle: A Sequel To “The Initiate” and To “The Initiate In The New World”, by His Pupil* (1932)
- Music: Its Secret Influence Throughout The Ages* (1933; Enlarged Edition, 1950, 1982, 1996)
- An Outline of Modern Occultism* (1935; Enlarged Edition, 1964; 1974)
- Bone of Contention: Life Story and Confessions* (1969)

#### John Beldon Scott

- Architecture For The Shroud: Relic And Ritual In Turin* (2003)

#### Julie Scott

- Visits From The Forest People: An Eyewitness Report of Extended Encounters with Bigfoot* (foreword by Sali Sheppard-Wolford, 2011)
- Sir Peter Scott (Sir Peter Markham Scott CH, CBE, DSC, FRS, FZS), 1909-1989; Robert Rines, 1922-2009
- Naming The Loch Ness Monster* (“Nature”, Volume 258, Number 5535, pages 466-468, 11 December 1975)
- \* Sir Peter Scott gave The Loch Ness Monster the scientific name, “*Nessiteras rhombopteryx*” – enabling it to be added to a British register of officially protected wildlife
- \* Scottish politician Nicholas Fairbairn (1933-1995) pointed out that the name was an anagram for “Monster hoax by Sir Peter S” (“Loch Ness Monster Shown A Hoax By Another Name”, *New York Times*, 19 December 1975, page 78)

#### Ramsey Scott, Suzanne Ramsey, Frank Thayer

- The Aztec UFO Incident: The Case, Evidence, and Elaborate Cover-Up of One of The Most Perplexing Crashes In History* (foreword by William S. “Bill” Steinman, preface by Stanton T. Friedman, 2015)

#### Walter Scott (Sir Walter Scott, 1st Baronet, FRSE), 1771-1832

- The Talisman* (Novel, 1825)
- Anne of Geierstein* (Novel, 1829)
- Letters On Demonology And Witchcraft, addressed to J. G. Lockhart, Esq* (1830; introduction by Henry Morley [1822-1894], 1884; introduction by P. G. Maxwell-Stuart, 2001)

#### William B. Scott, Michael J. Coumatos, William J. Birnes

- Space Wars: The First Six Hours of World War III – A War Game Scenario* (foreword by George Noory, 2007; also entitled *Counterspace: The Next Hours of World War III*, 2011)
- \* See also William J. Birnes

#### W. Scott-Elliot (William Scott-Elliot); died 1930

- The Marriage of The Soul, and other poems* (1892)
- The Evolution of Humanity* (1893)
- The Story of Atlantis: A Geographical, Historical, and Ethnological Sketch Illustrated by Four Maps of The World's Configuration at Different Periods* (preface by Alfred Percy Sinnett [1840-1921],

1896)

-*The Beginnings of The Fifth Race* (1897)

-*The Lost Lemuria* (1904)

-*The Story of Atlantis & The Lost Lemuria* (1925; also entitled *Legends of Atlantis and Lost Lemuria*, 1990)

**Antonia Scott-Clark**

-*The Incredible Light Beings of The Cosmos: Are Orbs Intelligent Beings From Another Universe?* (foreword by Belinda Carlisle, 2008)

**Scottish Templars**

-*Statutes of The Religious and Military Order of The Temple: As Established In Scotland; With An Historical Notice of The Order* (1843)

\* “Historical Notice”, [page viii](#) is the origin of the claim that the Knights Templar helped Robert The Bruce win the Battle of Bannockburn, 24 June 1314

**Laird Scranton**

-*Hidden Meanings: A Study of The Founding Symbols of Civilization* (2003)

-*The Science of The Dogon: Decoding The African Mystery Tradition* (foreword by John Anthony West, 2006)

-*Sacred Symbols of The Dogon: The Key To Advanced Science In The Ancient Egyptian Hieroglyphs* (foreword by John Anthony West, 2007)

-*The Cosmological Origins of Myth and Symbol: From The Dogon and Ancient Egypt To India, Tibet, and China* (foreword by William Henry, 2010)

-*The Velikovsky Heresies: Worlds In Collision and Ancient Catastrophes Revisited* (2012)

-*Point of Origin: Göbekli Tepe and The Spiritual Matrix For The World's Cosmologies* (2015)

-*The Mystery of Skara Brae: Neolithic Scotland and The Origins of Ancient Egypt* (2016)

**Paul Screeton**

-*Quicksilver Heritage: The Mystic Leys - Their Legacy of Ancient Wisdom* (1974)

-*Tales of The Hexham Heads* (1981)

-*Who Hung The Monkey?: Story of The Hartlepool Legend* (1991)

-*Crossing the Line: Trespassing on Railway Weirdness* (2006)

-*Mars Bar and Mushy Peas: Urban Legend and The Cult of Celebrity* (2008)

-*John Michell: From Atlantis To Avalon* (2010)

-*I Fort The Lore: An Anthology of Fortean Writings by Paul Screeton* (2011)

-*Quest For The Hexham Heads* (2012)

-*Haunted Hartlepool & East Durham* (2014)

**Robert Scrutton (Robert J. Scrutton)**

-*The Other Atlantis* (edited by Kenneth Rayner Johnson, 1977, 1979)

-*Secrets of Lost Atland* (sequel to *The Other Atlantis*, edited by Kenneth Rayner Johnson, 1978)

-*The Message of The Masters* (edited by Kenneth Rayner Johnson, 1982)

**Frank Scully, 1892-1964**

-*Behind The Flying Saucers* (1950, 1951; edited by Timothy Green Beckley with Bonus Material *Truth About Aztec UFO Crash* by Sean Casteel, with contributions by Scott Ramsey and Stanton T.

Friedman, 2008)

Nicki Scully

- The Golden Cauldron: Shamanic Journeys on The Path of Wisdom* (foreword by Rowena Pattee Kryder [1935-2014], illustrated by Angela Werneke, 1991; Revised Edition entitled *Power Animal Meditations: Shamanic Journeys With Your Spirit Allies*, 2001)
- Alchemical Healing: A Guide To Spiritual, Physical, and Transformational Medicine* (illustrated by Scott Fray, 2003)

Nicki Scully, Linda Star Wolf

- The Anubis Oracle: A Journey Into The Shamanic Mysteries of Egypt* (illustrated by Kris Waldherr, 2008)
- Shamanic Mysteries of Egypt: Awakening The Healing Power of The Heart* (illustrated by Kris Waldherr, 2007)
- \* See also Linda Star Wolf

William Seabrook (William Buehler Seabrook), 1886-1945

- Witchcraft: Its Power In The World Today* (foreword by W. S. Rhinebeck, 1941)

Ervin Seale, 1909-1990

- Mingling Minds: Phineas Parkhurst Quimby's Science of Health & Happiness* (1986; also entitled *Mingling Minds: Some Commentary On The Philosophy and Practice of Phineas Parkhurst Quimby*, 1986)

Ann Rowe Seaman

- America's Most Hated Woman: The Life and Gruesome Death of Madalyn Murray O'Hair* (2003, 2005)

D. A. J. Seargent (David A. J. Seargent)

- UFOs: A Scientific Enigma. Visitors From Outer Space – Or Demons of The Mind?* (1978)
- Mysticism and The Essence of Christianity* (1983)
- God, The Universe and Everything* (1990)
- Genesis Stone? The Murchison Meteorite and The Beginnings of Life* (1991)
- Copernicus, God, and Goldilocks: Our Place and Purpose In The Universe* (2001)
- Planet Earth and The Design Hypothesis* (2007)
- Weird Astronomy: Tales of Unusual, Bizarre, and Other Hard To Explain Observations* (2011)
- Weird Universe: Exploring The Most Bizarre Ideas In Cosmology* (2011, 2014, 2015)
- Weird Weather: Tales of Astronomical and Atmospheric Anomalies* (2012)
- Weird Worlds: Bizarre Bodies of The Solar System and Beyond* (2013)
- Weird Astronomical Theories of The Solar System and Beyond* (2016)

Kirsten A. Seaver

- The Frozen Echo: Greenland and The Exploration of North America ca A.D. 1000-1500* (1996)
- Maps, Myths and Men: The Story of The Vinland Map* (2004)
- The Last Vikings: The Epic Story of The Great Norse Voyagers* (2010)

Hans Sebald, 1929-2002

- Witchcraft: The Heritage of a Heresy* (1978)
- Witch-Children: From Salem Witch-Hunts To Modern Courtrooms* (1995)

**Baron Rudolf von Sebottendorff (Rudolf Freiherr von Sebottendorff), 1875-circa 1945**  
 -*Secret Practices of The Sufi Freemasons: The Islamic Teachings at The Heart of Alchemy* (translation and introduction by Stephen E. Flowers, 2013; originally published in German entitled *Die Praxis der alten türkischen Freimauerei: Der Schlüssel zum Verständnis der Alchimie*, 1924)

**Mark Sedgwick**

- Against The Modern World: Traditionalism and The Secret Intellectual History of The Twentieth Century* (2009)

**Paul Sédir (Yvon Le Loup), 1871-1926**

- Initiations* (translated by Mouni Sadhu [Mieczyslaw Demetriusz Sudowski, 1897-1971], 1967, 2006; translated by Gareth Knight, 2014; originally published in French entitled *Initiations: histoires pour les petits enfants*, 1917)
- Mystic Forces and The Conduct of Life* (1978; originally published in French entitled *Les Forces mystiques et la conduite de la vie*, 1912)
- Dreams: Their Theory, Application, Interpretation* (1982; originally published in French entitled *Les Rêves: théorie, pratique, interprétation*, 1910)
- History & Doctrines of The Rose-Croix* (posthumous, online translation by Piers A. Vaughan, 2006; originally published in French entitled *Histoire et Doctrines des Rose-Croix*, 1933)

**Alan F. Segal, 1945-2011**

- Two Powers In Heaven: Early Rabbinic Reports About Christianity & Gnosticism (Studies In Judaism In Late Antiquity 25)* (1977; 2002, 2012)
- Life After Death: A History of The Afterlife In Western Religions* (2004)

**Kelly L. Segraves**

- The Great Flying Saucer Myth* (1975)
- Sons of God Return* (1975)
- \* Kelly L. Segraves Founded the San Diego-based [Creation-Science Research Center](#)

**Marc J. Seifer**

- A Graphological Analysis Of The Handwritings Of Individuals Claiming Direct Contact With Extraterrestrials* (1977)
- Tesla: Priority Discussions on The Invention of The Laser and Particle Beam Weapons Star Wars, An Early History* (pamphlet, 1986)
- Tesla: Priority Discussions on The History of The Invention of The AC Polyphase System* (pamphlet, 1986)
- Tesla's Magnifying Transmitter* (pamphlet, 1986)
- The FBI and The Missing Tesla Papers* (pamphlet, 1986)
- Nikola Tesla: Forgotten Genius* (1990)
- Wizard: The Life and Times of Nikola Tesla – Biography of A Genius* (1996, 2001)
- Nikola Tesla: The Man Who Harnessed Niagara Falls* (2001)
- Inward Journey: From Freud To Gurdjieff* (2003)

- Staretz Encounter: A New Age Thriller* (2003)
- Forensic Graphology: Behavioral Profiling Forgery Detection Neurophysiology* (2007)
- The Definitive Book of Handwriting Analysis: The Complete Guide To Interpreting Personalities, Detecting Forgeries, and Revealing Brain Activity Through The Science of Graphology* (2008)
- Transcending The Speed of Light: Consciousness, Quantum Physics, and The Fifth Dimension* (foreword by Stanley Krippner, 2008)
- Where Does Mind End? A Radical History of Consciousness and The Awakened Self* (foreword by Uri Geller, 2011)

#### Ursula Seiler-Spielmann

- Dancing At The Abyss AKA: Der Tanz Am Abgrund – History of The Third Reich Electro-Magnetic Saucer Projects* (1994)

#### Joseph A. Seiss (Joseph Augustus Seiss), 1823-1904

- [A Miracle In Stone: or The Great Pyramid of Egypt](#)* (1877; Fourth Enlarged Edition with new preface, 1878; Fourteenth Enlarged Edition, 1880)

#### Haile Selassie (Tafari Makonnen Woldemikael), 1892-1975

- \* See Robert Athlyi Rogers, 1891-1931
- \* See Fitz Balintine Pettersburg
- \* See G. G. Maragh, 1898-1981
- \* See Ethiopian Zion Coptic Church
- \* See Jeff A. Brown & The Ethiopian Zion Coptic Church
- \* See Nathaniel Samuel Murrell, William David Spencer, Adrian Anthony McFarlane; Editors

#### Peter Selg

- Seeing Christ In Sickness and Health: Anthroposophical Medicine As A Medicine Founded In Christianity* (2005; originally published in German in 2001 entitled *Krankheit und Christus-Erkenntnis: Anthroposophische Medizin als christliche Heilkunst*)
- The Therapeutic Eye: How Rudolf Steiner Observed Children* (2008; originally published in German in 2005 entitled *Der therapeutische Blick: Rudolf Steiner sieht Kinder*)
- Karl König's Path Into Anthroposophy: Reflections From His Diaries (Karl König Archive)* (2008; originally published in German in 2006 entitled *Karl König und die Anthroposophie*)
- Ita Wegman and Karl König: Letters and Documents (Karl König Archive)* (2008; originally published in German in 2007 entitled *Ita Wegman und Karl König: Eine biografische Dokumentation*)
- The Figure of Christ: Rudolf Steiner and The Spiritual Intention Behind The Goetheanum's Central Work of Art* (2009; originally published in German in 2008 entitled *Die Gestalt Christi: Rudolf Steiner und die Intention des zentralen Goetheanum-Kunstwerkes*)
- Rudolf Steiner and The Fifth Gospel: Insights Into A New Understanding of The Christ Mystery* (2009; originally published in German in 2005 entitled *Rudolf Steiner und das Fünfte Evangelium: Eine Studie*)
- A Grand Metamorphosis: Contributions To The Spiritual-Scientific Anthropology and Education of Adolescents* (2009; originally published in German in 2005 entitled *“Eine grandiose Metamorphose”: Zur Geisteswissenschaftlichen Anthropologie und Pädagogik des Jugendalters*)
- Unbornness: Human Pre-Existence and The Journey Toward Birth* (2010; originally published in German in 2009 entitled *Ungeborenheit: Die Prexistenz des Menschen und der Weg zur Geburt*)

- Rudolf Steiner As A Spiritual Teacher: From Recollections of Those Who Knew Him* (2010; originally published in 2007 entitled *Rudolf Steiner: zur Gestalt eines geistigen Lehrers, Eine Einführung*)
- The Essence of Waldorf Education* (2010; originally published in German in 2009 entitled *Der geistige Kern der Waldorfschule*)
- The Fundamental Social Law: Rudolf Steiner on The Work of The Individual and The Spirit of Community* (2011; originally published in German in 2007 entitled *Die Arbeit des Einzelnen und der Geist der Gemeinschaft*)
- The Agriculture Course, Koberwitz, Whitsun 1924: Rudolf Steiner and The Beginnings of Biodynamics* (2010; originally published in German in 2009 entitled *Koberwitz: Pfingsten 1924*)
- The Path of The Soul After Death: The Community of The Living and The Dead as Witnessed by Rudolf Steiner In His Eulogies and Funeral Addresses* (2011; originally published in German in 2009 entitled *Rudolf Steiners Toten-Gedenken: Die Verstorbenen, der Dornacher Bau und die Anthroposophische Gesellschaft*)
- Rudolf Steiner's Intentions For The Anthroposophical Society: The Executive Council, The School For Spiritual Science, and The Sections* (2011; originally published in German in 2009 entitled *Der Vorstand, die Sektionen und die Gesellschaft: Welche Hochschule wollte Rudolf Steiner?*)
- Christ and The Disciples: The Destiny of An Inner Community* (2011; originally published in German in 2009 entitled *Christus und die Jünger: Vom Schicksal der inneren Gemeinschaft*)
- I Am Different From You: How Children Experience Themselves and The World In The Middle of Childhood* (2011)
- The Culture of Selflessness: Rudolf Steiner, The Fifth Gospel, and The Time of Extremes* (2012; originally published in German in 2006 entitled *Die Kultur der Selbstlosigkeit: Rudolf Steiner, das Funfte Evangelium und das Zeitalter der Extreme*)
- I Am For Going Forward: Ita Wegman's Work For The Social Ideals of Anthroposophy, Three Lectures* (2012; originally published in German in 2002 entitled *“Ich bin für Fortschreiten”*: Ita Wegman und die Medizinische Sektion)
- Rudolf Steiner and Christian Rosenkreutz: with A Translation of The Fama Fraternitatis by Thomas Vaughan (1652)* (2012; originally published in German in 2010 entitled *Rudolf Steiner und Christian Rosenkreutz*)
- Rudolf Steiner and The School For Spiritual Science: The Foundation of The “First Class”* (2012; originally published in German in 2009 entitled *Rudolf Steiner und die Freie Hochschule für Geisteswissenschaft*)
- The Mystery of The Heart: Studies on The Sacramental Physiology of The Heart: Aristotle, Thomas Aquinas, Rudolf Steiner* (2012; originally published in German in 2003 entitled *Mysterium cordis: Von der Mysterienstätte des Menschenherzens Studien zur sakramentalen Physiologie des Herzorgans: Aristoteles, Thomas von Aquin, Rudolf Steiner*)
- Rudolf Steiner's Foundation Stone Meditation: And The Destruction of The Twentieth Century* (2013; originally published in German in 2011 entitled *Die Grundstein-Meditation: Rudolf Steiners und die Zerstörungen des 20 Jahrhunderts*)
- The Lord's Prayer and Rudolf Steiner: A Study of His Insights Into The Archetypal Prayer of Christianity* (2014)
- Spiritual Resistance: Ita Wegman 1933-1935* (2014; originally published in German in 2005 entitled *Geistiger Widerstand und Überwindung. Ita Wegman 1933-1935*)
- The Destiny of The Michael Community: Foundation Stone For The Future* (2014; originally published in German in 2013 entitled *Grundstein zur Zukunft. Vom Schicksal der Michael-Gemeinschaft*)



- The Last Three Years: Ita Wegman 1939-1942* (2014; Revised Edition of publication originally published in Germany in 2004 entitled *Die letzten drei Jahre. Ita Wegman in Ascona 1940-1943*)
- Rudolf Steiner, Life and Work: Volume 1 (1861-1890). Childhood, Youth, and Study Years* (2014; originally published in German in 2012 entitled *Rudolf Steiner, 1861-1925: Lebens-Werkgeschichte*)
- Rudolf Steiner, Life and Work Volume 2 (1890-1900). Weimar and Berlin* (2014)
- Rudolf Steiner, Life and Work Volume 3 (1900-1914). Spiritual Science and Spiritual Community* (2015)
- Rudolf Steiner, Life and Work Volume 4 (1914-1918). The Years of World War I* (2016)
- Rudolf Steiner, Life and Work Volume 5 (1919-1922). Social Threefolding and The Waldorf School* (in preparation)
- Rudolf Steiner, Life and Work Volume 6 (1923). The Burning of The Goetheanum* (in preparation)
- Rudolf Steiner, Life and Work Volume 7 (1924-1925). The Anthroposophical Society and The School For Spiritual Science* (in preparation)

**Kurt Seligmann (Kurt Leopold Seligmann), 1900-1962**

- The Mirror of Magic* (1948; also entitled *The History of Magic*, 1948; also entitled *Magic, Supernaturalism and Religion*, 1973)

**Charles E. Sellier (Charles Edward Sellier, Jr), 1943-2011**

- Mysteries of The Ancient World* (1995)
- \* See also David W. Balsiger, Charles E. Sellier, Jr

**Walter Semkiw (Walter Semkiw, MD, MPH)**

- Astrology For Regular People* (1998)
- Return of The Revolutionaries: Evidence of Reincarnation and Creation of A New World* (2002)
- Born Again: Reincarnation Cases Involving International Celebrities, India's Political Legends and Films Stars* (2006; Second Edition, 2006)
- Origin of The Soul and The Purpose of Reincarnation, with Past Lives of Jesus* (2008; Expanded Edition, 2011)
- Born Again: Reincarnation Cases Involving Evidence of Past Lives, with Xenoglossy Cases Researched by Ian Stevenson* (Expanded International Edition, 2011)
- \* Walter Semkiw claims to be the reincarnation of John Adams, Second President of the USA

**Jason Semmens**

- The Witch of The West: Or, The Strange and Wonderful History of Thomasine Blight* (2004)

**Jason Semmens; Editor**

- The Cornish Witch-Finder: William Henry Paynter and The Witchery, Ghosts, Charms and Folklore of Cornwall* (2008)

**Jean Senty, 1910-1978**

- Those Gods Who Made Heaven & Earth; The Novel Of The Bible* (1969, 1972; originally published in France entitled *Ces dieux qui firent le ciel et la terre, le roman de la Bible*, 1969)
- The Coming Of The Gods: The New Science Reveals Man's Origins on Other Planets and Challenges The Old Earth-Centered Cosmology* (1970, 1973; originally published in French entitled *L'Ère du Verseau: Fin d'Illusion Humaniste*, 1970)
- The Moon: Outpost Of The Gods* (1975; originally published in French entitled *La Lune, Clé de la*

**Bible, 1968)**

**Carol Senf (Carol A. Senf)**

-*The Vampire in Nineteenth-Century British Fiction* (1988; also entitled *The Vampire in Nineteenth Century English Literature*, 1988; eBook 2013)

-*Dracula: Between Tradition and Modernism (Twayne's Masterwork Studies)* (1998)

**Harry A. Senn (Harry Anthony Senn)**

-*Were-Wolf and Vampire in Romania* (1982)

**Elen Sentier**

-*Numerology: The Spiral Path* (2006)

-*Dreamweaver* (2009)

-*Gardening With The Moon & Stars* (2011, 2015)

-*Shaman Pathways: The Celtic Chakras* (2013)

-*Shaman Pathways, Elen of The Ways: British Shamanism. Following The Deer Trods* (2013)

-*Shaman Pathways, Trees of The Goddess: A New Way of Working With The Ogham* (2014)

-*Shaman Pathways, Following The Deer Trods: A Practical Guide To Working With Elen of The Ways* (2015)

**Joshua Seraphim**

-*The Curse of Aleister Crowley: Descent Into Lies and Madness* (2006)

-*Lilith Monographs Volume I: Immaculata* (2007)

-*Babylon: Secret Rituals of Illuminati* (2007)

-*Red Book: Aberrations In Sex Magic – Volume I: Principes de Convoitise* (2009)

-*The Lilith Monographs, Volume II: Lailah* (with Amany Ameerah Daghesty, 2010)

-*Red Book: Aberrations In Sex Magic – Volume II: Sang Royal* (2010)

-*Red Book: Aberrations In Sex Magic – Volume III: Hashshashin Tantra* (2010)

-*Heritage Of The Illuminati* (2011)

-*Planet Salv* (Novel, 2012)

**Joshua Seraphim, Jessica Villanueva, Vox Questio**

-*Hypnotic* (2011)

**Donnie Sergent Jr, Jeff Wamsley**

-*A Mothman: The Facts Behind The Legend* (2002)

**Ted Serios (Theodore “Ted” Judd Serios), 1918-2006**

\* See Ian Stevenson, 1918-2007; J. G. Pratt, 1910-1979

\* See Jule Eisenbud, 1908-1999

\* See Pauline Oehler

**Ivan Van Sertima (Ivan Gladstone Van Sertima), 1935-2009**

-*They Came Before Columbus: The African Presence In Ancient America* (1976)

-*Early America Revisited* (1998)

**Ivan Van Sertima (Ivan Gladstone Van Sertima), 1935-2009; Editor**

**-African Presence In Early America (1987)**

**Ben Sessa (Dr Ben Sessa)**

**-The Psychedelic Renaissance: Reassessing The Role of Psychedelic Drugs In 21st Century Psychiatry and Society (forewords by Rick Doblin and Professor David Nutt, 2013)**

**-To Fathom Hell or Soar Angelic (2015)**

**\* See also Cameron Adams, David Luke, Anna Waldstein, Ben Sessa, David King; Editors**

**Ben Sessa, Eileen Worthley**

**-Psychedelic Drug Treatments: Assisting The Therapeutic Process (MyModernHealth FAQs) (2016)**

**Ronald Seth (Ronald Sydney Seth, known by his pseudonym Robert Chartham), 1911-1985**

**-Witches and Their Craft: A Complete and Unexpurgated Account of Witchcraft – From Earliest Rites To The “Rosemary's Baby” Practices of Today (1969)**

**-Children Against Witches (1969)**

**-In The Name of The Devil: Great Scottish Witchcraft Cases (1969)**

**Margarita Torres Sevilla-Quiñones de León, José Miguel Ortega del Río**

**-Kings of The Grail: Tracing The Historic Journey of The Holy Grail From Jerusalem To Spain (2015; also entitled Kings of The Grail: Discovering The True Location of The Cup of Christ In Modern-Day Spain, 2015; published in Spanish entitled Los Reyes del Grial, 2014)**

**Brocard Sewell (Father Brocard Sewell; Michael Seymour Sewell), 1912-2000**

**-Tell Me Strange Things: A Memorial To Montague Summers (introduction by Sandy Robertson & Edwin Pouncey, 1991)**

**\* See also Joseph Jerome**

**Raphael B. Shaberman (Raphael Bernard Shaberman)**

**-Nostradamus and Malachy: Prophets Extraordinary (pamphlet, 1995)**

**Michael B. Sabom**

**-Recollections of Death: A Medical Investigation (1982)**

**-Light & Death: One Doctor's Fascinating Account of Near-Death Experiences (1998)**

**Myra Shackley**

**-Still Living? Yeti, Sasquatch and The Neanderthal Enigma (1983)**

**Nineveh Shadrach**

**-Love Healing Prosperity Through Occult Powers of The Alphabet (2006)**

**-Book of Deadly Names: 72 Evil Jinn Images - Collector's (2007)**

**-Magic Squares And Tree of Life: Western Mandalas of Power (2009)**

**-Occult Encyclopedia of Magic Squares: Planetary Angels and Spirits of Ceremonial Magic (2009)**

**\* See also Jinn King Fiqitush, Nineveh Shadrach**

**\* See also Frances Harrison, Nineveh Shadrach**

**Nineveh Shadrach, Ali Kofi**

**-Magick Manuscript Collection: Volume One (2008)**

**S. B. Shaffer (Stephen B. Shaffer)**

*-Voices Of The Ancients (2012)*

**Idries Shah (Sayed Idries el-Hashimi), 1924-1996**

*-The Secret Lore of Magic: Books of the Sorcerers (1957)*

*-The Sufis (1964, 1977, 1999, 2001)*

*-The Explots of the Incomparable Mulla Nasrudin (1966)*

*-Oriental Magic (1973)*

*-World Tales: The Extraordinary Coincidence Of Stories Told In All Times, In All Places (collection; 1979)*

\* Idries Shah claimed descent from the Prophet Mohammed and was accorded the title “Grand Sheikh”

\* Idries Shah co-Founded the [Institute for Cultural Research](#) in 1965

**William Shakespeare, 1564-1616**

\* See J. M. Feely

\* See William F. Friedman, 1891-1969; Elizebeth S. Friedman, 1892-1980

\* See Jeffrey Kahan

\* See Sarah Taylor Shatford

\* See Bertram G. Theobald, 1871-1940

\* See John Walsh, 1927-2015

\* See William Francis C. Wigston, c.1845/1846-1927

**Philip Shallcrass**

*-A Catalogue of Occult Books (1978)*

*-The Passing of the Year: A Collection of Songs and Poems, Spells and Invocations (1997, 1999, 2001)*

*-Druidry: A Practical and Inspirational Guide (2000)*

*-The Remembering Soul: A Collection of Songs and Poems, Spells and Invocations (2001)*

\* Phillip Shallcrass Founded [The British Druid Order](#) in 1979

\* Philip Shallcrass uses the name [Greywolf](#) in Druidry

**Philip Shallcrass, Editor**

*-A Druid Directory 1995: A Guide To Druidry And Druid Orders (1995)*

**Philip Shallcrass, Emma Restall Orr**

*-A Druid Directory: A Guide To Druidry and Druid Orders (1997, 2002)*

\* See also Emma Restall Orr

**Sonu Shamdasani**

*-C.G. Jung: A Biography In Books (2012)*

**Nina Shandler**

*-The Strange Case of Hellish Nell: The True Story of Helen Duncan and The Witch Trial of World War II (2006)*

\* Helen Duncan (1897-1956) is generally known as being the second last person in the United

Kingdom to have been imprisoned under the [English Witchcraft Act](#) of 1735, before it was repealed in 1951 (replaced by the [Fraudulent Mediums Act](#), itself repealed in 2008 replaced by [Consumer Protection Regulations](#))

Hershel Shanks, Ben Witherington III

-*The Brother of Jesus: The Dramatic Story & Meaning of The First Archaeological Link To Jesus & His Family* (foreword by André Lemaire, 2003)

\* See also Nina Burleigh

\* See also Ryan Byrne, Bernadette McNary-Zak; Editors

Benny Shanon

-*The Antipodes of The Mind: Charting The Phenomenology of The Ayahuasca Experience* (2002, 2005)

-“[Biblical Entheogens](#): A Speculative Hypothesis” (*Time and Mind: The Journal of Archaeology Consciousness and Culture*, Volume I, Issue I, March 2008, pp. 51–74)

Betty Shapin, Lisette Coly; Editors

-*Education In Parapsychology: Proceedings, International Conference, San Francisco, August 14-16, 1975* (1976)

-*The Philosophy of Parapsychology: Proceedings of An International Conference Held In Copenhagen, Denmark, August 25-27, 1976* (1977)

-*Brain/Mind and Parapsychology: Proceedings of An International Conference, Held In Montreal, Canada, August 24-25, 1978* (1979)

-*Parapsychology and The Experimental Method: Proceedings of An International Conference Held In New York, New York, November 14, 1981* (1982)

-*Parapsychology's Second Century: Proceedings of An International Conference Held In London, England, August 13-14, 1982* (1983)

-*The Repeatability Problem In Parapsychology: Proceedings of An International Conference Held In San Antonio, Texas, October 28-29, 1983* (1985)

-*Current Trends In Psi Research: Proceedings of An International Conference Held In New Orleans, Louisiana, August 13-14, 1984* (1986)

-*Parapsychology, Philosophy, and Religious Concepts: Proceedings of An International Conference, Held In Rome, Italy, August 23-24, 1985* (1987)

-*Spontaneous Psi, Depth Psychology and Parapsychology: Proceedings of An International Conference Held In Berkeley, California Oct 31-November 1, 1987* (1992)

Robert Shapiro

-*The Explorer Race: Zoosh, End-Time Historian Through Robert Shapiro* (*Explorer Race, Book 1*) (1995)

-*ETs and The Explorer Race: Joopah, Zoosh and Others Through Robert Shapiro* (*Explorer Race, Book 2*) (1996)

-*Explorer Race: Origins and The Next Fifty Years, Zoosh, End-Time Historian Through Robert Shapiro* (*Explorer Race, Book 3*) (1997)

-*Shamanic Secrets For Material Mastery* (*Shamanic Secrets, Book A*) (1998)

-*Explorer Race: Creators and Friends: The Mechanics of Creation, Creators and Zoosh Through Robert Shapiro* (*Explorer Race, Book 4*) (1998)

-*Explorer Race: Particle Personalities, Particle Personalities and Zoosh Through Robert Shapiro*

*(Explorer Race, Book 5) (1998)*

- The Explorer Race and Beyond: Explorer Race Roots, Friends and All That Is with Zoosh Through Robert Shapiro (Explorer Race, Book 6) (1998)*
  - The Explorer Race: Council of Creators, And Zoosh Through Robert Shapiro (Explorer Race, Book 7) (2001)*
  - Explorer Race and Isis Through Robert Shapiro (Explorer Race, Book 8) (2001)*
  - The Explorer Race: ET Visitors Speak Through Robert Shapiro, Volume One (Explorer Race, Book 11) (2001)*
  - The Explorer Race: Techniques For Generating Safety – Create A Safe Life and A Safe World (Explorer Race, Book 12) (2001)*
  - The Explorer Race and Jesus Through Robert Shapiro (Explorer Race, Book 9) (2002)*
  - The Explorer Race: Earth History and Lost Civilizations (Explorer Race, Book 10) (2003)*
  - UFO Contact From Andromeda (Ultimate UFO 1) (2003, 2012)*
  - Shamanic Secrets For Physical Mastery (Shamanic Secrets, Book B) (2004)*
  - Benevolent Magic & Living Prayer (Secrets of Feminine Science 1) (2005)*
  - Touching Sedona (Shirt Pocket 1) (2005)*
  - Feeling Sedona's ET Energies (Shirt Pocket 2) (2005)*
  - Shamanic Secrets For Spiritual Mastery (Shamanic Secrets, Book C) (2006)*
  - The Explorer Race: Animal Souls Speak (Explorer Race, Book 13) (2007)*
  - The Explorer Race: ET Visitors Speak, Volume 2 (Explorer Race, Book 15) (2009)*
  - The Zetas: History, Hybrids and Human Contacts (Ultimate UFO 2) (2010)*
  - The Explorer Race: Astrology, Planet Personalities and Signs Speak (Explorer Race, Book 14) (2010)*
  - The Explorer Race: Plant Souls Speak (Explorer Race, Book 16) (2011)*
  - The Explorer Race: Time and The Transition Into Natural Time (Explorer Race, Book 17) (2011)*
  - The Explorer Race: ETs on Earth, Volume 1 (Explorer Race, Book 18) (2012)*
- \* See also Arthur Fanning, Robert Shapiro

**Robert Shapiro, Edouard Mabe**

- Allies (1983)*

**Robert Shapiro, Janet McClure; Editors**

- Sedona Vortex Guide Book (1991)*

**Robert Shapiro, Julie Rapkin**

- Awakening To The Animal Kingdom (1989)*
- Awakening To The Plant Kingdom (1991)*

**Ishwar Sharan (Swami Devananda Saraswati)**

- The Myth of Saint Thomas and The Mylapore Shiva Temple (1991, Second Revised Edition 1995, Third Revised Edition 2010)*

**Robert J. Sharer, 1940-2012**

- \* See Sylvanus G. Morley, 1883-1948

**Juliet Sharman-Burke**

- The Complete Book of Tarot: A Step-by-Step Guide To Reading The Cards (1987, 1996; Updated*

Edition entitled *The New Complete Book of Tarot* with foreword by Liz Greene, 2007)

- Stories From The Stars: Greek Myths of The Zodiac. An Abbeville Anthology* (illustrated by Jackie Morris, 1996)
- The Astrologer, The Counsellor and The Priest. Two Seminars on Astrological Counselling (CPA Seminar Series)* (1997)
- Understanding The Tarot: A Personal Teaching Guide* (1998)
- The Mythic Tarot Workbook* (illustrated by Tricia Newell, 2001, 2010)
- Mastering The Tarot: An Advanced Personal Teaching Guide* (2001)
- Beginner's Guide To Tarot* (illustrated by Giovanni Caselli, 2002)
- Tarot Workbook: A Companion To Beginner's Guide To Tarot Featuring The Sharman-Caselli Deck* (2005)
- My Tarot: Colour Your Own Deck. 78 Cards. 96-page book. 8 Pencil Crayons* (2006)
- The Complete Tarot Pack: Everything You Need To Become A Tarot Reader* (illustrated by Giovanni Caselli, 2007)
- The Family Inheritance: Parental Patterns In The Horoscope* (2007)
- The Sharman-Caselli Tarot Deck* (illustrated by Giovanni Caselli, 2008)
- The Tarot Box: Learn How To Read The Cards* (2010)

Juliet Sharman-Burke, Liz Greene

- The Mythic Tarot: A New Approach To The New Tarot Cards* (illustrated by Tricia Newell, 1985, 1986)
- The Mythic Tarot Deck and Book Set* (illustrated by Tricia Newell, 1986)
- The New Mythic Tarot* (illustrated by Giovanni Caselli, 2011)
- \* See also Liz Greene, Juliet Sharman-Burke

Ruth Velikovsky Sharon (Ruhama Velikovsky), 1926-2012

- Aba, The Glory and the Torment: The Life of Dr Immanuel Velikovsky* (1995; Revised Edition, 2010; also entitled *Immanuel Velikovsky: The Truth Behind The Torment* (2003, Revised Edition 2010)

James Sharpe

- Instruments of Darkness: Witchcraft In Early Modern England* (1997)
- Witchcraft In Early Modern England* (2001)

Sarah Taylor Shatford

- Shakespeare's Revelations by Shakespeare's Spirit: Through The Medium of His Pen Sarah Taylor Shatford, Dictated Exactly As Herein Found* (1919)
- For Jesus' Sake. By Shakespeare's Spirit* (1920)
- Jesus' Teachings* (1922)
- My Proof of Immortality, With My Demis'ed Act* (1924)

Richard S. Shaver (Richard Sharpe Shaver), 1907-1975

- I Remember Lemuria!* (short story in *Amazing Stories*, Volume 19, Number 1, March 1945)
- The Return of Sathanas* (with Bob McKenna; short story in *Amazing Stories*, Volume 20, Number 8, November 1946)
- Formula From The Underworld* (short story in *Amazing Stories*, Volume 21, Number 6, June 1947; republished in *The Shaver Mystery, Book One*, edited by Gregory J. Luce, 2011)

-*I Remember Lemuria and The Return of Sathanas* (Anthology of two short stories, 1948; *I Remember Lemuria* republished in *The Shaver Mystery, Book Two*, edited by Gregory J. Luce, 2011)

-*The Shaver Mystery, Book One* (edited by Gregory J. Luce, 2011)

-*The Shaver Mystery, Book Two* (edited by Gregory J. Luce, 2011)

-*The Shaver Mystery, Book Three* (edited by Gregory J. Luce, 2012)

-*The Shaver Mystery, Book Four* (edited by Gregory J. Luce, 2013)

-*The Shaver Mystery, Book Five* (edited by Gregory J. Luce, 2014)

-*The Shaver Mystery, Book Six* (edited by Gregory J. Luce, 2015)

\* See also Ray Palmer, 1910-1977; Richard S. Shaver

\* See also Richard Toronto

\* See also Jim Wentworth

Ruth Shaver, Jessie Shaver Jones

-*Psychic Vistas* (1967)

-*Thru Psychic Eyes* (1971)

\* See also Jessie Shaver Jones

Karl Shaw

-*Curing Hiccups with Small Fires: A Delightful Miscellany of Great British Eccentrics* (2009, 2010)

Tim Shawcross

-*The Roswell File: Fifty Years On The Most Thorough Investigation Yet of The Biggest Alien Story Ever* (1997)

\* Tim Shawcross directed the 1995 television documentary “The Roswell Incident” that showed the film footage of an alleged alien autopsy originating from Ray Santilli

Robert Shea (Robert Joseph Shea), 1933-1994; Robert Anton Wilson (Robert Edward Wilson), 1932-2007

-*The Eye In The Pyramid (Illuminatus! Trilogy Part I)* (Novel, 1975, 1976)

-*The Golden Apple (Illuminatus! Trilogy Part II)* (Novel, 1975)

-*Leviathan (Illuminatus! Trilogy Part III)* (Novel, 1975, 1977)

-*The Illuminatus! Trilogy: The Eye In The Pyramid, The Golden Apple, Leviathan* (1984, 1988, 1997, 1998, eBook 2012)

\* “The Eye In The Pyramid” apparently contains the source of the “**Jacques de Molay, thou art avenged!**” legend, possibly inspired by what was claimed about the Knight Kadosh of the Black and White Eagle 30° Ritual by Albert Pike (1809-1891)

\* See also Robert Anton Wilson

Robert Sheaffer

-“The New Hampshire Abduction Explained” (*Official UFO* magazine, pages 14-16, 32, 40-43; August 1976)

-*Three Articles on Doyle and The Cottingley Fairies* (booklet, 1977)

-*The UFO Verdict: Examining The Evidence* (1980)

-*The Making of The Messiah: Christianity and Resentment* (1991)

-*UFO Sightings: The Evidence* (1998)

-*Psychic Vibrations: Skeptical Giggles From The Skeptical Inquirer* (foreword by James Randi,



illustrated by Rob Pudim, 2011, 2012)

\* Robert Sheaffer released 48 pages of documents relating to Betty and Barney Hill, Dr Benjamin Simon and to Philip J. Klass on the internet (PDF) in December 2015

\* See also John G. Fuller, 1913-1990

\* See also Dr Benjamin Simon, 1904-1981

\* See also Martin Kottmeyer

\* See also Betty Hill, 1919-2004

\* See also Stanton T. Friedman, Kathleen Marden

**Lady Sheba (Jessie Wicker Bell, 1920-2002)**

-*The Book of Shadows* (1971, 1973, 2001)

-*The Grimoire of Lady Sheba* (1972; Enlarged Edition, 1974; also entitled *The Witches Workbook: The Magick Grimoire of Lady Sheba*, 1975; Centennial Edition, foreword by Carl Llewellyn Weschcke [1930-2015], 2001)

-*Witch: The Beliefs, Principles and Personal Practices of America's Own Witch Queen* (1973)

**Joseph Sheban**

-*One White Race; or, Following The Gods* (1963)

**Lester Fields Sheffy, 1887-1967**

-*The Use of The Holy Lance In The First Crusade* (dissertation, 1915, 1945)

**Rupert Sheldrake**

-*A New Science of Life: The Hypothesis of Morphic Resonance* (1981, 1995, Fully Revised Third Edition 2009)

-*The Presence of The Past: Morphic Resonance and The Habits of Nature* (1988; Revised Edition 2011)

-*The Rebirth of Nature: The Greening of Science and God* (1991)

-*Seven Experiments That Could Change The World: A Do-It-Yourself Guide To Revolutionary Science* (1995; Revised Edition 2002)

-*Dogs That Know When Their Owners Are Coming Home: And Other Unexplained Powers of Animals* (1999; Revised Edition 2011)

-*The Sense of Being Stared At: And Other Aspects of The Extended Mind* (2003)

-*The Science Delusion: Freeing The Spirit of Enquiry* (2012)

-*Science Set Free: 10 Paths To New Discovery* (2012)

**Rupert Sheldrake, Ralph H. Abraham, Terence McKenna, 1946-2000**

-*Dialogues at The Edge of The West: Chaos, Creativity, and The Resacralization of The World* (1992; Revised Edition entitled *Chaos, Creativity and Cosmic Consciousness*; foreword by Jean Houston, 2001)

-*The Evolutionary Mind: Dialogues at The Edge of The Unthinkable* (1998; Revised Edition entitled *The Evolutionary Mind: Conversations On Science, Imagination & Spirit*, postscript to the preface, 2005)

\* See also Terence McKenna

\* See also Ralph Abraham

**Rupert Sheldrake, Matthew Fox**

-*The Physics of Angels: Exploring The Realm Where Science and Spirit Meet* (2014; also credited to Matthew Fox, Rupert Sheldrake, 1996)

**William Scott Shelley**

-*The Elixir: An Alchemical Study of The Ergot Mushrooms* (1995)

**Leslie Shepard, 1917-2004**

-*Encyclopedia of Occultism & Parapsychology: A Compendium of Information on The Occult Sciences, Magic, Demonology, Superstitions, Spiritism, Mysticism, Metaphysics, Psychical Science, and Parapsychology, with Biographical and Bibliographical Notes and Comprehensive Indexes* (Two Volumes, 1978; Second Edition, Three Volumes, 1984; Third Edition, Two Volumes, 1991; Fourth Edition, Two Volumes, 1996; Fifth Edition, Two Volumes, Edited with introduction by J. Gordon Melton, 2001)

\* Syntheses and revisions of Lewis Spence's *Encyclopaedia of Occultism* (1920) and Nandor Fodor's *Encyclopaedia of Psychic Science* (1934)

\* Leslie Shepard Founded [The Bram Stoker Society](#) in 1980

**A. P. Shepherd (Arthur Pearce Shepherd), 1885-1968**

-*Anthroposophy and The Christian Churches* (1900s, 1950)

-*A Scientist of The Invisible: An Introduction To The Life and Work of Rudolf Steiner* (1954; introduction by Owen Barfield [1898-1997], 1983, 1991)

**Sali Sheppard-Wolford**

-*Valley of The Skookum: Four Years of Encounters with Bigfoot* (foreword by Autumn Williams, 2006)

**Kim Sheridan**

-*Animals and The Afterlife: True Stories of Our Best Friends' Journey Beyond Death* (2003, 2006)

-*Before And Afterlife, Book 2: The Journey Continues* (2008, 2012)

\* Kim Sheridan founded [The Compassion Circle](#)

**Harold Sherman (Harold Morrow Sherman), 1898-1987**

-*Your Key To Happiness* (1935; new preface, 1943; Second Enlarged Edition 1944; 1959, 1964, 1975, 1983, 1990; eBook, foreword by Marcia Sherman Lynch, 2012)

-*The Green Man: A Visitor From Space* (Novel, 1946; originally published in "Amazing Stories" Volume 20, Number 7, October 1946)

-*The Green Man Returns* (Novel, 1947)

-*You Live After Death* (1949, 1966; Revised Edition 1972; 1973, 1979, 1984, 1986, 1999)

-*How To Make ESP Work For You* (1964, 1965, 1967, 1968, 1978, 1984)

-*The New TNT: Miraculous Power Within You* (Revised and Enlarged Edition of *TNT: The Power Within You* by Harold Sherman and Claude M. Bristol [1891-1951], 1966, 1979, 1986)

-*'Wonder' Healers of The Philippines* (1967, 1974)

-*Your Mysterious Powers of ESP: The New Medium of Communication* (1969; Updated and Expanded Edition 1988)

-*How To Foresee and Control Your Future* (1970, 1973, 1974, 1983)

-*You Can Communicate With The Unseen World* (1971, 1974)

-*The Harold Sherman ESP Manual* (1972; Revised Edition 1981)

- Your Power to Heal: How To Work With The God Power Within You To Regain Health of Body and Mind* (1972, 1973)
- How To Know What To Believe* (1976)
- The Green Man and His Return: An Amazing UFO Pre-Vision of The Coming of The Space People* (omnibus of *The Green Man* and *The Green Man Returns*, 1979)
- The Dead Are Alive! They Can and Do Communicate With You* (1981, 1987, 2011, 2013)
- \* See also Claude M. Bristol, 1891-1951
- \* See also Sir Hubert Wilkins, 1888-1958; Harold Sherman, 1898-1987

#### Michael Shermer

- Why People Believe Weird Things: Pseudoscience, Superstition, And Other Confusions Of Our Time* (foreword by Stephen Jay Gould; 2002)
- The Borderlands of Science: Where Sense Meets Nonsense* (2002)
- The Skeptic Encyclopedia of Pseudoscience* (2 volumes; 2002)
- Why Darwin Matters: The Case Against Intelligent Design* (2007)
- Denying History: Who Says The Holocaust Never Happened And Why Do They Say It?* (with Alex Grobman; 2009)
- The Believing Brain: From Ghosts and Gods To Politics and Conspiracies - How We Construct Beliefs and Reinforce Them as Truths* (2011)
- The Moral Arc: How Science and Reason Lead Humanity Toward Truth, Justice, and Freedom* (2015)
- Sci?tic: Viewing The World With A Rational Eye. From The Author's Monthly "Scientific American" Columns* (2016)

#### Lisa A. Shiel

- Backyard Bigfoot: The True Story of Stick Signs, UFOs, and The Sasquatch* (foreword by Nick Redfern; 2008)
- Forgotten Tales of Michigan's Upper Peninsula* (illustrated by Kyle McQueen, 2010)
- Creature of Controversy: A Candid Look at The Hidden World of Bigfoot Research & The Men and Women Who Hunt For A Legend (Forbidden Bigfoot, Part One)* (2011)
- Top Secret Sasquatch: Exposing The True Nature of Bigfoot and Its Controversial Connections To UFOs, The Fossil Record, and Human History (Forbidden Bigfoot, Part Two)* (2012)
- Backyard Phenomena: Personal Experiences with Stick Signs, Mane Braiding, and Other Mysteries Surrounding Bigfoot (Forbidden Bigfoot, Part Three)* (2013)
- Forbidden Bigfoot: Exposing The Controversial Truth about Sasquatch, Stick Signs, UFOs, Human Origins, and The Strange Phenomena In Our Own Backyards* (2013)
- Haunted Copper Country: The History & Ghost Stories of Michigan's Keweenaw Peninsula* (2015)
- \* See also Linda S. Godfrey, Lisa A. Shiel

#### Adrian Shine (Adrian J. Shine)

- The Dinsdale Loch Ness Film: An Image Analysis* (privately circulated paper, 2003)
- Loch Ness* (2006)

#### Betty Shine, 1929-2002

- Mind To Mind: The Secrets of Your Mind Energy Revealed* (foreword by Michael Bentine [1922-1996], edited by Anthea Courtenay, 1989, 1994)
- Mind Magic: The Key To The Universe* (1991, 1992)

- Mind Waves: The Ultimate Energy That Could Change The World* (1993, 1994, 2011)
- Betty Shine's Mind Workbook: Exercises Linking Mind, Body and Spirit* (1994, 1995)
- My Life As A Medium* (1996, 1997)
- Clear Your Mind: A Little Book of Life* (1998)
- A Mind of Your Own: A Book For Life* (1998)
- Free Your Mind: A Little Book of Life* (1999)
- The Infinite Mind: The Mind/Brain Phenomenon* (1999, 2000)
- A Free Spirit: Gives You The Right To Make Choices* (2001, 2002)
- Shine On: Visions of Life* (edited by Janet Shine, 2002, 2003, 2004)

#### Florence Scovel Shinn, 1871-1940

- [The Game of Life and How To Play It](#)* (self-published, 1925; 1978; also entitled *The Game of Life and How To Play It: Empowered Woman's Guide To Success*, foreword by Wendy Wallace, 2009; edited by Beverley Potter, 2011; edited by Ruth L. Miller, 2012; also entitled *Mind Yoga: The Game of Life*, 2014)
- Your Word Is Your Wand* (1928, 2012)
- The Magic Path of Intuition* (unpublished work written in 1936; introduction by Louise L. Hay, 2013; edited by Richard Dotts entitled *The Magic Path of Intuition: Long Lost 1936 Manuscript! Includes Original Text and Modern Interpretation For Prosperity Manifestations*, 2013)
- The Secret Door To Success* (1940, 1978, 2007, 2012)
- The Power of The Spoken Word* (collected notes, edited with foreword by Emmet Fox [1886-1951], 1945; edited by Christine Schneider, 1976; 2009)
- The Wisdom of Florence Scovel Shinn: Four Complete Books* (1989, 2010; also entitled *The Writings of Florence Scovel Shinn*, with brief biography by Arthur Vergara, 1996; also entitled *The Complete Works of Florence Scovel Shinn*, 2010; also entitled *The Best of Florence Scovel Shinn*, eBook, 2011)
- \* See also Richard Dotts
- \* See also Louise L. Hay

#### John B. Shipley

- The Full Significance of 1492 (Elzevir Library, Volume 9, Number 445)* (1890)

#### John B. Shipley; Marie A. Shipley (Marie Adelaide Shipley, née Brown), 1843-1900

- The English Rediscovery and Colonization of America* (1890, 1891)

#### Marie A. Shipley, 1843-1900

- The Icelandic Discoverers of America; or, Honour To Whom Honour Is Due* (1888, 2013)
- The Norse Colonization In America In The Light of The Vatican Finds* (1899)

#### Marcus Shipman, Victoria E. Vandertuin (Victoria Elva Vandertuin), 1933-2007; Editors

- My God: The Power and Wisdom of The Universe* (1978)

#### Mother Shipton (Ursula Southell), 1488-1561

- A true copy of Mother Shiptons last prophesies: as they were taken from one Joane Waller, in the year of our Lord 1625. Who died in March last, 1641 being ninety foure yeares of age. Of whom Mother Shipton had prophesied that she would like to heare of wars within the kingdome but not to see them. Also predicting other wonderfull events that should befall in this climate and in these times.*

*With two other strange prophesies thereunto annexed (circa 1648)*

*-Mother Shipton: A Collection of The Earliest Editions of Her Prophecies (1882; Facsimile Edition entitled Mother Shipton's Prophecies: The Earliest Published Editions of 1641, 1684 and 1686: Together With An Introduction, To Which Is Added, The Story of Knaresborough: Ancient Yorkshire Town of Her Birth [by Arthur Mee, 1875-1943], 1989)*

\* See also Fabio Araujo

“Frater Shiva”

*-Inside Solar Lodge: Outside The Law – True Tales of Initiation and High Adventure (Limited Edition of 418 copies, 2007)*

*-Coruscatio: The Magical Cactus Voice (Limited First Edition of 418 copies, 2011)*

*-City Of The Sun: Heliopolis and The Causal Plane – A Travelogue of the Inner Order (2012)*

*-Inside Solar Lodge: Behind The Veil (Limited Edition of 111 copies, 2012)*

\* Contains full transcript of “Inside Solar Lodge: Outside The Law”

I. S. Shklovskii (Iosif Samuilovich Shklovskii), 1916-1985; Carl Sagan (Carl Edward Sagan), 1934-1996

*-Intelligent Life In The Universe (1966)*

\* See also Carl Sagan

Alan Shoemaker

*-Ayahuasca Medicine: The Shamanic World of Amazonian Sacred Plant Healing (foreword by Peter Gorman, 2014)*

Robert E. Shore-Goss, Thomas Bohache, Patrick S. Cheng, Mona West; Editors

*-Queering Christianity: Finding A Place at The Table For LGBTQI Christians (2013)*

\* See also Robert Goss

Robert Short (Reverend Robert Short)

*-Out Of The Stars: A Message From Extraterrestrial Intelligence (2003)*

*-Master Of The Rose (2004)*

\* Robert Short Founded [The Blue Rose Ministry](#), channelling messages from the Space Brothers, in 1952

Peryt Shou (Albert Christian Georg [Jörg] Schultz), 1873-1953

*-The Edda as Key To The Coming Age (translated by Stephen E Flowers, 2011; originally published in German entitled Die “Edda” als Schlüssel des Kommenden Weltalters, 1920)*

*-The Mystery of The Central Sun: From The Scientific and Metaphysical Viewpoints (translated by James Pontolillo, 2010; originally published in German entitled Das Mysterium der Zentralsonne, 1912)*

Elaine Showalter

*-Hystories: Hysterical Epidemics and Modern Media (1997)*

Thomas Shroder

*-Old Souls: The Scientific Evidence of Past Lives (1999; also entitled Old Souls: Compelling Evidence From Children Who Remember Past Lives, 2011, 2014)*

**David A. Shugarts**

*-Secrets of The Widow's Son: The Mysteries Surrounding The Sequel To 'The Da Vinci Code'* (introduction by Dan Burstein, 2005; 6 Audio Cassettes, 7 Audio CDs, narrated by Richard M. Davidson, 2005; also entitled *Secrets of The Widow's Son: The Book That Successfully Predicted The Lost Symbol*, 2009)

**Karl P. N. Shuker, (Dr Karl P. N. Shuker, BSc, PhD, FRES, FZS)**

- Mystery Cats of The World: From Blue Tigers To Exmoor Beasts* (1989)
- The Lost Ark: New and Rediscovered Animals of The Twentieth Century* (foreword by Gerald Durrell [1925-1995], 1993)
- Dragons: A Natural History* (1996)
- In Search of Prehistoric Survivors: Do Giant 'Extinct' Creatures Still Exist?* (1996)
- From Flying Toads To Snakes With Wings: From The Pages of Fate Magazine* (1997)
- The Unexplained: An Illustrated Guide To The World's Paranormal Mysteries* (1997, 2009)
- Mysteries of Planet Earth: An Encyclopedia of The Inexplicable* (2001)
- Historic Realms of Marvels and Miracles: Between Myth and Materiality* (2001)
- The Beasts That Hide From Man: Seeking The World's Last Undiscovered Animals* (2003)
- The Search For The Last Undiscovered Animals* (2007)
- Extraordinary Animals Revisited: From Singing Dogs To Serpent Kings* (forewords by Jonathan Downes, Carol Bord, 2007)
- Dr Shuker's Casebook: In Pursuit of Marvels and Mysteries* (foreword by Nick Redfern; 2008)
- Karl Shuker's Alien Zoo* (forewords by Bob Rickard and David Sutton, 2010)
- Cats of Magic, Mythology and Mystery* (2012)
- The Encyclopaedia of New and Rediscovered Animals: From The Lost Ark To The New 300 – And Beyond* (2012)
- Mirabilis: A Carnival of Cryptozoology and Unnatural History* (2013)
- Dragons In Zoology, Cryptozoology, and Culture* (2013)
- The Menagerie of Marvels: A Third Compendium of Extraordinary Animals* (2014)
- MIRABILIS: A Carnival of Cryptozoology and Unnatural History* (2015)
- A Manifestation Of Monsters: Examining The (Un)Usual Suspects* (foreword by Ken Gerhard, 2015)
- Here's Nessie: A Monstrous Compendium From Loch Ness* (2016)
- Still In Search of Prehistoric Survivors: The Creatures That Time Forgot?* (forewords by Roy P. Mackal [1925-2013], Michael Newton, illustrations by William M. Rebsamen, 2016)

**Karl P. N. Shuker; Editor**

- The Journal of Cryptozoology, Volume One* (2012)
- The Journal of Cryptozoology, Volume Two* (2013)
- The Journal of Cryptozoology, Volume Three* (2015)

**Alexander Shulgin (Alexander "Sasha" Theodore Shulgin), 1925-2014; Ann Shulgin**

- Pihkal: A Chemical Love Story* (1991)
- Tihkal: The Continuation* (1997)

**Wayne Shumaker**

- Elements of Critical Theory* (1952, 1964)

- The Occult Sciences In The Renaissance: A Study In Intellectual Patterns* (1972)
- Renaissance Curiosa: John Dee's Conversations With Angels, Girolamo Cardano's Horoscope Of Christ, Johannes Trithemius And Cryptography, George Dalgarno's Universal Language* (1982)
- Natural Magic And Modern Science: Four Treatises, 1590-1657* (1989)

Wayne Shumaker; Editor, Translator

- John Dee on Astronomy: Propaedeumata Aphoristica (1558 and 1568) Latin and English* (introduction by John Lewis Heilbron, 1978)

Susan Shumsky (Susan G. Shumsky)

- Divine Revelation* (1996, 2005)
  - Exploring Meditation: Master The Ancient Art of Relaxation and Enlightenment* (2002)
  - Miracle Prayer: Nine Steps To Creating Prayers That Get Results* (2006)
  - How to Hear The Voice of God* (with CD, 2008)
  - Ascension: Connecting With The Immortal Masters and Beings of Light* (2010)
  - Exploring Auras: Cleansing and Strengthening Your Energy Field* (2012)
  - The Power of Chakras: Unlock Your 7 Energy Centers For Healing, Happiness and Transformation* (2013)
  - Instant Healing: Gain Inner Strength, Empower Yourself, and Create Your Destiny* (2013)
  - Exploring Chakras: Awaken Your Untapped Energy (Exploring Series)* (2013)
  - The Power of Auras: Tap Into Your Energy Field For Clarity, Peace of Mind, and Well-Being* (foreword by Dannion Brinkley, 2013)
  - Awaken Your Third Eye: How Accessing Your Sixth Sense Can Help You Find Knowledge, Illumination, and Intuition* (2015)
  - Awaken Your Divine Intuition: Receive Wisdom, Blessings, and Love By Connecting With Spirit* (2016)
  - Color Your Chakras: An Interactive Way To Understand The Energy Centers of The Body* (2016)
- \* See also Joshua David Stone, 1953-2005

Anson D. Shupe Jr, 1914-2015

- Six Perspectives on New Religions: A Case Study Approach* (1981)

Anson D. Shupe Jr, 1914-2015; David G. Bromley

- The New Vigilantes: Deprogrammers, Anti-Cultists and The New Religions* (foreword by Joseph R. Gusfield [1923-2015], 1980)
  - A Documentary History of The Anti-Cult Movement* (1986)
- \* See also David G. Bromley, Anson D. Shupe Jr, 1914-2015

Anson D. Shupe Jr, 1914-2015; David G. Bromley; Donna L. Oliver

- The Anti-Cult Movement In America: A Bibliography and Historical Survey* (1983)

Anson D. Shupe Jr, 1914-2015; Susan E. Darnell

- Agents of Discord: Deprogramming, Pseudo-Science, and The American Anticult Movement* (2006)

Arthur Shuttlewood, 1920-1996

- The Warminster Mystery: Astounding UFO Sightings* (1967; also entitled *The Warminster Mystery: Eyewitness Accounts of Dramatic UFO Sightings In England*, 1976)

- Warnings From Flying Friends: Flying Saucer Revelations* (1968)
- UFOs: Key To The New Age* (1971)
- The Flying Saucerers* (1975)
- UFO Prophecy* (1978)
- More UFOs Over Warminster* (1979)
- UFO Magic In Motion* (1979)

**W. G. Sibley (William Giddings Sibley), 1860-1935**

- The Story of Freemasonry* (1904; 1913; 2005)

**Ebenezer Sibly, 1751-c1799**

- Sibly's Astrology: A New and Complete Illustration of The Celestial Science of Astrology* (Four Volumes, 1784, 1912)

**Eleanor Mildred Sidgwick (née Balfour), 1845-1936**

- \* See Edmund Gurney, 1847-1888; Frederic W. H. Myers, 1843-1901; Frank Podmore, 1856-1910

**Homayun Sidky**

- Witchcraft, Lycanthropy, Drugs and Diseases: An Anthropological Study of The European Witch-Hunts* (1997)

**Bernie Siegel (Bernie S. Siegel)**

- Love, Medicine & Miracles* (1988)
- Peace, Love & Healing* (1989)
- How To Live Between Office Visits* (1993)
- Prescriptions For Living* (1999)
- 365 Prescriptions For The Soul* (2003)
- Help Me To Heal* (2003)
- Faith, Hope and Healing: Inspiring Lessons Learned From People Living with Cancer* (2009)
- 101 Exercises For The Soul: Simple Practices For A Healthy Body, Mind, and Spirit* (2009)
- A Book Of Miracles: Inspiring True Stories of Healing, Gratitude, and Love* (2011)
- The Art of Healing: Uncovering Your Inner Wisdom and Potential For Self-Healing* (2013)
- A Book of Miracles: Inspiring True Stories of Healing, Gratitude, and Love* (foreword by Deepak Chopra, 2014)

**Bernie Siegel, Cynthia J. Hurn**

- The Art of Healing: Uncovering Your Inner Wisdom and Potential For Self-Healing* (2013)
- Love, Animals & Miracles: Inspiring True Stories Celebrating The Healing Bond* (foreword by Allen M. Schoen, 2015)

**Ronald K. Siegel (Ronald Keith Siegel)**

- Intoxication: The Universal Drive For Mind-Altering Substances* (1989, 2005)
- Fire In The Brain: Clinical Tales of Hallucination* (1992)
- \* See also Fritz Lemmermayer, 1857-1932

**Ronald K. Siegel (Ronald Keith Siegel), Louis Jolyon West; Editors**



*-Hallucinations: Behavior, Experience, & Theory (1975)*

**Carl Sifakis**

*-Official Guide To UFO Sightings: State by State Encounters (1979)*

*-Hoaxes and Scams: A Compendium of Deceptions, Ruses and Swindles (1994)*

**“Rho Sigma” (allegedly Rolf Sternberger)**

*-Ether-Technology: A Rational Approach To Gravity Control (foreword by Edgar D. Mitchell, 1977, Revised Edition 1996)*

**C. O. Sigstedt (Cyriel Odhner Sigstedt), 1888-1959**

*-The Swedenborg Epic: The Life and Works of Emanuel Swedenborg (1952, 1953, 1971, 1981)*

**Wirt Sikes (William Wirt Sikes), 1836-1883**

*-British Goblins: Welsh Folk-Lore, Fairy Mythology, Legends and Traditions (illustrated by T. H. Thomas [1839-1915], 1880, 1973, 2010; also entitled *British Goblins: The Realm of Faerie*, 1991)*

\* Wirt Sikes had over 20 pen names

**Neil Asher Silberman**

*-The Hidden Scrolls: Christianity, Judaism, & The War For The Dead Sea Scrolls (1995)*

*-Heavenly Powers: Unraveling The Secret of The Kabbalah (2001)*

**Horace F. Silliman**

*-The Newport Tower: The English Elizabethan Solution (booklet, collection of reprinted articles 1968-1971 from the *New England Antiquities Research Association Journal*, 1979)*

**Linda Sillitoe (Linda Buhler Sillitoe), 1948-2010; Allen D. Roberts**

*-Salamander: The Story of The Mormon Forgery Murders (forensic analysis by George J. Throckmorton, 1988; Second Edition, 1989, 2006)*

\* See also Mark Hofmann

\* See also Robert Lindsey

\* See also Steven Naifeh, Gregory White Smith, 1951-2014

\* See also Richard E. Turley, Jr

**Antonio Silva, Hans Holzer, 1920-2009**

*-Commanding The Light: A Conversation About Paranormal Healing Between Antonio Silva, Paranormal Healer, and Hans Holzer, Parapsychologist (preface by Hans Holzer, 2008)*

\* See also Hans Holzer

**Fabio Silva**

*-Towards Skyscape Archaeology (2015)*

**Fabio Silva, Nicholas Campion; Editors**

*-Skyscapes: The Role and Importance of The Sky In Archaeology (2015)*

\* See also Nicholas Campion

**Freddy Silva**

- Secrets In The Fields: The Science and Mysticism of Crop Circles* (2002, 2010)
- Crop Circles 2008 Calendar* (2007)
- Crop Circles 2009 Wall Calendar* (2008)
- Common Wealth: The Origin of Places of Power and The Rebirth of Ancient Wisdom* (2010; Revised three times)
- Legacy of The Gods: The Origin of Sacred Sites and The Rebirth of Ancient Wisdom* (2011)
- First Templar Nation: How The Knights Templar Created Europe's First Nation-State* (2012)
- Common Wealth: The Origin of Places of Power and The Rebirth of Ancient Wisdom* (2010; Revised three times, also entitled *The Divine Blueprint: Temples, Power Places, and The Global Plan To Shape The Human Soul*, 2012)
- The Lost Art of Resurrection: Initiation, Secret Chambers and The Quest For The Otherworld* (2014)
  
- Chartres Cathedral: The Missing or Heretic Guide* (2015)
- The Divine Blueprint: Temples, Power Places and The Global Plan To Shape The Human Soul* (2016)
- The Lost Art of Resurrection: Initiation, Secret Chambers, and The Quest For The Otherworld* (2017)
- \* The **DVD**, “The Location of Paradise and How Temples Transform The Soul: A Fully Loaded Presentation by David Silva”, 2011

**Carole G. Silver**

- The Romance of William Morris* (1983)
- Strange and Secret Peoples: Fairies and Victorian Consciousness* (1999)

**Robert Silverberg**

- Scientists & Scoundrels: A Book Of Hoaxes* (illustrated by Jerome Snyder [1916-1976]; 1965)
- Mound Builders of Ancient America: The Archaeology of A Myth* (1968)
- The Mound Builders* (1970, 1986)

**Robert Simmons**

- Stones of The New Consciousness: Healing, Awakening & Co-Creating with Crystals, Minerals and Gems* (introduction by Robert Sardello, 2009)
- The Pocket Book of Stones: Who They Are & What They Teach* (2011; Revised Edition, 2015)

**Robert Simmons, Kathy Warner**

- Moldavite: Starborn Stone of Transformation* (introduction by Jean Houston, 1988)

**Robert Simmons, Kathy Warner; Editors**

- The Metaphysical Guide To Tucson: Jewelry, Mineral, Gem, and Fossil Shows* (2010)

**Maria Kay Simms**

- Twelve Wings of The Eagle: Our Spiritual Evolution Through The Ages of The Zodiac* (1988)
- Dial Detective: Investigation With The 90 Degree Dial. An Illustrated Introduction To Cosmobiology and Uranian Astrology* (1989; Revised Edition, 2001)
- Circle of The Cosmic Muse: A Wiccan Book of Shadows* (1994; also entitled *The Witch's Circle*:

*Rituals and Craft of The Cosmic Muse*, 1996, 2000)

-*Your Magical Child: Astrology For Nurturing Your Child or Your Inner Child* (1994, 2011)

-*Future Signs: How To Make Astrological Predictions* (1996)

-*A Time For Magick: Planetary Hours For Meditations, Rituals & Spells* (2001)

-*Moon Tides, Soul Passages: Your Astrological Cycles For Personal and Spiritual Development* (software by Rique Pottenger, 2006)

-*Astrology and The Power of Eight* (2015)

\* See also Neil F. Michelsen, Maria Kay Simms

\* See also Maritha Pottenger, Maria Kay Simms, Zipporah Dobyns

### Simon

-*Necronomicon* (dedicated to Aleister Crowley [1875-1947]; 1977; new introduction, 1979)

-*Necronomicon Spellbook* (1981, 1987, 1998)

-*Dead Names: The Dark History Of The Necronomicon* (2006)

-*The Gates of the Necronomicon* (2006)

-*Papal Magic: Occult Practices Within The Catholic Church* (2007)

\* Contains the first English translation of the “Grimoire of Pope Honorius”

### Dr Benjamin Simon, 1904-1981

-“Hypnosis in the Treatment of Military Neurosis” (*Psychiatric Opinion*, Volume 4, Number 5, pages 24-28, October 1967)

\* See also John G. Fuller, 1913-1990

\* See also Betty Hill, 1919-2004

\* See also Martin Kottmeyer

\* See also Stanton T. Friedman, Kathleen Marden

\* See also Robert Sheaffer

### Otto T. Simon (Otto Torney Simon), 1860-date of death unknown; Editor

-*The Message of Anne Simon* (1920)

-*The Second Message of Anne Simon* (1920)

-*The Later Message of Anne Simon* (1924)

\* Anne McConnor Simon, 1870-1916

### Celia Brewer Sinclair, James D. Tabor

-*Invitation To The Old Testament* (2005)

\* See also James D. Tabor

### Jonathan Sinclair (Reverend Sir J. Sinclair)

-*Magi Masters: Knights Templar Practice* (2011)

-*Secret Practice of The Knights Templar* (2011)

-*Antam Practice: 12th To 14th Degree* (2011)

-*Secret Lore Of Alka Antam: Fifteenth Through To Priesthood* (2011)

-*Ninth Craft* (2011)

-*Templar Rites* (2011)

-*Wisdom of The Word* (2011)

-*Magi Watcher* (2011)

\* Jonathan Sinclair Founded the [Church of Knights Templar](#)

Jonathan Sinclair (Reverend Sir J. Sinclair), Reverend Dame Janis Oulfkih

-*How To Become A Knight Templar: A Practical Guide For Self-Installations, 1st Through To 10th Degree* (2011)

Upton Sinclair (Upton Beall Sinclair, Jr), 1878-1968

-*[Mental Radio: Does it work, and How?](#) [Experiments on Telepathy and Clairvoyance conducted by Mary Craig Sinclair [1883-1961]. With illustrations] (foreword by Albert Einstein [1879-1955], introduction by William McDougall [1871-1938], addendum by Walter Franklin Prince [1863-1934], 1930; Revised Second Edition 1962; 2001)*

Dorothea Singer (Dorothea Waley Singer, born Cohen), 1882-1964

-*Giordano Bruno: His Life and Thought, With Annotated Translation of His Work – On The Infinite Universe and Worlds* (1950)

Margaret Thaler Singer, 1921-2003

-*Cults In Our Midst: The Continuing Fight Against Their Hidden Menace* (foreword by Janja Lalich, 2003)

Margaret Thaler Singer, 1921-2003; Janja Lalich

-*Crazy Therapies: What Are They? Do They Work?* (1996)

\* See also Janja Lalich

Marian Singer (Patricia J. Telesco)

-*The Everything Wicca and Witchcraft Book: Unlock The Secrets of Ancient Rituals, Spells, Blessings, and Sacred Objects* (2002)

-*Magick For The Wild Woman: A Sassy Spellbook For Women Who Want It All* (2004)

-*Candlelight Recipes For Magic: Kitchen Witchery and Entertaining* (2005)

-*The Sexy Sorceress: Potions, Charms, and Spells To Attract and Seduce The Object of Your Desire* (2005)

-*Witchcraft (Everything You Need To Know)* (2005)

-*Dancing The Fire: A Guide To Neo-Pagan Festivals and Gatherings* (2005)

-*A Witch's 10 Commandments: Magickal Guidelines For Everyday Life* (2006)

-*The Everything Birthday Personology Book: What Your Birthdate Says About Your Life, Relationships, And Destiny* (2006)

Marian Singer (Patricia J. Telesco), Trish MacGregor (Patricia Janeshutz MacGregor), Skye Alexander

-*The Only Wiccan Spell Book You'll Ever Need: For Love, Happiness, and Prosperity* (2004, Second Edition 2012)

\* See also Trish MacGregor

Ludovico M. Sinistrari (Reverend Father Luigi Maria Sinistrari of Ameno), 1622/32-1701

-*Demoniality: Or, Incubi and Succubi* (1879; originally published in French entitled *De la Démonialité et des animaux incubes et succubes, où l'on prouve qu'il existe sur terre des créatures raisonnables autres que l'homme ayant comme lui un corps et une âme*, 1875)

\* Latin Manuscript discovered by Isidore Liseux in 1872

**A. P. Sinnett (Alfred Percy Sinnett), 1840-1921**

- The Occult World* (1881, 1888, 1969, 2009, 2012)
- Esoteric Buddhism* (1885, updated enlarged edition 1893, 2007)
- Karma: A Novel* (1885)
- United: A Novel* (1886, 2010)
- Incidents In The Life of Madame Blavatsky* (1886, 2010)
- The Rationale of Mesmerism* (1892)
- The Path of Initiation* (1895)
- The System To Which We Belong* (1896)
- The Growth Of The Soul* (1896, 1905)
- Nature's Mysteries* (1901, 2011)
- The Animal Kingdom* (1902)
- Occult Essays* (1905, 2010)
- The Pyramids and Stonehenge* (1909, 1958, 1970)
- Married by Degrees: A Play in 3 Acts* (1911)
- Nature's Mysteries, And How Theosophy Illuminates Them* (1913)
- In The Next World: Actual Narratives of Personal Experiences by Some Who Have Passed On* (1914)
- The Spiritual Powers and The War* (1915)
- Collected Fruits of Occult Teaching* (1919)
- Tennyson an Occultist: As His Writings Prove* (1920, 1972)
- The Early Days of Theosophy in Europe* (1922)
- Super-Physical Science* (1924, 2010)
- Autobiography of Alfred Percy Sinnett* (1986)
- \* See also A. Trevor Barker, 1893-1941
- \* See also Curuppumullage Jinarajadasa, 1875-1953; Editor
- \* See also Joy Mills, 1920-2015

**Zecharia Sitchin, 1920-2010**

- The 12th Planet (Earth Chronicles I)* (1976)
- The Stairway to Heaven (Earth Chronicles II)* (1980)
- The Wars of Gods and Men (Earth Chronicles III)* (1985)
- The Lost Realms (Earth Chronicles IV)* (1990)
- Genesis Revisited: Is Modern Science Catching Up With Ancient Knowledge?* (1990)
- When Time Began (Earth Chronicles V)* (1993)
- Divine Encounters: A Guide To Visions, Angels and Other Emissaries* (1995)
- The Cosmic Code (Earth Chronicles VI)* (1998)
- The Lost Book of Enki: Memoirs and Prophecies of an Extraterrestrial God* (2002)
- The Earth Chronicles Expeditions* (2004)
- The End of Days: Armageddon and Prophecies of The Return (Earth Chronicles VII)* (2007)
- Journeys To The Mythical Past (Earth Chronicles Expeditions)* (2007)
- The Earth Chronicles Handbook: A Comprehensive Guide To The Seven Books of The Earth Chronicles* (2009)
- There Were Giants Upon The Earth: Gods, Demigods, and Human Ancestry – The Evidence of Alien DNA* (2010)
- The King Who Refused To Die: The Anunnaki and The Search For Immortality* (Novel, 2013)

- The Complete Earth Chronicles* (boxed set of seven books, 2014)
- The Anunnaki Chronicles: A Zecharia Sitchin Reader. Includes Never Before Published Writings* (edited with introduction by Janet Sitchin, 2015)
- \* See also Chris H. Hardy
- \* See also M. J. Evans

Sacheverell Sitwell (Sir Sacheverell Resesby Sitwell, 6th Baronet, CH), 1897-1988  
 -*Poltergeists: An Introduction and Examination Followed By Chosen Instances* (1940)

Monica Sjöö, 1938-2005

- Return of The Dark/Light Mother or New Age Armageddon? Towards A Feminist Vision of The Future* (1992; Revised Edition 1999)
- New Age & Armageddon: The Goddess or The Gurus? Towards A Feminist Vision of The Future* (1994)
- The Norse Goddess* (2000)

Monica Sjöö, 1938-2005; Barbara Mor

- The Ancient Religion of The Great Cosmic Mother of All* (1981)
- The Great Cosmic Mother: Rediscovering The Religion of The Earth* (1987; new introduction 1990)

Megan Skinner

- The Complete Idiot's Guide To Sextrology* (2008)
- Essence of The Tarot: Modern Reflections on Ancient Wisdom* (2013)

Stephen Skinner

- In Pursuit of Gold: Alchemy in Theory and Practice* (with Lapidus; 1976)
- The Oracle of Geomancy: Divination by Earth* (1977)
- Terrestrial Astrology: Divination by Geomancy* (1980)
- Feng Shui* (1998)
- The Living Earth Manual of Feng-Shui: Chinese Geomancy* (1989)
- Feng Shui Before & After* (2001)
- Feng Shui: Wohnen In Harmonie* (2002)
- Flying Star Feng Shui - Change Your Energy - Change Your Luck* (2002)
- Feng Shui Style: The Asian Art of Gracious Living* (2004)
- Feng Shui For Modern Living: Bring Harmony, Health, Wealth and Happiness into Your Life* (2005)
- The Tibetan Oracle Pack: Your Guide to 60 Years of Making Major Decisions Successfully* (Cards; 2005)
- Sacred Geometry: Deciphering The Code* (2006, 2009)
- Feng Shui: The Living Earth Manual* (2006)
- The Complete Magician's Tables: The Most Complete Tabular Set of Magic, Kabbalistic, Angelic, Astrologic, Alchemic, Demonic, Geomantic, Grimoire, Gematria, I Ching, Tarot, Pagan Pantheon, Plant, Perfume and Character Correspondences in more than 777 Tables* (2006)
- Practical Makeovers: Using Feng Shui* (2008)
- Guide To The Feng Shui Compass: A Compendium of Classical Feng Shui. Including A History of Feng Shui and A Detailed Catalogue of 75 Rings of The Lo P'An* (2008, 2010)
- Sacred Geometry: Deciphering The Code* (2009)
- Geomancy In Theory & Practice* (2011)

- Key To The Latin of Dr John Dee's Spiritual Diaries* (2013)
- Feng Shui History: The Story of Classical Feng Shui in China and The West From 221 BC To 2012 AD* (2013)
- Techniques of Graeco-Egyptian Magic* (2014)
- Techniques of Solomonic Magic* (2015)
- Advanced Flying Star Feng Shui* (2016)
- \* See also Francis X. King, 1934-1994; Stephen Skinner
- \* See also Nevill Drury, 1947-2013; Stephen Skinner

Stephen Skinner, Editor

- Aleister Crowley's Tao Teh King (Translated From The Chinese): Liber CLVII* (edited with introduction by Stephen Skinner, 1976)
- Magical Diaries of Aleister Crowley: Tunisia, 1923* (1996)
- The Fourth Book of Occult Philosophy: A Grimoire of Works by Henry Cornelius Agrippa, Peter de Abano, Arbatel, and Villinganus* (2005)
- The Original Eight Mansions Formula: From The Classic Ch'ing Dynasty Feng Shui Text by Chang Ping Lin (Classics of Feng Shui 2)* (translated by Er Choon Haw, 2007; Revised & Expanded Edition, 2016)
- \* Written by Chang Ping Lin in Chinese in 1739
- The Key San He Feng Shui Formulas: From The Classic Ch'ing Dynasty Feng Shui Text by Chang Ping Lin (Classics of Feng Shui 3)* (translated by Er Choon Haw, 2007; Revised Edition, 2016)
- \* Written by Chang Ping Lin in Chinese in 1739
- The Water Dragon: From The Classic Ch'ing Dynasty Feng Shui Text by Chang Ping Lin (Classics of Feng Shui 1)* (translated by Er Choon Haw, introductions by Stephen Skinner and Chang Wen Chieh, 2008; Revised Edition, 2016)
- \* Written by Chang Ping Lin in Chinese in 1739
- The Mountain Dragon: A Classic Ch'ing Dynasty Feng Shui Text (Classics of Feng Shui 4)* (translated by Er Choon Haw, introductions by Stephen Skinner, Chang Wen Chieh, 2008; Revised Edition, 2016)
- \* Written by Chang Ping Lin in Chinese in late 1739
- \* See also Emericus Casaubon, 1599-1671; Editor

Stephen Skinner, Marcus Collisson

- Michael Psellus on The Operation of Daemons* (2010)

Stephen Skinner, Don Karr; Editors

- Sepher Raziel: Liber Salomonis* (2011)
- \* Dating from 1564

Stephen Skinner, David Rankine

- Keys To The Gateway of Magic: Summoning The Solomonic Archangels And Demon Princes* (2005)
- Practical Angel Magic of Dr John Dee's Enochian Tables: Tabularum Bonorum Angelorum Invocationes as Used by Wynn Westcott, Alan Bennett, Reverend Ayto* (2005)
- The Goetia of Dr Rudd: The Angels and Demons of Liber Malorum Spirituum Seu Goetia emegeton Clavicula Salomanis with A Study of the Techniques Of Evocation* (2007)
- The Veritable Key of Solomon* (2008)
- A Collection of Magical Secrets: Taken from Peter De Abano, Cornelius Agrippa and From Other*

*Famous Occult Philosophers, as Well as a Treatise of Mixed Cabalah* (2009)  
*-The Grimoire of St Cyprian: Clavis Inferni* (2010)

**D. Sklar (Dusty Sklar; Ethel K. Sklar)**

*-Gods & Beasts: The Nazis & The Occult* (1977; also entitled *The Nazis and The Occult*, 1987)

\* See also Wilhelm Wulff, 1892-1979

\* See also Nicholas Goodrick-Clarke, 1953-2012

\* See also Alan Baker

\* See also Michael FitzGerald

\* See also Jan Van Helsing

\* See also David Luhrssen

\* See also Bill Yenne

**Mike Skrtic, Bill Whitcomb**

*-Selections From The Dream Manual* (foreword by Antero Alli, 2010)

\* See also Bill Whitcomb

**Paddy Slade (Patricia Harlow)**

*-Encyclopedia of White Magic: A Seasonal Guide* (foreword by Dolores Ashcroft Nowicki, 1990; also entitled *Natural Magic: A Seasonal Guide*, 1990)

*-Seasonal Magic: Diary of A Village Witch* (2001)

*-Tales Around The Cauldron* (2004)

**John Sladek (John Thomas Sladek, also wrote as James Vogh), 1937-2000**

*-The New Apocrypha: A Guide To Strange Sciences And Occult Beliefs* (1973)

**Ann B. Slate, Alan Berry**

*-Bigfoot* (1976)

**Joe H. Slate, Carl Llewellyn Weschcke, 1930-2015**

*-Doors To Past Lives & Future Lives: Practical Applications of Self-Hypnosis* (2011)

\* See also Carl Llewellyn Weschcke, Joe H. Slate

**Herman Slater, 1935-1992; Editor**

*-The Magickal Formulary Spellbook* (1981)

*-Magickal Formulary Spellbook: A Companion Volume To The Magickal Formulary To Assist In The Devising of Spells and Rites* (1987)

*-Magickal Formulary Spellbook: Book I & II (2 Book Set) (Book I, Expanded Edition, 1987)*

*-A Book of Pagan Rituals (Two Volumes, 1974; One Volume, 1978; 2008)*

*-Pagan Rituals III: Outer Court Training Coven* (1989)

*-Hoodoo Bible: Complete Compendium of Folk Magick* (1997)

**Diana Slattery**

*-Xenolinguistics: Psychedelics, Language, and The Evolution of Consciousness* (foreword by Allyson Grey, 2015)

**J. S. Slotkin (James Sydney Slotkin), 1913-1958**



**-Menomini Peyotism: A Study of Individual Variation In A Primary Group With A Homogeneous Culture** (transcriptions and analysis of Menomini Peyote Music by David P. McAllester [1916-2006], 1952)

**-The Peyote Religion: A Study In Indian-White Relations** (1956, 1975)

**Gerald H. Slusser, 1920-2008**

**-From Jung To Jesus: Myth and Consciousness In The New Testament** (1986)

**William T. Smedley (William Thomas Smedley), 1851-date of death unknown**

**-Mystery of Francis Bacon** (1912, 1986, 1992, 1997, 2002, 2011)

**Alson J. Smith (Alson Jesse Smith), 1908-1965**

**-Religion and The New Psychology** (1951)

**-Immortality: The Scientific Evidence – The Astonishing Case For Life After Death As Revealed Through The Revolutionary Science of Parapsychology** (1954, 1967)

**Alson J. Smith (Alson Jesse Smith), 1908-1965; Editor**

**-The Psychic Source Book** (introduced by Pitirim Alexander Sorokin [1889-1968], 1951)

**Andrew Phillip Smith**

**-The Gnostics: History - Tradition - Scriptures - Influence** (1999)

**-The Gospel of Thomas: A New Version Based On Its Inner Meaning** (2002)

**-The Gospel of Philip: Annotated & Explained** (foreword by Stevan Davies, 2005)

**-The Lost Sayings of Jesus: Teachings From Ancient Christian, Jewish, Gnostic and Islamic Sources** (foreword by Stephan A. Hoeller, 2006)

**-Gnostic Writings on The Soul: Annotated & Explained** (foreword by Stephan A. Hoeller, 2007)

**-A Dictionary of Gnosticism** (2009)

**-The Secret History of The Gnostics: Their Scriptures, Beliefs and Traditions** (preface by Monty Oxymoron, 2015)

**-The Lost Teachings of The Cathars: Their Beliefs and Practices** (introduction by Sean Martin, 2015)

**\* “For Lala Ashford-Brown, who unknowingly received a dream consolamentum in a French field in 1973”**

**-John The Baptist and The Last Gnostics: The Secret History of The Mandaean** (2016)

**Angela Thompson Smith**

**-Remote Perceptions: Out-of-Body Experiences, Remote Viewing, and Other Normal Abilities** (foreword by Ingo Swann [1933-2013], 1998; Updated Edition with new author's note, 2016)

**-Diary of An Abduction: A Scientist Probes The Enigma of Her Alien Contact** (2001)

**-SEER: 30 Years of Remote Viewing ...and Counting (1983-2013)** (2016)

**\* See also C. B. Scott Jones, Angela T. Smith**

**Caroline Smith**

**-The Kitchen Witches** (2006)

**Caroline Smith, John Astrop**

**-The Elemental Tarot: Use The Symbology of The Elements To Help Understand Your Life** (78

Cards; 1999)

- The Moon Oracle: Let The Phases of The Moon Guide Your Life* (2000)
- The Oracle of The Radiant Sun: Astrology Cards To Illuminate Your Life* (84 Cards; 2003)
- The Runic Tarot* (76 Cards; 2003)
- Moon Oracle Deck* (2003)

**Eleanor Touhey Smith**

- Psychic People: An Extraordinary Human Document of Psychic Experience* (1968, 1969)

**Geoffrey Basil Smith**

- Knights of The Solar Cross* (1981, 1982, 1983; also entitled *Dark Knights of The Solar Cross*, 1997)

**Grafton Elliot Smith (Sir Grafton Elliot Smith), 1871-1937**

- The Ancient Egyptians and The Origin of Civilization* (1911)
- The Diffusion of Culture* (1933)
- \* Grafton Elliot Smith published 434 titles

**Huston Smith (Huston Cummings Smith)**

- The World's Religions: Our Great Wisdom Traditions* (1958, Revised Edition 1991)
- ["Do Drugs Have Religious Import?"](#) (*Journal of Philosophy* 61, Number 18, 17 September 1964, pp. 517–530)
- Forgotten Truth: The Primordial Tradition* (1976, 1977, 1981, 1985; also entitled *Forgotten Truth: The Common Vision of the World's Religions*, 1985, 1992)
- Cleansing The Doors of Perception: The Religious Significance of Entheogenic Plants and Chemicals* (2000, Third Edition 2003)

**Huston Smith, Jeffrey Paine**

- Tales of Wonder: Adventures Chasing The Divine - An Autobiography* (foreword by Pico Iyer, 2009)

**Jay M. Smith**

- Monsters of The Gévaudan: The Making of A Beast* (2011)

**Jerry E. Smith (Jerry Elwood Smith), 1950-2010**

- HAARP: The Ultimate Weapon of The Conspiracy* (1998)
- \* HAARP: High-Frequency Active Auroral Research Project in Alaska
- Weather Warfare: The Military's Plan To Draft Mother Nature* (2006)

**Jerry E. Smith (Jerry Elwood Smith), 1950-2010; George Piccard**

- Secrets Of The Holy Lance: The Spear of Destiny In History & Legend* (2005)

**Jonathan C. Smith**

- God Speaks! The Flying Spaghetti Monster In His Own Words* (as Jon Smith, edited by Janice M. Frum, 2006)
- 1,000,000 Verses Direct From The Flying Spaghetti Monster* (as Jon Smith, 2006)
- God Speaks! The Pastafarian Quatrains. A Scholarly Analysis and Critique of The Flying Spaghetti Monster* (as Jon Smith, 2008)
- Pseudoscience and Extraordinary Claims of the Paranormal: A Critical Thinker's Toolkit* (2009)

*-The Pocket Pastafarian Quatrains: Words Direct From The Flying Spaghetti Monster* (as Jon Smith, 2010)

\* See also Bobby Henderson

\* See also Vasudera Torrent

**Joseph Smith, Jr., 1805-1844**

*-The Book of Mormon: An Account Written By The Hand of Mormon, Upon Plates Taken From The Plates of Nephi* (1830)

\* Joseph Smith claimed to have received a vision from God in 1824 (considered to be the founding event of Mormonism) and to have been visited in 1823 by the angel **Moroni**, who revealed the location of a buried book of golden plates as well as other artifacts, including a breastplate and a set of spectacles with lenses composed of seer stones. Smith transcribed some of the characters found on the golden plates – that he called “reformed Egyptian” – that became **The Book of Mormon** (the original plates were later returned to Moroni) – and in 1830 Smith organised the **Church of Christ**, also known as **The Church of Latter Day Saints** and **Mormon**

\* See also W. Paul Reeve, Ardis E. Parshall

\* See also John L. Brooke

\* See also Mark Hofmann

**Marcia S. Smith**

*-Life Beyond Earth* (1978)

\* Marcia S. Smith is President of **The Space and Technology Policy Group, LLC**

**Matthew D. Smith; Editor**

*-Anomalous Experiences: Essays From Parapsychological and Psychological Perspectives* (2010)

**Michael Valentine Smith**

*-Psychedelic Chemistry* (1973, 1974, 1976; Second Edition, 1981; 2014)

**Morton Smith (Professor Morton Smith), 1915-1991**

*-Palestinian Parties and Politics That Shaped The Old Testament* (1971)

*-The Aretalogy Used By Mark* (1973)

*-Clement of Alexandria and A Secret Gospel of Mark: English, Greek and Latin Edition* (1973, 2003)

\* **The Secret Gospel of Mark** is an eighteenth-century transcription of a letter apparently written by Clement of Alexandria, appended to an edition of the letters of Ignatius of Antioch printed in 1646. It was allegedly discovered by Morton Smith in 1958 and became inaccessible sometime after 1976, when it was last viewed by Gedaliahu A. G. Stroumsa (after Charles W. Hedrick reported he could not find the letter at Mar Saba). The volume containing the Mar Saba letter was taken to the library of the Greek Orthodox Patriarchate in Jerusalem in 1977, when during the same year the manuscript pages were photographed and kept separately. These photographs were published in 2000. The Mar Saba letter was included in the revision of the standard edition of works of Clement of Alexandria in 1980

*-The Secret Gospel: The Discovery and Interpretation of The Secret Gospel According To Mark* (1973; new postscript, 1982; Third Edition, foreword by Elaine Pagels, 2005)

*-“On The Authenticity of The Mar Saba Letter of Clement”* (*Catholic Biblical Quarterly* 38, 1976, pages 196-199)

- Jesus The Magician* (1978, 1993; also entitled *Jesus The Magician: Charlatan or Son of God?*, introduction by Russell Shorto, 1998)
- Morton Smith and Gershom Scholem, Correspondence 1945-1982 (Volume 9, Jerusalem Studies in Religion and Culture)* (Edited with an introduction by Guy G. Stroumsa, 2008)
- \* See also Quentin Quesnell, 1927-2012
- \* See also F. F. Bruce, 1910-1990
- \* See also Scott G. Brown
- \* See also Stephen C. Carlson
- \* See also Robert Conner
- \* See also Peter Jeffery
- \* See also Gaetano Salomone
- \* See also James H. Hunter, 1890-1982
- \* See also Guy G. Stroumsa
- \* See also Gershom Scholem, 1897-1982
- \* See also Charles W. Hedrick

**Morton Smith, 1915-1991; R. Joseph Hoffman; Editors**

- What The Bible Really Says* (1989)
- \* See also R. Joseph Hoffmann; Editor

**Paul H. Smith (Major Paul H. Smith)**

- Reading The Enemy's Mind: Inside Star Gate – America's Psychic Espionage Program* (foreword by Jack Anderson, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2013)
- \* See also Jim Channon
- \* See also Elmar R. Gruber
- \* See also James E. Alcock, Jean Burns
- \* See also John Herlosky
- \* See also Lyn Buchanan
- \* See also Loyd Auerbach
- \* See also W. Adam Mandelbaum
- \* See also Edwin C. May, Sonali Bhatt Marwaha; Editors
- \* See also Jonathan D. Moreno
- \* See also Joseph McMoneagle
- \* See also David Morehouse
- \* See also Michael D. Mumford, Andrew M. Rose, David A. Goslin

**Raven Smith**

- Toltec Recapitulation: Reclaiming The Beauty and Mystery of The Present Moment* (2009)
- Awake! Walking A Shamanic Path To Freedom* (2009)
- Where Humans Become Divine: A Journey of The Spirit At The Ancient Pyramids of Teotihuacan* (photography by Trisha McWaters, 2010)
- Healing Your Relationship With The Angel Of Death – Six Levels of Letting Go Into A More Intimate Relationship With Life* (2011)
- Toltec Energy Healing and Meditation – Retrieving Your Essential Nature* (2013)

**Susy Smith, 1911-2000**

- World of The Strange* (1963)

- The Mediumship of Mrs Leonard* (1964)
- The Enigma of Out-Of-Body Travel* (1965, 1968)
- ESP For The Millions* (introduction by Professor C. J. Ducasse [1881-1969], 1965; also entitled *ESP*, 1965; also entitled *Understanding ESP*, 1968, 1972; also entitled *ESP: The Uncanny World of Extrasensory Perception*, 2011)
- A Supernatural Primer For The Millions* (1966)
- Haunted Houses For The Millions* (1967)
- Prominent American Ghosts* (1967, 1969)
- Reincarnation For The Millions* (1967, 1969)
- Out-Of-Body Experiences For The Millions* (1968, 1969)
- Adventures In The Supernormal* (1968)
- More ESP For The Millions* (1969)
- Widespread Psychic Wonders* (1970)
- Today's Witches* (1970)
- Ghosts Around The House* (1970, 1971)
- Confessions of A Psychic* (biography, 1971)
- Susy Smith's Supernatural World* (1971)
- ESP & You* (1972)
- How To Develop Your ESP* (1972, 1973, 1974, 1981, 1982, 1999)
- She Spoke To The Dead: The Life of Gladys Osborne Leonard* (1972; also entitled *She Speaks To The Dead*, 1972)
- \* Gladys Osborne Leonard, 1882-1968
- ESP & Hypnosis* (dedicated to Martin Ebon [1917-2006], 1973, 1999)
- The Book of James: Conversations From Beyond* (1974; also entitled *The Book of James (William James, That Is): Conversations From Beyond*, 1999)
- Life Is Forever: Evidence For Survival After Death* (1974; 2000)
- Do We Live After Death?* (1974)
- The Power of The Mind* (1975)
- Strangers From Space: An Introduction To The Enigma of Flying Saucers* (1977)
- Voices Of The Dead? Radio Broadcasts, Psychokinetic Power – Or Messages From Beyond The Grave...?* (1977)
- The Conversion of A Psychic: The Story of A Long Search That Led To Christ* (1978)
- Ghost Writers In The Sky: More Communication From James* (1990, 2000)
- The Afterlife Codes: Searching For Evidence Of The Survival Of The Soul* (introduction and conclusion by Gary E. R. Schwartz & Linda G. S. Russek, 2000)
- \* Susy Smith Founded the [Survival Research Foundation](#) and the [Susy Smith Project](#) at the University of Arizona

#### Susy Smith, 1911-2000; Editor

- Human Personality And Its Survival of Bodily Death* by F. W. H. Myers (foreword by Aldous Huxley [1894-1963], preface by Susy Smith, unfinished preface by F. W. H. Myers, 1961, 2005)
- \* F. W. H. Myers, 1843-1901

#### Dr Thomas Smith, 1638-1710

- The Life of John Dee* (translated from the Latin by William Alexander Ayton [1816-1909], 1908; 1992)

**Timothy P. Smith, Robert Hostetler**

-*The Chamberlain Key: Decoding Startling Messages From God, Hidden For Centuries In An Ancient Biblical Manuscript* (2017)

**Toby Smith**

-*Little Gray Men: Roswell and The Rise of A Popular Culture* (2000)

**Warren Smith (Warren William “Billy” Smith), 1931-2003**

-*Strange Women of The Occult* (1968)

-*Strange & Miraculous Cures* (1969)

-*Strange Powers of The Mind* (introduction by Brad Steiger, 1968)

-*Strange ESP* (1969)

-*Into The Strange* (1969)

-*Strange Murderers & Madmen* (1969)

-*Strange Abominable Snowmen* (using material relayed by “Major Stoyanow”, 1970)

-*Talking To The Spirits* (1971)

-*The Strange Ones* (1972)

-*Triangle of The Lost* (1975, 1976)

-*The Myth And Mystery of Atlantis* (1977)

-*The Secret Forces of The Pyramids* (1975, 1976, 1977)

-*UFO Trek* (1976, 1977)

-*The Hidden Secrets of The Hollow Earth* (1976)

-*The Book of Encounters: First Person Case Histories of Close Encounters of The First, Second, and Third Kinds!* (1976)

-*This Hollow Earth: The Astounding Investigation Into The “Lost Worlds” Beneath Our Planet’s Surface* (1977)

-*Lost Cities of The Ancients – Unearthed!* (1976)

-*Secrets of The Loch Ness Monster* (1976)

-*Ancient Mysteries of The Mexican & Mayan Pyramids* (1977)

-*The Secret Origins of Bigfoot* (1977)

\* See also “Eric Norman”

\* See also Brad Steiger, Warren Smith

\* See also Gabriel Green, 1924-2001; Warren Smith

**Wilbert B. Smith (Wilbert Brockhouse Smith), 1910-1962**

-*The Boys From Topside* (1969; reprinted and edited by Timothy Green Beckley, 1996)

**Wilfred Cantwell Smith, 1916-2000**

-*The Meaning and End of Religion: A New Approach To The Religious Traditions of Mankind* (1963, 1964, foreword by John Hick [1922-2012], 1978; New Edition 1991)

**Wilfred Talbot Smith (Frank Wenham), 1885-1957; Editor**

-*Aleister Crowley, The Creed of The Thelemites From The Gnostic Catholic Mass* (single card sheet, offprint from Aleister Crowley's “Liber XV: The Gnostic Mass”, circa 1943)

\* Wilfred Talbot Smith joined the [A\A\](#) and the [Thelemite](#) wing of the [Ordo Templi Orientis \(OTO\)](#) in 1915; he also began experimenting with the entheogenic properties of Anhalonium (*Ariocarpus*)

\* Wilfred Talbot Smith Formed the [OTO](#) Agape Lodge No 1 in Hollywood, Los Angeles in circa

1930, which relocated to Pasadena in 1942. Talbot Smith was ousted from his position and replaced by Jack Parsons (1914-1952)

\* See also Martin P. Starr

**William Benjamin Smith, 1850-1934**

-*Ecce Deus: The Pre-Christian Jesus* (1894; also entitled *Ecce Deus: Studies of Primitive Christianity*, 1912)

-*The Birth of The Gospel: A Study of The Origin and Purport of The Primitive Allegory of The Jesus* (edited by Addison Gulick [1882-1969] 1957; 2011)

**Yvonne R. Smith**

-*Chosen: Recollections of UFO Abductions Through Hypnotherapy* (foreword by Paola Harris, preface by Don Schmitt, edited by Paul Loggins, 2008; eBook 2010)

**Richard Smoley**

-*Inner Christianity: A Guide To The Esoteric Tradition* (2002)

-*Conscious Love: Insights From Mystical Christianity* (2008)

-*The Dice Game of Shiva: How Consciousness Creates The Universe* (2009)

-*The Essential Nostradamus: With A New Afterword On Nostradamus And 2012* (translation, historical commentary, biography; 2010)

-*Supernatural: Writings On An Unknown History* (2013)

-*The Deal: A Guide To Radical and Complete Forgiveness* (2015)

-*How God Became God: What Scholars Are Really Saying About God and The Bible* (2016)

\* Richard Smoley was Editor of [Gnosis](#) magazine during the 1990s

**Richard Smoley, Jay Kinney**

-*Hidden Wisdom: A Guide To The Western Inner Traditions* (1999, Revised Edition with new preface, 2006; Audiobook narrated by Ethan Sawyer, 2016)

\* See also Jay Kinney

**S. Edgar Smoot**

-*Lost American Antiquities: A Hidden History* (2013)

**Charles Piazza Smyth, 1819-1900**

-*Teneriffe, an Astronomer's Experiment: Or, Specialities of a Residence Above the Clouds* (1858)

-*Our Inheritance In The Great Pyramid* (1864; Enlarged Edition, 1874; also entitled *The Great Pyramid: Its Secrets and Mysteries Revealed*, 1978)

-*Life And Work At The Great Pyramid During The Months of January, February, March, and April, A.D. 1865; With A Discussion Of The Facts Ascertained* (Three Volumes, 1867)

-*On the Antiquity of Intellectual Man: From a Practical and Astronomical Point of View* (1868)

-*The Great Pyramid and The Royal Society* (1874)

-*New Measures of The Great Pyramid* (1884)

**Frank Smyth**

-*Modern Witchcraft (Man, Myth & Magic)* (1970, 1973)

**-Ghosts and Poltergeists (1976)****Frank Smyth, Roy Stemman****-Mysteries of The Afterlife (Great Mysteries) (New Enlarged Edition, 1978, 1979, 1991; originally two books entitled *Ghosts and Poltergeists* by Frank Smith, 1976; and *Spirits and Spirit Worlds* by Roy Stemman, 1975)****\* See also Roy Stemman****\* See also Colin Wilson, 1931-2013; Roy Stemman****Frederick Smyth****-Chronicles of A Chapter Rose Croix From India 1922-1960 (1961)****-The Master-Mason-At-Arms: A Short Study of Freemasonry and The Armed Forces (pamphlet, 1990)****-Brethren In Chivalry 1791-1991 (1991)****Frederick Smyth; Editor****-A Reference Book For Freemasons (1998)****\* See also Harry Carr, 1900-1983****\* See also Fred L. Pick, 1898; G. Norman Knight, 1891-1978****Brian Snellgrove****-The Unseen Self: Kirlian Photography Explained (1996)****-The Magic In Your Hands: How To See Auras and Use Them For Diagnosis and Healing (illustrated by Kate Aldous, 1998)****Brian Snellgrove, Marita Snellgrove****-The Unseen Self: Your Hidden Potential (1981)****Edward Rowe Snow, 1902-1982****-Mysteries and Adventures Along The Atlantic Coast (1948; updated by Jeremy D'Entremont, 2006)****-True Tales of Buried Treasure (1951; Revised Edition 1960; 1963, 1965, 1967)****\* Refers to the stone found in Oak Island with mysterious symbols that translated as “**forty feet below, two million pounds lie buried**”****-Ghosts, Gales and Gold (1972)****-Supernatural Mysteries and Other Tales (1974)****-Boston Bay Mysteries and other Tales (1977)****S. G. Soal (Samuel George Soal), 1889-1975****-Preliminary Studies of A Vaudeville Telepathist (1937)****-The Experimental Situation In Psychological Research (Frederic W. H. Myers Lectures 9) (1947, 1948, 1949)****\* See also Rosalind Heywood, 1895-1980****S. G. Soal (Samuel George Soal), 1889-1975; Frederick Bateman****-Modern Experiments In Telepathy (introductory note by G. E. Hutchinson [1903-1991], 1954)****S. G. Soal (Samuel George Soal), 1889-1975; H. T. Bowden (Henry Treacher Bowden)**



*-The Mind Readers: An Important Recent Development In Telepathy (1959, 1960)*

**Alan D. Sokal (Alan David Sokal)**

*-The Sokal Hoax: The Sham That Shook The Academy (2000)*

*-Beyond The Hoax: Science, Philosophy and Culture (2008, 2010)*

**Alan Sokal, Jean Bricmont**

*-Fashionable Nonsense: Postmodern Intellectuals' Abuse of Science (1999)*

**Derek de Solla Price (Derek John de Solla), 1922-1983**

*-Gears From The Greeks: The Antikythera Mechanism – A Calendar Computer From ca. 80 BC (1974)*

\* See also Victor J. Kean, 1931-2003

\* See also Jo Marchant

**David Solomon, 1925-2007; Editor**

*-LSD: The Consciousness Expanding Drug (introduction by Timothy Leary [1920-1996], 1965)*

*-The Marijuana Papers (introduction by Dr Alfred R. Lindesmith [1905-1991], 1966)*

**David Solomon, 1925-2007; George Andrews (George Clinton Andrews), Editors**

*-Drugs and Sexuality: Boccaccio, Rabelais, de Sade, Baudelaire, Jean Cocteau, Timothy Leary, Terry Southern and many more (1973)*

\* See also George Andrews; David Solomon, 1925-2007; Editors

**Philip Solomon**

*-Ghosts, Legends and Psychic Snippets (1990)*

*-Ghosts of The Midlands and How To Detect Them (1990)*

*-Dreamers Psychic Dictionary (1993)*

*-Haunted Derby (2007)*

*-Haunted Black Country (2009)*

*-The A To Z Spiritualism Dictionary (forewords by Hans Holzer [1920-2009], Alexandra Holzer, 2009; eBook 2012)*

*-Haunted Telford (2011)*

*-Guided By The Light: The Autobiography of A Born Medium (foreword by Derek Acorah, 2011)*

*-Haunted Staffordshire (2012)*

*-The Ghosts, Ghouls and Gore Quiz Book: Test Your Spooktacular Knowledge (foreword by Sue Ricketts, 2014)*

**Philip Solomon, Hans Holzer, 1920-2009**

*-Beyond Death: Conditions In The Afterlife (2001)*

\* See also Hans Holzer

**Vsevolod Sergeevich Solov'ev, 1849-1903**

*-The Magi (novel, 1889)*

*-The Great Rosicrucian (novel, 1890)*

*-A Modern Priestess of Isis (1895)*

\* Includes “The Sources of Madame Blavatsky's Writings” by William Emmette Coleman, 1838-

1915

**Robert Somerlott, 1928-2001**

-*Here, Mr. Splitfoot: An Informal Exploration Into Modern Occultism* (1971)

**John L. Sorenson, Martin H. Raish**

-*Pre-Columbian Contact with The Americas Across The Oceans: An Annotated Bibliography. Volume 1* (1990)

-*Pre-Columbian Contact with The Americas Across The Oceans: An Annotated Bibliography (Two Volumes, Volume 1 Revised, 1996)*

**Julie Soskin**

-*The Wind of Change: Channelled by Julie Soskin* (1990, 1994 Edition entitled *The Wind of Change: A Record of Spiritual Dialogues; New Edition 1997*)

-*The Cosmic Dance: Channelled by Julie Soskin* (foreword by Sir George Trevelyan [1906-1996], 1991)

-*Alignment To Light: Channelled by Julie Soskin* (1994; New Edition 1997)

-*Activating Energies* (1994)

-*Transformation* (1995)

-*Insight and Intuition: A Guide To Psychic Unfoldment* (1997)

-*Are You Psychic? Discover, Explore and Enhance Your Innate Powers* (2002)

-*How Psychic Are You? 76 Techniques To Boost Your Innate Power* (2002)

-*Insight Through Intuition: The Pathway To Spiritual Self-Development* (2005)

-*Discover Your Sixth Sense: The Practical Guide To Developing Your Psychic Skills* (2007)

-*The Psychic's Handbook: Your Essential Guide To Psycho-Spiritual Energies* (2012)

\* Julie Soskin Founded [The School of Insight and Intuitions](#) in 1996

**Rupert Soskin**

-*Standing with Stones: A Photographic Journey Through Megalithic Britain and Ireland* (2009)

\* The DVD “Standing with Stones: A Journey Through Megalithic Britain”, directed by Michael Bott, was released in 2009

\* The Video Cassette “The Spirit of The Serpent: An Exploration of Earth Energy”, directed by Tim Walter, was released in 2003, also featuring Hamish Miller, Ba Russell, Jim Lyons, Julie Soskin (released on DVD in 2008)

**Gardner Soule, 1913-circa 2000**

-*The Mystery Monsters: Strange Creatures of Land and Sea* (1965)

-*Trail of The Abominable Snowman* (1966)

-*UFOs & IFOs: A Factual Report on Flying Saucers* (1967)

**Stephanie South**

-*2012: Biography of A Time Traveler: The Journey of Jose Arguelles* (foreword by Daniel Pinchbeck, 2009)

-*Time, Synchronicity and Calendar Change: The Visionary Life and Work of José Argüelles* (foreword by Antonio Velasco Piña, 2011)

-*Accessing Your Multidimensional Self: A Key To Cosmic History* (designed by Kelly Harding & Jacob Wyatt, 2014)

*-Star Traveler's Almanac of Synchronicity: Solar Ring of The Red Solar Moon (July 26th/2014 - July 25th/2015)* (designed by Jacob Wyatt & Ruben Llinas, 2014)

\* See also José Argüelles, 1939-2011; Stephanie South

**David Southwell, Sean Twist**

*-Conspiracy Files: Real-Life Stories of Paranoia, Secrecy and Intrigue* (2004)

*-Unsolved Extraterrestrial Mysteries* (2007)

*-Secret Societies* (2007)

**Dawn B. Sova**

*-Forbidden Films: Censorship Histories of 125 Motion Pictures* (foreword by Marjorie Heins, 2001)

\* See also Nicholas J Karolides, Margaret Bald, Dawn B. Sova

**Benn Sowerby**

*-The Disinherited: The Life Of Gérard de Nerval, 1808-1855* (1973)

**H. David Sox**

*-File on the Shroud* (foreword by Sir Steven Runciman; 1978)

*-The Image On The Shroud: Is The Turin Shroud A Forgery?* (1981)

*-Unmasking The Forger: The Dossena Deception* (1987)

*-The Shroud Unmasked: Uncovering The Greatest Forgery Of All Time* (1988)

\* H. David Sox co-Founded [The British Society For The Turin Shroud](#) in 1977

**Frank Spaeth; Editor**

*-Mysteries of The Deep: Amazing Phenomena In Our World's Waterways (From The Files of Fate Magazine)* (1998, 2005, 2014)

*-Mysteries and Monsters of The Sea: True Stories From The Files of FATE Magazine* (1998, 2001)

\* See also Fate Magazine, Editors

**Tina Louise Spalding**

*-Making Love To God: The Path To Divine Sex. Ananda Through Tina Louise Spalding* (2013)

*-Great Minds Speak to You* (2013)

*-Jesus: My Autobiography* (2015)

*-Love And A Map To The Unaltered Soul* (2016)

**David Spangler**

*-Revelation: The Birth of A New Age* (introduction by William Irwin Thompson, 1976, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1983, 1984)

**David Spangler, William Irwin Thompson**

*-Reimagination of The World: A Critique of The New Age, Science, and Popular Culture* (1991)

**Nicholas P. Spanos (Nicholas Peter Spanos), 1942-1994**

*-Multiple Identities & False Memories: A Sociocognitive Perspective* (1996)

**Austin Osman Spare, 1886-1956**

*-Earth. Inferno* (foreword by C. H. L.; 1905)

- A Book of Satyrs* (introduction by James Guthrie [1859-1930]; 1909)
- The Book Of Pleasure (Self-Love): The Psychology Of Ecstasy* (1913, 1975; introductions by Kenneth Grant [1924-2011], Michael Staley, 2011)
- The Focus of Life: The Mutterings Of Aäos* (introduction by Francis Marsden; 1920)
- Anathema of Zos. The Sermon To The Hypocrites. An Automatic Writing* (1927)
- A Book of Automatic Drawings* (previously unpublished work dating from 1925, Limited Edition of 350 numbered copies, Deluxe Limited Edition of 40 numbered copies, 1973)
- Collected Works Of Austin Osman Spare: His Art, Philosophy and Magic* (1982)
- The Book Of Ugly Ecstasy* (edited by Gavin W. Semple, 1996)
- Two Tracts On Cartomancy* (introductory essay by Gavin W. Semple, describing Osman Spare's creation of 'Surrealist Racing Forecast Cards'; 1997)
- \* With Kenneth Grant (1924-2011), founded "Zos Kia Cultus" in 1952
- \* See also Kenneth Grant, 1924-2011; Steffi Grant
- \* See also Neville Drury, 1947-2013
- \* See also Geraldine Beskin, John Bonner
- \* See also Robert Ansell
- \* See also Phil Baker
- \* See also John Bonner
- \* See also William Wallace

#### Jim Sparks

- The Keepers: An Alien Message For The Human Race* (prologue by Linda Moulton Howe, foreword by John E. Mack [1929-2004], 2006; Updated Second Edition 2008)

#### Kathleen Riordan Speeth

- The Gurdjjeff Work* (foreword by Claudio Naranjo, 1976, 1978)

#### Kathleen Riordan Speeth, Ira Friedlander

- Gurdjieff: Seeker of The Truth – Journeys To Remarkable Places* (1980)

#### Lewis Spence (James Lewis Thomas Chalmers Spence), 1874-1955

- The Popol Vuh: The Mythic and Heroic Sagas of The Kiches of Central America* (1908, 1972, 1997, 2010)
- The Mysteries of Egypt: Secret Rites and Traditions* (1910, 1929, 1930, 1972, 1993, 1996)
- A Dictionary of Mythology: Being A Concise Guide To The Myths of Greece and Rome, Babylonia, Egypt, America, Scandinavia & Great Britain* (1910)
- The Civilization of Ancient Mexico* (1912, 1972, 1986, 2011, 2012)
- The Myths of Mexico and Peru* (1913, 1995, 1996, 1997, 2000, 2004, 2005, 2011)
- The Myths of The North American Indians* (1914, 1927, 1980, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 2005; Fully Illustrated 2012)
- Hero Tales and Legends of The Rhine* (1915, 1927, 1929, 1933, 1995, 1997, 2005, 2007, 2010)
- Ancient Egyptian Myths and Legends* (1915, 1990, Collector's Edition, introduction by James Putnam, 1996; 2005, 2010)
- Legends and Romances of Brittany* (illustrations by W. Otway Cannell [1883-1969], 1917, 1997, 2000, 2010, 2013)
- Legends and Romances of Spain* (illustrations by Otway McCannell, 1920, 1931, 1998, 2002, 2009,

2010)

- An Encyclopædia of Occultism: A Compendium of Information on The Occult Sciences, Occult Personalities, Psychic Science, Magic, Demonology, Spiritism, Mysticism, and Metaphysics* (1920, 1988, 1993, 1996, 2003, 2006)
- An Introduction To Mythology* (1921, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2013)
- The Problem of Atlantis* (1924; Revised Edition 1925; 1930, 1997, 2002; also entitled *Atlantis Discovered, with introduction by Michael Lord*, 1974)
- Atlantis In America* (1925, 1972, 1981, 1997, 2002)
- The History of Atlantis* (1927, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 2003, 2005, 2010, 2013)
- The Mysteries of Britain: The Secret Rites and Traditions of Ancient Britain Restored* (1928, 1972, 1979, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1998, 2000)
- The Problem of Lemuria: The Sunken Continent of The Pacific* (1932, 1933, 1952, 1976, 1992, 2002)
- The Occult Causes of The Present War* (1940, 1941, 1943, 1944, 1997)
- The Occult Sciences In Atlantis* (1943, 1970, 1976, 1978, 1995, 2000)
- The Outlines Of Mythology* (1944, 1961, 1964, 1976, 1977, 1978)
- The Magic Arts In Celtic Britain* (1945, 1993, 1995, 1996, 1999)
- British Fairy Origins: The Genesis and Development of Fairy Legends In British Tradition* (1946, 1979, 1981)
- The Minor Traditions of British Mythology* (1948, 1972, 1979, 1995)
- The History and Origins of Druidism* (1949, 1971, 1976, 2003; also entitled *Druids: Their Origins and History*, 1995)
- Second Sight: Its History And Its Origins* (1951)

**Richard B. Spence**

- Secret Agent 666. Aleister Crowley, British Intelligence and The Occult* (2008)

**Frank Spencer, 1941-1999**

- Piltdown: A Scientific Forgery* (1990)
- \* See also J. S. Weiner, 1915-1982
- \* See also Miles Russell
- \* See also John Walsh, 1927-2015

**John Spencer**

- Perspectives: A Radical Examination of The Alien Abduction Phenomenon* (1989)
- UFOs: The Definitive Casebook* (1991)
- The UFO Encyclopedia: The Complete and Comprehensive A to Z Guide To Extraterrestrial Phenomena* (1991, 1997)
- World Atlas of UFOs: Sightings, Abductions and Close Encounters* (foreword by Walter H. Andrus Jr, afterword by Robert Digby, 1992)
- Gifts of The Gods? Are UFOs Alien Visitors or Psychic Phenomena?* (1994)
- The Paranormal: Forces Within – Without – Beyond. A Modern Perspective* (1997)

**John Spencer, Hilary Evans, 1929-2011; Editors**

- Phenomenon: Forty Years of Flying Saucers – The Most Comprehensive Examination Ever* (1989)
- \* See also Hilary Evans, 1929-2011; John Spencer; Editors

**John Spencer, Anne Spencer**

- The Ghost Handbook* (1988)
- The Encyclopedia of Ghosts and Spirits* (1992, 1993)
- Spirit Within Her: Story of Heather Woods And The Stigmata, As Told To John and Anne Spencer* (1994)
- The Encyclopedia of The World's Greatest Unsolved Mysteries* (1995, 1996, 1997, 1999)
- Alien Contact (Sci-Fi Channel True Life Encounters)* (1997, 1999; also entitled *True Life Encounters: Alien Contact*, 1998)
- Fifty Years of UFOs: From Distant Sightings To Close Encounters* (1997)
- Powers Of The Mind (Science Fi Channel True Life Encounters)* (1998, 1999)
- Mysteries And Magic (Sci-Fi Channel True Life Encounters)* (1999, 2000)
- Collins Ghost Hunters' Guide To Britain* (2000)
- The Encyclopedia of Ghosts and Spirits, Volume 2* (2001)
- The Encyclopedia of The World's Mystical and Sacred Sites* (2002)

**John Wallace Spencer (John Wallace Spencer Jr), 1934-date of death unknown**

- Limbo Of The Lost* (1969; also entitled *Limbo of The Lost: Actual Stories of Sea Mysteries*, 1973; Revised & Updated Edition entitled *Limbo of The Lost - Today*, 1975)
- No Earthly Explanation: Mankind – A Space Experiment* (1975)
- The UFO Yearbook: 85 Astounding Photographs and Illustrations* (1976)

**Lawrence R. Spencer**

- The Oz Factors: The Wizard of Oz As An Analogy To The Mysteries of Life* (edited by Carol Lee South, 1999)
- Pan: God of The Woods* (2001, 2005, 2012)
- The Oracle of Pan* (2008)
- The Big Bleep: The Mystery of A Different Universe* (2013)

**Lawrence R. Spencer; Editor**

- Alien Interview: Based on Documents Provided by Matilda O'Donnell Macelroy* (2008; Deluxe Study Edition, 2009; Readers Edition, 2010)

**David L. Spess**

- Soma: The Divine Hallucinogen* (2000)

**Darius A. Spieth (Darius Alexander Spieth)**

- Napoleon's Sorcerers: The Sophisians* (2007; 2010)
- \* See also Carl Friedrich Koeppen, 1808-1863; Johann Wilhelm Bernhard von Hymmen, 1725-1787
- \* See also Henry Ridgely Evans, 1861-1949
- \* See also J. E. S. Tuckett
- \* See also Jacob M. Landau
- \* According to Masonic legend, Napoleon Bonaparte was initiated into Freemasonry in a special lodge convened within the King's Chamber of the Great Pyramid of Giza. However, this is contradicted by Napoleon's private secretary in Egypt, Louis Antoine Fauvelet de Bourrienne (1769-1834), who, in *The Life of Napoleon Bonaparte* stated "Now the fact is, that Bonaparte never even entered the great pyramid. He never had any thought of entering it. I certainly should have accompanied him had he done so; for I never quitted his side a single moment in the desert"

(chapter 22; English translation, 1832)

**Stephen J. Spignesi**

-*The UFO Book of Lists* (2000)

**Stephen Spignesi, William J. Birnes**

-*The Big Book of UFO Facts, Figures & Truth: A Comprehensive Examination* (2017)

\* See also William J. Birnes

**Jan Spiller**

-*Astrology For The Soul* (1997, 2008)

-*Spiritual Astrology: A Layperson's Guide To Self-Unfoldment* (2000)

-*New Moon Astrology: The Secret of Astrological Timing To Make All Your Dreams Come True* (2001; also entitled *New Moon Astrology: Using New Moon Power Days To Change and Revitalize Your Life*)

-*Cosmic Love: Secrets of The Astrology of Intimacy Revealed* (2007)

-*The Astrology of Success: A Guide To Illuminate Your Inborn Gifts For Achieving Career Success and Life Fulfillment* (2014)

**Jan Spiller, Karen McCoy**

-*Spiritual Astrology: Your Personal Path To Self-Fulfillment* (foreword by Raymond A. Merriman, 1988; Revised and Updated Edition entitled *Spiritual Astrology: A Path To Divine Awakening*, 2010)

**Deanna L. Spingola**

-*When The Power Elite Rules: A Study In Imperialism, Genocide and Emancipation* (2010; also entitled *The Ruling Elite: A Study In Imperialism, Genocide and Emancipation*, 2011)

-*The Ruling Elite: The Zionist Seizure of World Power* (2012)

-*The Ruling Elite: Death, Destruction, and Domination* (2014)

\* See also G. M. Pachtler, 1825-1889

\* See also George F. Dillon, 1836-1893

\* See also Arthur Cherep-Spiridovich, 1858-1926

\* See also Reverend E. Cahill, 1868-1941

\* See also Vicomte Léon De Poncins, 1897-1975

\* See also John Vennari

\* See also Arnaud de Lassus

\* See also John Salza

\* See also Bro. Charles Madden

\* See also Pope Leo XIII, 1810-1903

**John Shelby Spong (John Shelby “Jack” Spong)**

-*This Hebrew Lord: A Bishop's Search For The Authentic Jesus* (1974; Revised Edition, 1988; new preface, 1993)

-*Living In Sin? A Bishop Rethinks Human Sexuality* (1988)

-*Rescuing The Bible From Fundamentalism: A Bishop Rethinks The Meaning of Scripture* (1991)

-*Born of A Woman: A Bishop Rethinks The Birth of Jesus and The Treatment of Women By A Male-Dominated Church* (1992)

- Resurrection: Myth or Reality? A Bishop's Search For The Origins of Christianity* (1994)
- Liberating The Gospels: Reading The Bible With Jewish Eyes* (1996)
- Why Christianity Must Change or Die: A Bishop Speaks To Believers In Exile* (1999)
- Here I Stand: My Struggle For A Christianity of Integrity, Love and Equality* (2001)
- A New Christianity For A New World: Why Traditional Faith Is Dying And How A New Faith Is Being Born* (2002)
- The Sins of Scripture: Exposing The Bible's Texts of Hate To Reveal The God of Love* (2005)
- Jesus For The Non-Religious: Recovering The Divine At The Heart of The Human* (2007)
- Eternal Life: A New Vision: Beyond Religion, Beyond Theism, Beyond Heaven and Hell* (2009)
- Re-Claiming The Bible For A Non-Religious World* (2011)
- The Fourth Gospel: Tales of A Jewish Mystic* (2013)
- Biblical Literalism: A Gentile Heresy* (2016)

**John Shelby Spong (John Shelby “Jack” Spong); Editor**

- Proceedings of The Symposium On Consciousness and Survival: An Interdisciplinary Inquiry Into The Possibility of Life Beyond Biological Death* (introduction by Claiborne de Borda Pell [1918-2009], 1987)

**Allen Spraggett (Allen Frederick Spraggett)**

- The Unexplained: The Startling Discoveries Of An Expert In Extrasensory Perception And The Occult* (foreword by Bishop James A. Pike [1913-1969], 1967)
- The Bishop Pike Story: The Extraordinary Life, Psychic Experiences and Death of The Most Controversial Churchman of Our Times* (1970)
- Katheryn Kuhlman: The Woman Who Believed in Miracles* (1971)
- Probing The Unexplained: Investigations Into Man's Adventures in Dimensions Beyond Ordinary Space, Time and Experience* (1971; also entitled *Probing The Unexplained: Startling New Evidence About ESP, Psychic Healing, Life After Death, and Other Amazing Phenomena*, 1973)
- The World of The Unexplained* (1974)
- The Case For Immortality: The Story of Life After Death* (1974, 1975)
- New Worlds of The Unexplained* (1976)
- Ross Peterson: The New Edgar Cayce* (foreword by F. Logan Stanfield, 1977)
- \* See also M. Lamar Keene, 1936-1996

**Allen Spraggett (Allen Frederick Spraggett), William V. Rauscher**

- Arthur Ford: The Man Who Talked with The Dead* (1973, 1974)

\* See also William V. Rauscher, Allen Spraggett

**R. Leo Sprinkle (Ronald Leo Sprinkle)**

- UFO Contactees and New Science* (1990)
- Soul Samples: Personal Explorations In Reincarnation and UFO Experiences* (1999)

**Adelina St Clair**

- The Path Of A Christian Witch* (2010)

**David St Clair, 1932-1991**

- The Mighty, Mighty Amazon* (1968)
- Drum and Candle: First-Hand Experiences And Accounts of Brazilian Voodoo and Spiritism* (1971)



- The Psychic World of California* (1973)
- Psychic Healers* (1974; Revised Edition 1979)
- The Easy Way to Country Living: A Complete Guide To Getting Rural Property* (1975)
- Pagans, Priests, and Prophets: A Personal Investigation Into The Living Traditions of Occult Mexico* (1976)
- Watseka: America's Most Extraordinary Case of Possession and Exorcism* (1977; also entitled *Child Possessed: A Chilling Story of Possession and Exorcism*, 1979)
- David St Clair's Lessons In Instant ESP* (1979)
- Say You Love Satan* (1983, 1987, 1990)
- Mine To Kill: The Chilling Story of A Girl's Possession by Malevolent Spirits* (Novel, 1985, 1986, 1987)
- The Devil Rocked Her Cradle: The Most Terrifying Account of Possession and Exorcism Ever Written* (1987, 1991)
- Bloodline* (Novel, 1989)

**Mae Gimbert St Clair, 1908-2003; Editor**

- On Life and Death: The Edgar Cayce Readings* (1973)
- \* See also Gladys Davis Turner, 1905-1986; Mae Gimbert St Clair; Editors

**Marisa St Clair**

- Beyond The Light: Files of Near Death Experiences* (1997)
- Sun & Moon Signs: An Astrological Guide To Love, Career, & Destiny* (1999, 2007)
- Ghosts: Are Hauntings Real? (Life After Death) (UnExplained Rapid Reads)* (2015)
- Near Death Experiences: Is There Really An Afterlife? (Life After Death) (UnExplained Rapid Reads)* (2015)

**E. A. St. George (Elizabeth Ann St. George), 1937-2007**

- The Casebook Of A Working Occultist* (1972)
- The Dream Tree* (1973)
- The Devil's Prayer-Book* (as "A. Witch", 1974; 1975 Edition entitled *The Devil's Prayerbook: The Complete Texts of the Witches' Rituals*; reprinted in 2000 entitled *Rites of Shadow*)
- Songs Of Sorcery* (1975)
- Spells Of Laughter* (1976)
- Ancient And Modern Cat Worship* (1981)
- Basic Magic Spells* (1981)
- The Book of Ghastly Curses* (1982)
- The Theurgicon* (1982)
- The Modern Witchcraft Course* (1982)
- Legend Of The Lizards* (1982)
- The Qabalah Course* (1982)
- Drugs And The Occult* (1982)
- The Necronomicon* (1982)
- Magical Purification* (1983)
- X Is A Magical Power* (1983)
- Rituals Of The College Of The Pleiades* (1983)
- 'Dog' is 'God' Spelt Backwards: A Study Of Dog, Wolf And Werewolf Magic* (1984)

- Notes On Magical Work* (1984)
- Gods With Wings: A Study Of Bird Magic* (1984)
- Yatara's Stars* (1985)
- Horse Lore And Magic: A Study Of Horse, Smith, Iron And Hero Magic* (1985)
- Zodiac In Gems* (1985,1996)
- A Pagan Book Of The Dead* (1992)
- Qaballah For The New Age* (2001)
- The Book Of Broomsticks* (2003)
- The Elements Of Magic* (2004)
- The Cauldron Stirrer's Handbook* (2004)
- Notes On Occult Pathology* (2004)
- On Sacred Writing* (2004)
- The Magic Of The Planets* (2004)
- The Book Of More Ghastly Curses* (2005)
- Music And The Spheres* (2005)
- Lucky Charms & Talismans* (2006)
- Monkey Magic* (2006)
- Wolf Lore And Magic* (2008)

**E. A. St. George (Elizabeth St. George), 1937-2007; Editor**

- The Necronomicon: The Book of Shades* (2006)

**Oliver St. John, Sophie di Jorio**

- The Ending of The Words: Magical Philosophy of Aleister Crowley* (2007, 2011)

**Ruth E. St. Leger-Gordon**

- The Witchcraft and Folklore of Dartmoor* (1965, 1972, 1982, 1994)

**Dennis Stacy**

- The Marfa Lights: A Viewer's Guide* (1989)

**Dennis Stacy, Patrick Huyghe**

- The Field Guide To UFOs: A Classification Of Various Unidentified Aerial Phenomena Based On Eyewitness Accounts* (illustrated by Harry Trumbore, 2000)

\* See also Patrick Huyghe

**Robert Stacy-Judd (Robert B. Stacy-Judd), 1884-1975**

- Atlantis: Mother of Empires* (1939)

**Peter Stafford (George Leonard Sanford III), 1939-2007**

- Psychedelics Encyclopedia* (technical editor Jeremy Bigwood, introduction by John Beresford [1924-2007]; 1977; Second Revised Edition 1983; Third Expanded Edition, foreword by Andrew Weil, introduction by Dan Joy, 1993)

**Peter Stafford (George Leonard Sanford III), 1939-2007; Editor**

- *Psychedelic Baby Reaches Puberty* (1971, 1972)

Peter G. Stafford, 1939-2007; B. H. Golightly (Bonnie Helen Golightly), 1919-1998  
 -[\*LSD: The Problem-Solving Psychedelic\*](#) (preface by Dr Humphry Fortescue Osmond [1917-2004], introduction by Dr Duncan B. Blewett [1920-2007], afterword by Dr Stanley Krippner, 1967; also entitled *LSD In Action*, 1969)

T. P. Stafford (Thomas Polhill Stafford), 1866-1942  
 -*The Origin of Christian Science, A Key To The Writings of Mary Baker G. Eddy* (1912)

H. R. Stahel (Hans-Rudolf Stahel)  
 -*The Birth of Atlantis: With 42 Illustrations According To Plato's Original Measurements* (1980; also entitled *Atlantis Illustrated* with foreword by Isaac Asimov [1920-1992], 1982, 1984; originally published in German in 1980 entitled *So entstand Atlantis*)

Chad Stambaugh (Chad L. Stambaugh)  
 -*The Paranormal Dictionary: A Complete Users Guide To Everything Paranormal* (2013)  
 -*Paranormal Investigations: The Proper Procedures and Protocols of Investigation For The Beginner To The Pro* (2013)  
 -*Beyond The Veil: A Spiritualist Guide To Man, God and Ghost* (2015)  
 -*The Para-Chronicles: The Way I See It (Volume 1)* (2015)  
 -*The Para-Chronicles: A Spiritual Revolution (Volume 2)* (2016)  
 -*Beyond Time: A Short Anthology Series* (Novel, 2016)

David Standish  
 -*Hollow Earth: The Long and Curious History of Imagining Strange Lands, Fantastical Creatures, Advanced Civilizations, and Marvelous Machines below The Earth's Surface* (2007)

Peter Stanford  
 -*The Legend of Pope Joan: In Search of The Truth* (2000)

Ray Stanford  
 -*Socorro "Saucer" In A Pentagon Pantry* (1976, Updated and Revised Edition entitled *Socorro Saucer: The Closest Encounter of Them All...*, 1978)  
 \* About Policeman Lonnie Zamora (1933-2009) who allegedly witnessed a UFO on 24 April 1964  
 \* Ray Stanford Founded [Project Starlight International \(PSI\)](#) in 1964

Ray Stanford, Rex Stanford  
 -*Look Up* (1958)

Colin Stanley  
 -*The Work of Colin Wilson: An Annotated Bibliography and Guide* (1989)  
 -*The Work of Colin Wilson: An Annotated Bibliography and Guide – Supplement To 1995* (2000)  
 -*Colin Wilson, The First Fifty Years: An Existential Bibliography 1956-2005* (2006)  
 -*The Colin Wilson Bibliography: 1956-2010* (2011)  
 -*Colin Wilson's 'Occult Trilogy': A Guide For Students* (2013)  
 -*Colin Wilson's Existential Literary Criticism: A Guide For Students (Colin Wilson Studies)* (2014)  
 -*The Ultimate Colin Wilson Bibliography: 1956-2015 (Colin Wilson Studies)* (2015)

**Colin Stanley; Editor**

-*Colin Wilson, A Celebration: Essays and Recollections* (introduction by Angus Wilson [1913-1991], 1988)

**Richard Stanley**

-*Shadow Of The Grail: Magic And Mystery At Montsegur* (eBook, 2010)

**Thomas Stanley, 1625-1678**

-*Pythagoras: His Life and Teachings* (foreword by Manly P. Hall [1901-1990], introduction by Henry L. Drake [1906-1978] (Facsimile Reprint of the *Ninth Section of the The History of Philosophy* by Thomas Stanley, 1687), 1970; edited by James Wasserman and J. Daniel Gunther, 2010)

**Roger H. Stanway (Roger Howard Stanway), Anthony R. Pace (Anthony Reuben Pace)**

-*Flying Saucer Report: UFOs, Unidentified, Undeniable* (1968; Revised Edition, 1972)

**Roger H. Stanway (Roger Howard Stanway), Jenny Randles; Editors**

-*UFO Investigation: A Field Investigator's Handbook (BUFORA)* (1976)

\* See also Jenny Randles

**Monica-Maria Stapelberg**

-*Strange But True: A Historical Background To Popular Beliefs and Traditions* (2014)

**Riley Star**

-*Paganism: Pagan Holidays, Beliefs, Gods and Goddesses, Symbols, Rituals, Practices, and Much More! An Introductory Guide* (2013)

-*Wicca: The Practitioner's Introductory Guide. Symbols, Herbs, History, Spells, Shops, Supplies, Clothing, Courses, Altar, Ritual, and Much More All Covered* (2014)

-*Demonology: Sorting Fact From Fiction. A Field Guide Of Demons In Christianity* (2015)

**Starhawk (Miriam Simos)**

-*The Spiral Dance: A Rebirth of The Ancient Religion of The Great Goddess* (1979, 10th Anniversary Edition with new commentary 1989, Special 20th Anniversary Edition with new introduction and chapter-by-chapter commentary, 1999)

-*Dreaming The Dark: Magic, Sex, and Politics* (1982, 1988, 1997)

-*Truth or Dare: Encounters with Power, Authority, and Mystery* (1989)

-*The Fifth Sacred Thing* (1993)

-*Walking To Mercury* (Novel, 1998)

-*Webs of Power: Notes From The Global Uprising* (2002)

-*The Earth Path: Grounding Your Spirit in The Rhythms of Nature* (2004)

-*The Empowerment Manual: A Guide For Collaborative Groups* (2011)

\* Starhawk co-Founded [The Bay Area Reclaiming Collective](#)

**Starhawk (Miriam Simos), Diane Baker, Anne Hill**

-*Circle Round: Raising Children In Goddess Traditions* (illustrations by Sara Ceres Boore; 1998)

Starhawk (Miriam Simos), M. Macha NightMare (Aline O'Brien), The Reclaiming Collective  
*-The Pagan Book of Living and Dying: Practical Rituals, Prayers, Blessings, and Meditations on Crossing Over* (1997)

Starhawk (Miriam Simos), Hilary Valentine (Hilary Gordon)  
*-The Twelve Wild Swans: A Journey To The Realm of Magic, Healing, and Action* (2000)

Rodney Stark (Rodney William Stark)  
*-The Rise of Christianity: A Sociologist Reconsiders History* (1996)

George Starkey, 1628-1665  
*-Alchemical Laboratory Notebooks and Correspondence* (edited by William R. Newman & Lawrence M. Principe, 2005)  
 \* See also William R. Newman, Lawrence M. Principe

Phyllis Starnes (Phyllis E. Starnes), Donald Yates  
*-Ancestors and Enemies: Essays on Melungeons* (2013)  
 \* See also Donald N. Yates

Martin P. Starr  
*-The Unknown God: W. T. Smith and The Thelemites* (also includes the 1940s pamphlet “The Creed of The Thelemites From The Gnostic Catholic Mass” produced by Wilfred Talbot Smith [1885-1957], 2003; Limited Edition of 13 signed-copies in Deluxe Navy-Blue Morocco Leather Binding, 2012)

Martin P. Starr, Editor  
*-Aleister Crowley, The Scrutinies of Simon Iff* (1987; originally published in September 1917 to February 1918, under the pseudonym of 'Edward Kelly')  
*-Aleister Crowley, Golden Twigs* (illustrated with a previously unpublished portrait of Crowley by Arnold Genthe [1869-1942], 1988; unpublished eight short stories dating from 1916 based upon *The Golden Bough* by James Frazer [1854-1941])  
*-Aleister Crowley, Snowdrops From A Curate's Garden* (prolegomenon by Martin P. Starr, 1989; originally published in 1904)  
*-Aleister Crowley, Konx om Pax: Essays on Light* (facsimile edition, 1990; originally published in 1907)  
*-Aleister Crowley, Amrita: Essays In Magical Rejuvenation* (Limited Edition of 1,000 copies, Limited Edition of 33 Leather Bound copies, foreword by “Soror Grimaud” [Helen Parsons Smith, 1910-2003], 1990; contains Crowley's unpublished secrets of Sex Magick, and The Key to creating The Elixir of Life)  
*-Aleister Crowley, The Scented Garden of Abdullah, The Satirist of Shiraz* (facsimile edition, 1991; originally published in 1910)  
*-Aleister Crowley, The Winged Beetle* (1992; originally published in 1910)  
*-Charles Baudelaire, Little Poems In Prose translated by Aleister Crowley* (1995; originally published in 1928)  
 \* See also Henrik Bogdan, Martin P. Starr; Editors

Captain Bill Startup, Neil Illingworth

-*The Kaikoura UFOs* (1980; Revised Second Edition entitled *The Kaikoura UFOs: Thirty Years On and Still No Answers*, 2008)

\* Bill Startup featured on the BBC 1982 *Horizon* documentary “The Case of the UFOs” (written and produced by John Groom)

**Mark Stavish**

-*The Path of Alchemy: Energetic Healing & The World of Natural Magic* (2006)

-*Kabbalah For Health & Wellness* (2007)

-*Freemasonry: Rituals, Symbols & History of The Secret Society* (foreword by Lon Milo DuQuette, 2007)

-*Between The Gates: Lucid Dreaming, Astral Projection, and The Body of Light In Western Esotericism* (introduction by John Michael Greer; 2008)

-*The Theory and Practice of Enochian Magic (Institute For Hermetic Studies Monograph Series 2)* (edited by Alfred DeStefano III, 2016)

-*Drawing Down The Life of Heaven: An Introduction To Renaissance Magic (Institute For Hermetic Studies Monograph Series 3)* (edited by Alfred DeStefano III, 2016)

-*How To Develop Your Psychic Abilities (Institute For Hermetic Studies Monograph Series 4)* (edited by Alfred DeStefano III, 2016)

-*Mercury's Children: Shamanic & Hermetic Practices (Institute For Hermetic Studies Monograph Series 5)* (edited by Alfred DeStefano III, 2016)

-*Words of My Teachers: A Companion To The IHS Audio Programs (IHS Study Guides IV)* (2016)

\* Mark Stavish Founded [The Institute For Hermetic Studies](#)

**Mark Stavish, Paul Bowersox**

-*The Inner Way: The Power of Prayer and Belief In Spiritual Practice (Institute For Hermetic Studies Monograph Series 2)* (edited by Alfred DeStefano III, 2014)

**Mark Stavish, Alfred DeStefano**

-*Child of The Sun: Psychic & Physical Rejuvenation In Alchemy and Qabala (IHS Study Guides 3)* (2015)

**John L Steadman**

-*H. P. Lovecraft & The Black Magickal Tradition: The Master of Horror's Influence on Modern Occultism* (2015)

**Jess Stearn, 1914-2002**

-*Sisters of The Night: The Startling Story of Prostitution In New York Today* (1956, 1966)

-*The Door To The Future: Can The Future Be Foreseen?* (1963, 1964, 1971)

-*Yoga, Youth and Reincarnation* (1965; Fourteenth Printing, 1971; 1976, 1989, 1992, 1993, 1997)

-*Edgar Cayce: The Sleeping Prophet* (1967; Special 30th Anniversary Edition 1997; 1999, 2000, eBook 2001)

-*The Search For The Girl With The Blue Eyes: A Venture Into Reincarnation* (1968, 1969, 1975, 1998)

-*Adventures Into The Psychic* (1969, 1971)

-*The Seekers: Drugs and The New Generation* (1969, 1970)

-*The Second Life of Susan Ganther: Startling Story of Reincarnation* (1969)

-*A Time for Astrology* (1971, 1972)

- The Miracle Workers: America's Psychic Consultants* (1972, 1973)
- The Search For A Soul: Taylor Caldwell's Psychic Lives* (1973)
- A Prophet In His Own Country: The Story of The Young Edgar Cayce* (1974, 1975, 1989)
- The Power of Alpha-Thinking: Miracle Of The Mind. Complete With Do-It-Yourself Exercises To Alpha* (1976)
- A Matter of Immortality: Dramatic Evidence of Survival* (1976, 1977; Updated Edition entitled *Immortality: Startling Evidence For Human Survival of Physical Death*, 1989; Completely Revised Edition entitled *Jess Stearn Presents Ghosts Over Hollywood: Famous Lives, Startling Truths Revealing The Secrets of Eternal Life*, 1992; also entitled *Ghosts Over Hollywood, Famous Lives: Startling Truths Revealing The Secrets of Eternal Life*, 1992)
- In Search of Taylor Caldwell* (1981)
- Soul Mates: Perfect Partners Past, Present, and Beyond* (1984, Abridged, 1985; 2011, Unabridged, 2013)
- Intimates Through Time: Edgar Cayce's Mysteries of Reincarnation* (introduction by John Seelye, 1989, 1993, 2000)
- Meetings: A Reporter's Notebook. Provocative Interviews That Capture The Spirit of Our Times* (1997)
- Edgar Cayce On The Millennium* (1998; Revised Edition 1999)
- \* See also Taylor Caldwell, 1900-1985; Jess Stearn, 1914-2002
- \* See also Gladys McGarey, Jess Stearn, 1914-2002

Jess Stearn, 1914-2002; Larry Geller

- The Truth About Elvis* (1980, 1981)
- Elvis' Search For God* (1998)

Fred Steckling, 1906-1991

- General Information on Extraterrestrial Spacecraft (Flying Saucers, etc) and The People Who Pilot Them* (brochure, undated)
- Why Are They Here? Spaceships From Other Worlds* (1969)
- We Discovered Alien Bases On The Moon* (1981)

Margaret Steedman

- Refuge In Avalon* (Novel, 1963)

Edward Steers Jr

- Lincoln Legends: Myths, Hoaxes, and Confabulations Associated with Our Greatest President* (introduction by Hans Holzer [1920-2009], 2007)
- Hoax: Hitler's Diaries, Lincoln's Assassins, and Other Famous Frauds* (foreword by Joe Nickell, 2013)

Isabelle De Steiger (née Lace), 1836-1927

- On a Gold Basis: A Treatise on Mysticism* (1907, 2010)
- Superhumanity* (1916)

Brad Steiger (Eugene E. Olson)

- Master Movie Monsters* (1965)
- Ghosts, Gouls and Other Peculiar People* (1965)

- Monsters, Maidens & Mayhem: A Pictorial History of Hollywood Film Monsters* (1965)
- Strange Guests* (introduction by Ivan T. Sanderson [1911-1973], 1966; foreword by Loren Coleman, 2006)
- The Unknown* (1966)
- Strangers From The Skies* (1966)
- The Flying Saucer Menace: Enemies From Outer Space – The Untold Story of The UFO Threat* (magazine, pictures edited by August C. Roberts, 1966)
- World of The Weird* (1966, 1970)
- The Enigma of Reincarnation: We Have Lived Before* (1967; also entitled *The Enigma of Reincarnation*, 1973)
- E.S.P. Your Sixth Sense* (1967)
- Beyond Unseen Boundaries* (1967)
- Strange Powers of Prophecy* (1967)
- Treasure Hunting* (1967)
- Strange Men And Women* (1967)
- Real Ghosts, Restless Spirits, and Haunted Minds* (1968, 1970, 1975, 2003)
- Voices From Beyond* (1968)
- The Mind Travellers: A Case-Book On Astral Projection* (1968)
- Sex And The Supernatural* (1968)
- Strange Powers Of Healing* (1968)
- In My Soul I Am Free: The Internationally Best Selling Story of America's Own Paul Twitchell – Prophet, Healer, Soul-Traveler – Whose Miraculous Cures May Even Now Be Helping You!* (1968, 1973, 1975, 1978, 1982, 1983, 1985, 1989)
- Sex And Satanism* (1969)
- Judy Garland* (1969, 1975)
- Strange Powers of E.S.P.* (1969)
- Know the Future Today! The Amazing Prophecies of Irene Hughes* (introduction by Gina Cerminara [1914-1984]; 1970)
- Haunted Lovers* (1971; also entitled *Otherworldly Affaires: Haunted Lovers, Phantom Spouses, and Sexual Molesters From The Shadow World*, 2008)
- The Psychic Feats of Olof Jonsson* (introduction by David Techter, 1971, 1972, 1973)
- Strange Encounters With Ghosts* (1972)
- Irene Hughes on Psychic Safari: A Noted Psychic's Amazing Investigations Into Haunted Houses In 20th-Century America* (1972)
- Strange Disappearances* (1972)
- Atlantis Rising* (1973, 1977; foreword by Frank Joseph, 2007)
- Revelation: The Divine Fire: An Investigation of Men and Women Who Claim To Be In Spiritual Communication With A Higher Intelligence* (1973, 1981, 1988, 2006)
- Mysteries of Time and Space: Special Archeological Research by Ron Calais* (1973, 1974, 1978, 1989, 1997)
- Medicine Power: The American Indian's Revival of His Spiritual Heritage and Its Relevance For Modern Man* (1974)
- The Strange World of Brad Steiger: Incredible True-Life Psychic Experiences From The Files of Brad Steiger* (1975)
- A Roadmap of Time: How The Maxwell/Wheeler Weather-Energy Cycles Predict The "History" of The Next 25 Years* (1975)
- Medicine Talk: A Guide To Walking In Balance And Surviving On The Earth Mother* (1975)



- Psychic City, Chicago: Doorway To Another Dimension* (1976)
- Gods of Aquarius: UFOs and The Transformation of Man* (1976, 1977, also entitled *Gods of Aquarius: Man's Secret Destiny Revealed!* 1980; 1981)
- Worlds Before Our Own: Special Research by Ronald Calais* (1978; new foreword 2007)
- You Will Live Again* (1978)
- Alien Meetings: Eyewitness Reports of Meetings With Alien Beings!* (1978)
- The Hypnotist: A Spellbinding Novel of Reincarnation and Evil* (1979, 1989)
- Encounters of The Angelic Kind* (1979)
- The Chindi* (Novel, 1980, 1990)
- Unknown Powers: The Secrets of Life, Death and The Beyond* (based on the 1978 documentary by Don Como, 1981)
- Monsters Among Us* (1982, 2006)
- True Ghost Stories* (1982; also entitled *True Ghost Stories: A Psychic Research Hunts For Evidence of Hauntings*, 1997)
- Astral Projection* (1982)
- The World Beyond Death* (1982)
- The Seed (The Star People Series)* (1983)
- Indian Medicine Power* (1984)
- Brad Steiger Predicts The Future* (1984, 1987)
- American Indian Magic: Sacred Pow Wows & Hopi Prophecies* (1986)
- Aquarian Revelations: Channeling Higher Intelligence* (1987)
- Charms, Chants and Crystal Magic for The New Age, With contributions by Frances Pascal Steiger* (1987)
- The UFO Abductors* (with special research by Sherry Hansen Steiger, 1988)
- The Healing Power of Love* (1988, 1997)
- The Fellowship: Spiritual Contact Between Humans and Outer Space Beings* (1988, 1989)
- Overlords of Atlantis and The Great Pyramid* (1989)
- Exploring The Power Within: A Resource Book For Transcending The Ordinary* (1989)
- Ghosts Among Us* (1990)
- Beyond Belief: Strange, True Mysteries of The Unknown* (1991)
- The Other* (1992)
- Bizarre Cats* (1993)
- American Indian Dreambook* (1993)
- Cats Incredible: True Stories of Fantastic Feline Feats* (1994)
- One With The Light: Authentic Near-Death Experiences That Changed Lives and Revealed The Beyond* (1994, 1997)
- Things That Go Bump In The Night: And Other Shriekingly True Tales of Terror* (1995, 2004, 2005)
- Guardian Angels and Spirit Guides: True Accounts of Benevolent Beings From The Other Side* (1995, 1998)
- The Awful Thing In The Attic: And Other Scary, True Stories of Ghosts, Strange Disappearances, And UFOs* (1995, 1999)
- Angels Of Love: True Stories of Matches Made In Heaven* (1995)
- Man And Dog* (1995)
- Other Worlds, Other Lives: Discover Your True Cosmic Origins* (1995)
- You Will Live Again: Dramatic Case Histories of Reincarnation* (1996; also entitled *You Have Lived Before – and You Will Live Again*, 1996)
- Destined To Love* (1996)

- Returning From The Light: Using Past Lives To Understand The Present and Shape The Future* (1996)
- Totems: The Transformative Power of Your Personal Animal Totem* (1997, 2008, 2014)
- Star Gods: Clone Masters of The Universe – Is Earth A Vast Cosmic Laboratory For Genetic Engineering by Extraterrestrials?* (1997)
- Exploring The Power Within: A Resource Book For Transcending The Ordinary* (1997)
- Demon Lovers* (1998)
- The Werewolf Book: The Encyclopedia of Shapeshifting Beings* (1999, 2003, 2011, 2012, 2014)
- Shadow World: Spiritual Encounters That Can Change Your Life* (2000)
- American Indian Medicine Dream Book* (2000)
- The Mission: A Spiritual Approach To Finding Your Purpose In Life* (2000)
- Our Shared World of The Supernatural* (2001; also entitled *Beyond Shadow World: Our Shared World of The Supernatural*, 2009)
- Out Of The Dark: The Complete Guide To Beings from Beyond* (2001)
- Love Is A Miracle: Amazing Real Life Stories of Matches Truly Made In Heaven* (2001)
- Shadow World: True Encounters with Beings from The Darkside* (2007)
- Real Vampires, Night Stalkers and Creatures From The Darkside* (2009, 2010)
- Real Zombies: The Living Dead, And Creatures of The Apocalypse* (2010)
- Real Monsters, Gruesome Critters, and Beasts from The Darkside* (2010, 2011)
- \* The Audio CD, “How To Become A Spiritual Alchemist” (2004)
- \* The Audio CD, “Brad Steiger's Indian Medicine Wheel: Spells, Charms and Ceremonies” (2004)
- \* See also Art Bell, Brad Steiger
- \* See also Nick Redfern, Brad Steiger
- \* See also Dorothy Spence Lauer, Brad Steiger (Eugene E. Olson)
- \* See also “Eric Norman”
- \* See also John Pendragon, Brad Steiger
- \* See also Fred Bell, 1943-2011; Brad Steiger
- \* See also Edgar “Rothschild” Fouché, Brad Steiger
- \* See also Lori Jean Flory, Brad Steiger
- \* See also Komar, Brad Steiger

#### **Brad Steiger, Editor**

- The Occult World of John Pendragon* (1968)
- Secrets of Kahuna Magic* (selected writings of Max Freedom Long [1890-1971], 1971, 1981; also entitled *Kahuna Magic*, 1997)
- Words From The Source: A Metaphysical Anthology Of Readings From The Louis Foundation – Compiled and Edited by Brad Steiger* (1975)
- Project Blue Book: The Top Secret UFO Findings Revealed!* (1976, 1977, 1979, 1981, 1987, 1990)

#### **Brad Steiger, Alfred Bielek, 1927-2011; Sherry Hansen Steiger**

- The Philadelphia Experiment & Other UFO Conspiracies* (1990)

#### **Brad Steiger, Hayden Hewes (Hayden C. Hewes)**

- Inside Heaven's Gate: The UFO Cult Leaders Tell Their Story in Their Own Words* (1997)
- \* See also Hayden Hewes, Brad Steiger

#### **Brad Steiger, Enid Hoffman, 1917-2000; Mary Devlin, Kelynda, Edward Sparks, Nicki Scully**

-*Your Future Lives* (1997)

**Brad Steiger, William Howard**

-*Handwriting Analysis: A Unique, In-Depth Study of Handwriting And Its Meaning* (1970)

**Brad Steiger, John Pendragon, died 1998**

-*The Weird, The Wild, & The Wicked* (1969)

\* See also John Pendragon, Brad Steiger

**Brad Steiger, Warren Smith, 1931-2003**

-*What The Seers Predict For 1971* (1970)

-*What The Seers Predict For 1972* (1971)

-*Satan's Assassins* (1971)

\* See also "Eric Norman"

**Brad Steiger, Frances Steiger**

-*The Love Force: The Psychic Dimension of Love – All Lovers Sense That It Exists. Here's How This Potent Extrasensory Power Can Work For You* (1985)

**Brad Steiger, Francie Steiger (Frances Pascal Steiger)**

-*The Star People: The Startling Truth about The Thousands of "Aliens" Now Awakening Among Us* (1981, 1987)

**Brad Steiger, Sherry Hansen Steiger**

-*Hollywood and The Supernatural* (1990, 1992)

-*The Teaching Power of Dreams: Using Your Dreams To Change Your Life* (1990)

-*Demon Deaths: Shocking True Crimes of Devil Worship* (1991)

-*Indian Wisdom – And Its Guiding Power* (1991)

-*Strange Powers of Pets* (1992, 1993)

-*Mystical Legends of The Shamans* (editing and using sources by Ellen R. Emerson [1837-1907], 1992)

-*Montezuma's Serpent and Other True Supernatural Tales of The Southwest* (1992)

-*Undying Love* (1992)

-*Starborn: Are You One Of The Chosen? The Phenomenal Sequel To "The Star People"* (1992)

-*Super Scientists of Ancient Atlantis & Other Unknown Worlds. Revealed! The Amazing, Lost History of Earth's Past* (1993)

-*More Strange Powers of Pets* (1994)

-*Amazing Moms* (1994)

-*Angels Over Their Shoulders: Children's Encounters With Heavenly Beings* (1994, 1995)

-*Children of The Light: The Startling and Inspiring Truth about Children's Near-Death Experiences* (1995)

-*Angels of Love: True Stories of Matches Made In Heaven* (1995)

-*Angels Around The World* (1996)

-*Mother Mary Speaks To Us* (1997)

-*He Walks with Me: True Encounters with Jesus* (1998)

-*The Rainbow Conspiracy: The Greatest Cover-Up of Our Time* (1998)

-*Animal Miracles: Inspirational and Heroic True Stories* (foreword by Yitta Halberstam, 1999)

- Touched by Heaven's Light: Inspiring Personal Glimpses Into The Afterlife* (1999)
- UFO Odyssey: An Intriguing Investigation of The UFO Phenomenon For The New Millennium* (1999)
- Christmas Miracles: Inspirational True Stories of Holiday Magic* (2001, 2003, 2008, 2010)
- Dog Miracles: Inspirational True Stories of Canine Heroism* (2001, 2008)
- Dog Miracles: Inspirational and Heroic True Stories* (2001)
- Miracles of A Mother's Love: Inspirational Stories of Maternal Devotion* (2002)
- Baby Miracles: Inspirational True Tales of Joy and New Beginnings* (2003)
- Cat Miracles* (2003; also entitled *Cat Miracles: Inspirational True Stories of Remarkable Felines*, 2008, 2010)
- Miracles Of Healing: Inspirational Stories Of Amazing Recovery* (2004)
- Horse Miracles: Inspirational True Tales of Remarkable Horses* (2004, 2008, 2010)
- Pet Miracles: Inspirational Stories of Our Beloved Animal Companions* (2005, 2006)
- Conspiracies and Secret Societies: The Complete Dossier* (2006; Second Edition, 2012, 2013, 2014)
- Puppy Miracles: Inspirational True Stories of Our Lovable Furry Friends* (2006, 2008)
- Angel Miracles: Inspirational True Stories of Heavenly Help* (2008)
- Santa Miracles: 50 True Stories that Celebrate The Most Magical Time of The Year* (2009, 2010)
- Miracles of Christmas* (2009, 2010)
- Real Miracles, Divine Intervention, and Feats of Incredible Survival* (2009)
- Real Angels: Guiding Spirits, Benevolent Beings, and Heavenly Hosts* (2009)
- Real Aliens, Space Beings, and Creatures From Other Worlds* (2011)
- Real Nightmares Book 1: True and Truly Scary Unexplained Phenomena* (eBook, 2011)
- Real Nightmares Book 2: True Unexplained Phenomena and Tales of The Unknown* (eBook, 2011)
- Real Nightmares Book 3: Things That Go Bump In The Night* (eBook, 2011)
- Real Nightmares Book 4: Things That Prowl and Growl In The Night* (eBook, 2012)
- Real Nightmares Book 5: Fiends That Want Your Blood* (eBook, 2012)
- Real Nightmares Book 6: Unexpected Visitors and Unwanted Guests* (eBook, 2012)
- Real Encounters, Different Dimensions and Otherworldly Beings* (2013, 2014)
- Real Visitors, Voices From Beyond, and Parallel Dimensions* (2016)

**Brad Steiger, Sherry Hansen Steiger; Editors**

- The Gale Encyclopedia of The Unusual and unexplained* (Three Volumes, 2002, 2003)

**Brad Steiger, Ron Warmoth (Ronald Lee Warmoth), 1942-1988**

- The Tarot* (with Card-Deck; 1969)

**Brad Steiger, John White (John Warren White), Editors**

- Other Worlds, Other Universes: Playing The Reality Game* (1975; 1986)

\* See also John White; Editor

**Brad Steiger, Joan Whritenour (Joan Scott Whritenour), 1937-2014**

- Flying Saucers Are Hostile: UFO Atrocities – From Strange Disappearances To Bizarre Deaths* (1967, 1970, 1972, 1975)
- The New U.F.O. Breakthrough* (1968, Revised Edition entitled *The Allende Letters: Has The UFO Invasion Started? A Challenging New Theory On The Origin Of Flying Saucers*, 1968; also entitled *Allende Letters: New UFO Breakthrough*, 1974)

**Brad Steiger, Joan Whritenour (Joan Scott Whritenour), 1937-2014; Editors**  
**-Flying Saucer Invasion: Target – Earth (1969)**

**Brad Steiger, Loring G. Williams**  
**-Other Lives: Have You Lived Before? (1969)**  
**-Minds Through Space and Time: Reincarnation, Telepathy, Time Travel (1971)**

**Francie Steiger (Frances Pascal Steiger)**  
**-Reflections From An Angel's Eye: Your Actual Guide To Taking The Next Evolutionary Step (The Star People Series) (introduction by Brad Steiger, 1977, 1982)**

**Francie Steiger (Frances Pascal Steiger), Brad Steiger**  
**-Discover Your Own Past Lives: Unlock The Secrets of Your Past To Make Your Life Better Today! (1981)**

**Sherry Hansen Steiger**  
**-The Power of Prayer To Heal and Transform Your Life (1997, 2003)**  
**-Face To Face With The Unknown: True Stories About Young People's Encounters With The Unexplained (1999, 2001)**

**Sherry Hansen Steiger, Brad Steiger**  
**-The Teaching Power of Dreams: Using Your Dreams To Change Your Life (1990, 1997)**  
**-Mysteries of Animal Intelligence: True Stories of Animals with Amazing Abilities (1995, 2007)**  
**-Four-Legged Miracles: Heartwarming Tales of Lost Dogs' Journeys Home (2013, 2014)**

**Diane Stein**  
**-Stroking The Python: Women's Psychic Lives (1988; also entitled All Women Are Psychics, 1988)**  
**-All Women Are Healers: A Comprehensive Guide To Natural Healing (1990)**  
**-Casting The Circle: A Woman's Book of Ritual (1990)**  
**-Dreaming The Past, Dreaming The Future: A Herstory of The Earth (1991)**  
**-The Goddess Celebrates: An Anthology of Women's Rituals (1991)**  
**-Natural Healing for Dogs & Cats (1993)**  
**-The Natural Remedy Book For Dogs & Cats (1994)**  
**-Essential Reiki: A Complete Guide To An Ancient Healing Art (1995)**  
**-On Grief and Dying: Understanding The Soul's Journey (1996)**  
**-Healing with Gemstones and Crystals (1996)**  
**-We Are The Angels: Healing Your Past, Present, and Future with The Lords of Karma (1997)**  
**-A Woman's I Ching (1997)**  
**-The Natural Remedy Book For Women (1998)**  
**-The Holistic Puppy: How To Have A Happy, Healthy Dog (1998)**  
**-Essential Energy Balancing: An Ascension Process (2000)**  
**-Reliance On The Light: Psychic Protection with The Lords of Karma and The Goddess (2001)**  
**-Essential Energy Balancing II: Healing The Goddess (2003)**  
**-Pendulums and The Light: Communication with The Goddess (2004)**  
**-The Women's Book of Healing: Auras, Chakras, Laying On of Hands, Crystals, Gemstones, and Colors (2004)**  
**-Diane Stein's Guide To Goddess Craft (2004)**

- Essential Psychic Healing: A Complete Guide To Healing Yourself, Healing Others, and Healing The Earth* (2006)
- Essential Energy Balancing III: Living with The Goddess* (2006)
- Essential Reiki Teaching Manual: A Companion Guide For Reiki Healers* (2007)
- Gemstones A to Z: A Handy Reference To Healing Crystals* (2008)
- Healing Herbs A to Z: A Handy Reference To Healing Plants* (2009)
- Lady Sun & Lady Moon: Poems by Diane Stein* (2011)
- The Goddess Book of Days: A Perpetual 366 Day Engagement Calendar* (2011)
- Prosperity and The Light: Your Guide To Living In Abundance* (2012)
- Healing Flowers A-Z* (2013)
- Healing with Flower and Gemstone Essences* (2013)

#### Gordon Stein, 1941-1996

- The Sorcerer of Kings: The Case of Daniel Dunglas Home and William Crookes* (foreword by James Randi; 1994)

#### Gordon Stein, 1941-1996; Editor

- An Anthology of Atheism and Rationalism* (1980)
- The Encyclopedia of Unbelief* (Two Volumes, 1985; Updated and Edited by Tom Flynn entitled *The New Encyclopedia of Unbelief*, 2007)
- Encyclopedia of Hoaxes* (1993)
- The Encyclopedia of the Paranormal* (foreword by Carl Sagan [1934-1996]; 1996)

#### Gordon Stein, 1941-1996; Marie J. MacNee

- Scams, Shams, and FlimFlams: From King Tut to Elvis Lives* (Two Volumes, 1994)
- Hoaxes! Dupes, Dodges & Other Dastardly Deceptions* (1995)

#### Phyllis Stein

- Francis Bacon (73 Success Facts: Everything You Need To Know)* (2014)

#### Stephen J. Stein

- Communities of Dissent: A History of Alternative Religions In America* (2003)

#### Walter Johannes Stein, 1891-1957

- The British: Their Psychology and Destiny* (1958; also entitled *The British: Character, Psychology and Destiny*, forewords by T. H. Meyer and A. P. Shepherd [1895-196?], with supplement edited by John Fletcher, 1990)
- The Ninth Century and The Holy Grail* (introduction by John Matthews, 1988, Second Edition entitled *The Ninth Century: World History in The Light of The Holy Grail*, 1991; originally published in German entitled *Weltgeschichte im Lichte des Heiligen Gral, Das Neunte Jahrhundert*, 1928)
- The Death of Merlin: Arthurian Myth and Alchemy* (collection of essays dating from the 1920s and 1930s, 1989; originally published in German entitled *Der Tod Merlins: das Bild des Menschen in Mythos und Alchemie*, 1984)
- \* See also Johannes Tautz, 1914-2008

#### Rudolf Steiner (Rudolf Joseph Lorenz Steiner), 1861-1925

- Theory of Knowledge Implicit In Goethes World Conception* (1886, Second Edition 1978)
- The Occult Significance of Blood: A Public Lecture Given In Berlin 25 October 1906* (1907, 1912, 1926, 1967, 1978, 1996)
- The Way of Initiation; or, How To Attain Knowledge of The Higher Worlds* (foreword by Annie Besant [1847-1933]; notes by Édouard Schuré [1841-1929], 1908)
- The Nature and Origin of The Arts* (1909)
- The Education of The Child: In The Light of Anthroposophy* (1909, 1938)
- Initiation and Its Results: A Sequel To "The Way of Initiation"* (1909, Second Revised Edition 1910, 1996)
- Theosophy: An Introduction To The Supersensible Knowledge of The World and The Destination of Man* (1910, 1942, 1954, Fourth Edition 1973; Republished in 1994 with foreword by Michael Holdrege entitled *Theosophy: An Introduction To The Spiritual Processes In Human Life and In The Cosmos*)
- Christianity As Mystical Fact and The Mysteries of Antiquity* (Second Edition 1910, Third Edition 1914; 1972, 1988)
- The Submerged Continents of Atlantis and Lemuria: Their History and Civilization – Being Chapters From The Âkâshic Records* (1911)
- Education of Children From The Standpoint of Theosophy* (1911)
- Mystics of The Renaissance and Their Relation To Modern Thought: Including Meister Eckhart, Tauler, Paracelsus, Jacob Boehme, Giordano Bruno, and Others* (1911; Revised Edition 1928 entitled *Mysticism and Modern Thought*)
- Spiritual Science: A Brief Review Of Its Aims and of The Attacks of Its Opponents* (1914)
- An Outline of Occult Science* (1914, 1922, 1923, 1963, 1969; Translation of 26th German Edition 1955; 1997 Edition entitled *An Outline of Esoteric Science with introduction by Clopper Almon*)
- Christianity As A Mystical Fact: And The Mysteries of Antiquity* (Third Edition Revised and Enlarged, edited by Harry Collison [1868-1945], 1914, 1972, 1977)
- Philosophy of Freedom: Fundamentals of A Modern World Conception* (edited with note by Harry Collison [1868-1945], 1916; Fourth Edition 1939; Seventh Edition 1964 contains introduction by Michael Wilson [1901-1985], also entitled *The Philosophy of Spiritual Activity*; First Edition 1916 republished in 2011 entitled *The Philosophy of Freedom: The Basis For A Modern World Conception*)
- The Threshold of The Spiritual World* (1918, 1956)
- Four Mystery Plays* (introduction by Harry Collison [1868-1845], 1920; 1925; Translation with introduction by Adam Bittleston [1911-1989], 1982; also entitled *Four Mystery Dramas* translated by Ruth and Hans Pusch, 1997, 1982; four plays comprising of "The Portal of Initiation", "The Soul's Probation", "The Guardian of The Threshold" & "The Souls' Awakening")
- The Threefold State: The True Aspect of The Social Question* (1920)
- Spiritual Science: Christianity, and The Future of Mankind – A Lecture* (1921)
- The Spiritual Guidance of Mankind* (1921)
- Spiritual Science and The Art of Education* (introduction and annotations by George Kaufmann [1894-1963], 1921)
- The Gates of Knowledge* (1922, Republished in 1974 entitled *The States of Higher Knowledge*)
- The East In The Light of The West* (1922)
- Spiritual Life, Civil Rights, Industrial Economy* (1922)
- A Road To Self-Knowledge and The Threshold of The Spiritual World* (1922, Revised Edition 1956 entitled *The Threshold of The Spiritual World*; Revised Edition 1975 entitled *A Road To Self-Knowledge*; and, *The Threshold of The Spiritual World*)

- Background To The Gospel of St Mark: Thirteen Lectures Given In Berlin, Munich, Hanover and Coblenz, Between 17 October, 1910 and 10 June, 1911* (1923, 1937, 1968, 1985, 2006)
- Christmas* (1923)
- The Threefold Commonwealth* (1923)
- The Bible and Wisdom* (1923)
- Lectures To Teachers: Dornach, 1921* (1923)
- Atlantis and Lemuria* (1923)
- An Address [on “Eurhythmy”] Given by Dr Rudolf Steiner In August 1924* (1924)
- The New Art of Education* (1928; also entitled *A Modern Art of Education: Fourteen Lectures Given In Ilkley, Yorkshire, 5 – 17 August, 1923*; Third Edition 1972)
- The Gospel of St Mark* (1925; Revised Reprint 1947)
- The Manifestations of Karma* (1925)
- Fundamentals of Therapy: An Extension of The Art of Healing Through Spiritual Knowledge* (with Ita Wegman [1876-1943], 1925, 1938, Third Revised Edition 1967, Fifth Edition 1996)
- Universe, Earth and Man: In Their Relationship To Egyptian Myths and Modern Civilisation. Eleven Lectures Given Between 4 and 11 August 1908* (introduction by Marie Steiner [Marie Steiner-von Sivers, 1867-1948], 1925, 1931, 1941, 1955, 2007)
- Mysteries of Christianity and Of The East: Christ and The Spiritual World* (1925, Revised 1972)
- The Christ Impulse and The Development of Ego Consciousness* (1926, 1976)
- A Lecture on Eurhythmy* (1926)
- The Evolution of The World and of Humanity* (1926)
- Cosmic and Human Metamorphoses: A Course of Seven Lectures* (1926)
- Earthy Death and Cosmic Life* (1927, Second Edition 1964)
- Ways To A New Style In Architecture* (edited by Harry Collison [1868-1945], 1927)
- The Forming of Destiny and Life After Death – A Course of Six Lectures* (1927)
- Goetheanum Series Number 1: Truth, Beauty and Goodness. Dornach, 19th January 1923* (1927)
- Goetheanum Series Number 2: The Education of The Child In The Light of Anthroposophy* (1927)
- Goetheanum Series Number 3: The Christ Mystery In Relation To The Secret of Pentecost. Christiania, 17th May 1923* (1927)
- Earthy Death & Cosmic Life: Seven Lectures Given In Berlin During January, February and March 1918* (1927, Second Revised Edition 1964)
- Anthroposophical Ethics. With An Account of Francis of Assisi. Three Lectures* (1928)
- Four Lectures To Doctors: Delivered During The Medical Week At Stuttgart, October, 1922* (1928)
- Goetheanum Series Number 4. Human Life In The Light of Anthroposophy. Basle, 16 October 1916* (1928)
- Goetheanum Series Number 5: Practical Training In Thought. Carlsruhe, 18 January 1909* (1928)
- Goetheanum Series Number 6: The Free Waldorf School at Stuttgart* (1928)
- Goetheanum Series Number 7: Descriptive Sketches of The Spiritual World* (1928)
- The New Art of Education* (1928)
- The Secrets of The Threshold: 19th Series. A Course of Eight Lectures* (1928)
- Movement: The Speech of The Soul. Introduction To A Performance of Eurhythmy, Dornach, April 27, 1924* (1928)
- The Story of My Life* (1928; Revised Second Edition 1951 entitled *The Course of My Life*; Revised Third Edition 1977 entitled *Rudolf Steiner: An Autobiography* Edited with foreword and notes by Paul M. Allen [1913-1998]; Restored Fourth Edition 1999 entitled *Autobiography: Chapters In The Course of My Life 1861-1907*)
- The Mission of Folk-Souls: In Connection with Germanic Scandinavian Mythology. A Series of*



*Eleven Lectures (1929)*

- The Spiritual Hierarchies. Ten Lectures (1929)*
- Goetheanum Series Number 8: Philosophy and Anthroposophy (1929)*
- Carnegie and Tolstoi: From Notes of A Lecture (1930)*
- The Life Between Death and Rebirth In Relation To Cosmic Facts. Ten Lectures (1930)*
- Stages of Higher Knowledge (1930)*
- Anthroposophy: An Introduction. Nine Lectures Given To Members of The Anthroposophical Society at The Goetheanum, Dornach, Switzerland, 19 January To 10 February 1924 (1931, 1961, Second Revised Edition 1983)*
- The Movement For Religious Renewal: "The Christian Community". A Lecture Given In The Goetheanum at Dornach, December 30, 1922 (1931)*
- Lectures To Teachers: Report by Albert Steffen (Revised, 1931)*
- Pre-Earthly Deeds of Christ: The Pforzheim Lecture by Rudolf Steiner, 7 March, 1914 (1931)*
- Secret Brotherhoods and The Mystery of The Human Double. Seven Lectures Given In St Gallen, Zurich and Dornach Between 6 and 25 November 1917 (1931; 1966 Edition entitled *The Wrong and Right Use of Esoteric Knowledge*, Revised translation by Charles Davy)*
- The Life of The Soul (1931)*
- Eurythmy As Visible Speech: Fifteen Lectures Given In Dornach, Switzerland 24 June To 12 July, 1924 with Other Lectures (1931, 2005)*
- Metamorphoses of The Soul: Paths of Experience. 18 Public Lectures 1909 – 1910 (1931, Second Edition 1983)*
- The Philosophy of Thomas Aquinas (1932)*
- Schiller and Our Times (1933)*
- Turning Points In Spiritual History: Six Lectures Compiled From Transcripts Unrevised by The Author (edited by Harry Collison [1868-1945], 1934)*
- The Spirit of Fichte Present In Our Midst: A Lecture on 16 December, 1915 (1934)*
- Why Is Spiritual Investigation Misunderstood? A Lecture Delivered In Berlin, 26 February, 1916 (1934)*
- Paths of Experience (1934)*
- The Soul of The People: Considered In The Light of Spiritual Science. A Lecture (1935)*
- The Human Soul In Life and Death: A Lecture (1935)*
- The Social Future: A Series of Six Public Lectures, Zurich 24 To 30 October 1919 (1935)*
- New Aspects of The Social Question: A Public Lecture Delivered In Berlin, 15 September, 1919 (1935)*
- Anthroposophie and Art, Anthroposophie and Poetry (1935)*
- Architectural Forms Considered As The Thoughts of Culture and World-Perception (1935)*
- The Ego: The God Within and The God of External Revelation. Three Lectures Held at Munich In December 1909 and 1910 (1935)*
- Some Deeper Secrets of Human Development In The Light of The Gospel of St Matthew: A Course of Three Lectures Given on 1, 9, and 23 November, 1909 (1935)*
- World Economy (1936, Republished in 1993 entitled *Economics: The World As One Economy*)*
- Practical Course For Teachers: Given by Dr Rudolf Steiner at The Foundation of The Waldorf School, Stuttgart, From 21 August To 5 September, 1919 (1937)*
- The Architectural Conception of The Goetheanum: With Explanations of Pictures of The Building. A Lecture Given At Berne on 29 June, 1921 (1938)*
- West & East: Contrasting Worlds (edited by Marie Steiner [1867-1948], 1938)*
- Fundamentals of Therapy (with Ita Wegman [1876-1943], 1938)*

- From The Basic Ideas of Dr Rudolf Steiner on “The Threefold Commonwealth”* (edited by Dr Gunether Wachsmuth [1983-1963], 1940)
- The Theory of Knowledge Implicit In Goethe's World-Conception: Fundamental Outlines with Special Reference To Schiller* (1940)
- The Birth of Christ In The Human Soul: A Christmas Lecture Delivered at Basel, December 22, 1918* (1940)
- The Mystery of Golgotha: With The Memorial Address delivered by Albert Steffen at The Funeral of Rudolf Steiner, 3 April, 1925* (1940)
- The Gospel of St John: A Cycle of 12 Lectures, Unrevised by Author, Given at Hamburg From 18 To 31 of May, 1908* (introduction by Marie Steiner [1867-1948], 1940, 1944)
- In The Changed Conditions of The Times: Six Lectures Delivered at Dornach, Switzerland November 29 – December 8, 1918* (1941)
- The Concealed Aspects of Human Existence and The Christ Impulse: A Lecture Delivered at The Hague, November 5, 1922* (1941)
- Pneumatosophy: The Riddles of The Inner Human Being – The Approach of The Michael-Force. A Lecture, Delivered at Berlin, Whitsuntide, May 23, 1923* (1941)
- Signs and Symbols of The Christmas Festival: A Lecture Delivered In Berlin December 17, 1906* (1941)
- How Do I Find The Christ? A Lecture Delivered at Zürich, October 16, 1918* (1941)
- Cosmic Ego and Human Ego: Microcosmic-Supersensible Beings – The Nature of Christ – The Position of The Antichrist To The Christ – Christ The Resurrected. A Lecture, Delivered at Munich, January 9, 1912* (1941)
- Goethe As The Founder of A New Science of Æsthetics* (1942)
- Prayers For Mothers and Children* (1943, 1968, Third Enlarged Edition 1983; Fourth Revised Edition 1995 entitled *Prayers For Parents and Children and 'Life Between Birth and Death As A Mirror of Life Between Death And A New Birth'*. Lecture of 2 February 1915, Dornach)
- The Interpretation of Fairy Tales* (1943)
- The Apocalypse: A Course of Twelve Lectures. Nuremberg, 1908* (1943; Republished in 1958 entitled *The Apocalypse of St John: Lectures on The Book of Revelation. A Cycle of Twelve Lectures with One Introductory Lecture Given At Nuremberg From 17 To 30 June 1908; Fourth Revised Edition 1977*)
- The Four Temperaments* (1944, Revised Edition 1949)
- The Gospel of St John* (1944)
- The Interior of The Earth, As Based Upon The Investigations of Rudolf Steiner. A Lecture Delivered In 1914* (1944)
- Biblical Secrets of Creation: The Six Days' Work In The First Book of Moses. Ten Lectures* (with a foreword by Marie Steiner [1867-1948], 1944)
- The Karma of Vocation* (1944, Second Edition 1984)
- The Whitsuntide Festival: Its Place In The Study of Karma* (1945)
- The Bhagavad Gita and The Epistles of St Paul: Five Lectures, Cologne, December 28, 1912 – January 1, 1913* (1945, 1971; 2009 Edition entitled *The Bhagavad Gita and The West: The Esoteric Significance of The Bhagavad Gita and Its Relation To The Epistles of Paul* with foreword by Christopher Bamford, edited, with introduction, preface, descriptive outlines and notes by Robert McDermott)
- Supersensible Man: A Course of Five Lectures Given at The Hague, 13 To 18 November, 1923, On The Occasion of The Founding of The Anthroposophical Society In Holland* (1945, 1961)
- St Paul and The Christ Impulse: A Lecture Given at Dornach on Good Friday 2 April, 1920* (1945)

- A Course of Ten Lectures On The Effect of Occult Development Upon The Self and The Sheaths of Man* (1945)
- The Mysteries: Die Geheimnisse. A Christmas and Easter Poem by Goethe. A Lecture by Rudolf Steiner Given At Cologne on 25 December, 1907* (1946)
- The Gospel of St Luke: Ten Lectures Given In Basle, 15 – 26 September 1909* (1946, 1964)
- The Gospel of St Matthew* (1946, 1965, 1985)
- How Can Mankind Find The Christ Again? The Threefold Shadow-Existence of Our Time and The New Light of Christ: Eight Lectures Delivered In Dornach, December 22, 1918 to January 1, 1919* (1947, Second Edition 1984)
- Paths To Knowledge of Higher Worlds* (1947)
- The Four Seasons and The Archangels: Experience of The Course of The Year In Four Cosmic Imaginations. Five Lectures Given In Dornach, Switzerland, From 5 To 13 October, 1923* (1947, 1984)
- Study of Man: General Education Course* (1947, Revised Edition 1966)
- On The Reality of Higher Worlds: Public Lecture* (1947)
- The World of The Senses and The World of The Spirit: Six Lectures Given At Hanover, 27 December 1911 – 1 January 1912* (1947, Second Edition 1979)
- Behind The Scenes of External Happenings* (1947)
- The Mystery of The Trinity: Four Lectures* (1947)
- The Renewal of Culture* (1947)
- The Spiritual Ground of Education: Lectures Presented In Oxford, England, August 16 – 29, 1922* (1947, 2004)
- Spiritual Ground of Education: Nine Lectures* (1947)
- Spiritual Science and Medicine* (1948)
- Cosmic Forces In Man. Three Lectures Given In Christiania, 1921* (1948)
- The World As Product of The Working of Balance. Three Lectures* (1948)
- Earthly and Cosmic Man: Nine Lectures. Given Between 1911 and 1912* (1948)
- Seelenkalender: Calendar of The Soul. Dr Steiner's Original German with English Translation* (1948)
- “Memory and Habit”; “The Sense For Truth”; “The Phenomenon of Metamorphosis In Life” – Three Lectures Given at Dornach, Switzerland, August 26, 27 and 28, 1916* (1948)
- Exoteric and Esoteric Christianity: A Lecture Given In Dornach, Switzerland, April 2, 1922* (1948)
- From The Contents of The Esoteric School* (1948)
- First Steps In Supersensible Perception and The Relation of Anthroposophy To Christianity: Two Lectures* (1949)
- Occult Science: An Outline* (Revised 1949, 1963)
- The Mission of Christian Rosenkreutz: Its Character and Purpose. Transcriptions of Notes of Lectures Given In The Years 1911 and 1912* (1950; Second Edition 1965 entitled *Rosicrucianism and Modern Initiation: Mystery Centres of The Middle Ages. Six Lectures Given January 1924*)
- The Inner Aspect of The Social Question. Three Lectures* (1950)
- Spiritual Guidance of Man* (1950)
- Goethe The Scientist* (1950; also entitled *Goethean Science*, 1988; also entitled *Nature's Open Secret: Rudolf Steiner's Introductions To Goethe's Scientific Works*, 2000; originally published in German between 1883-1897 entitled *Einleitung Zu Goethes Naturwissenschaftliche Schriften*)
- Prophecy: Its Nature and Meaning. A Lecture Given In Berlin 9 November, 1911* (1950)
- World History In The Light of Anthroposophy, and As A Foundation For Knowledge of The Human Spirit. Eight Lectures Given In Dornach, 24 To 31 December, 1923* (1950)

- Spiritual Science and The Art of Healing* (1950)
- The Fifth Gospel: Investigation of The Akasha Chronicle. Five Lectures Given In Christiania 1913, From Shorthand Notes Unrevised By The Lecturer* (1950)
- An Occult Physiology: Eight lectures Given In Prague, 20 To 28 March, 1911* (1952)
- The Temple Is: Man! An Address on The Occasion of The First General Meeting of The Johannesbau-Verein, Berlin. 12 December, 1911* (1951, 1979 Edition entitled *And The Temple Becomes Man*)
- The Spiritual Beings In The Heavenly Bodies and In The Kingdoms of Nature: A Course of Ten Lectures Given In Helsingfors, 3 – 14 April, 1912* (1951)
- Man As A Picture of The Living Spirit: Lecture Given In London* (1952, Second Edition 1972)
- Planetary Spheres and Their Influence on Man's Life on Earth and In Spiritual World. Six Lectures Given In England During 1922 To Members of The Anthroposophical Society* (1952, 1982)
- Cosmic Christianity and The Impulse of Michael: Karma In The Life of Individuals and In The Evolution of The World* (1953; Republished in 1975 entitled *Karmic Relationships: Esoteric Studies, Volume 8*)
- The Influences of Lucifer and Ahriman: Man's Responsibility For The Earth* (1954, 1984)
- The Festivals and Their Meaning* (1955)
- Cosmology, Religion and Philosophy* (1955)
- The Sun-Mystery In The Course of Human History: The Palladium. Lecture Given at Dornach, Switzerland, 6 November, 1921* (1955)
- Karmic Relationships: Esoteric Studies, Volume 1* (1955, Second Edition 1974)
- Karmic Relationships: Esoteric Studies, Volume 2* (1956, Second Edition 1974; Republished in 2007 entitled *An Exercise For Karmic Insight*)
- Supersensible Influences In The History of Mankind: With Special Reference To Cult In Ancient Egypt and In Later Times. Six Lectures* (1956)
- Letters To The Members of The Anthroposophical Society* (1956)
- The Cycle of The Year As Breathing-Process of The Earth: The Four Great Festival-Seasons of The Year. Five Lectures Given In Dornach, 31 March to 8 April, 1923* (1956)
- Good Fortune: Its Reality and Its Semblance. Lecture Given In Berlin, 7 December, 1911* (1956)
- The Redemption of Thinking: A Study In The Philosophy of Thomas Aquinas* (introduction by Arthur Pearce Shepherd [1885-1968], epilogue by Mildred Robertson Nicoll [1898-1995], 1956)
- Deeper Secrets of Human History* (Revised Edition 1957)
- The Foundation Stone: The Laying of The Foundation Stone of The General Anthroposophical Society. Words Written and Spoken at Dornach 24 December, 1923 To 1 January, 1924* (1957)
- Karmic Relationships: Esoteric Studies, Volume 3* (1957, Second Edition 1977)
- Karmic Relationships: Esoteric Studies, Volume 4* (1957, Second Edition 1965)
- Occult History: Historical Personalities and Events In The Light of Spiritual Science – Six Lectures Given In Stuttgart, 27 December, 1910 To 1 January, 1911* (1957)
- The Change In The Path To Supersensible Knowledge: Lecture Given In Dornach, 27 May 1922* (1959)
- Cosmic Memory: Prehistory of Earth and Man* (1959)
- Mysticism At The Dawn of The Modern Age* (selected lectures, 1960, 2000)
- The Tasks and Aims of Spiritual Science: Lecture Given at Stuttgart, 13 November, 1909* (1960)
- Reincarnation and Karma: Two Fundamental Truths of Human Existence. Five Lectures Given During January To March 1912 In Berlin and Stuttgart* (1960, 1992)
- Links Between The Living and The Dead: Transformations of Earthly Forces Into Clairvoyance. Two Lectures Given To Members of The Anthroposophical Society In Bergen, 10 and 11 October,*

1913 (1960, 1973)

- Friedrich Nietzsche: Fighter For Freedom* (1960, Second Revised Edition 1985)
- Speech and Drama: Lectures Given In The Section For The Arts of Speech and Music, School of Spiritual Science, Goetheanum, Dornach, Switzerland, September, 1924* (1960)
- Verses and Meditations* (introduction and notes by George Adams [George Kaufmann, 1894-1963], 1961)
- The Mission of The Archangel Michael: 8 Lectures Delivered In 1918 and 1919* (1961)
- The Influence of Spiritual Beings Upon Man: Eleven Lectures Delivered In Berlin Between January 6 and June 11, 1908* (1961)
- Human and Cosmic Thought: Four Lectures Given In Berlin From 20 To 23 January, 1914 During The Second General Meeting of The Anthroposophical Society* (1961, 1967, 1991)
- Reincarnation and Karma: How Karma Works* (1962)
- The Tension Between East and West* (1963)
- Knowledge of The Higher Worlds and Its Attainment* (1963)
- The Philosophy of Spiritual Activity: Fundamentals of A Modern View of The World* (1963)
- Christ and The Spiritual World: The Search For The Holy Grail. A Course of Six Lectures Given at Leipzig, 28 December 1913 to 2 January 1914* (1963, 1983)
- Wonders of The World, Ordeals of The Soul, Revelations of The Spirit. Ten Lectures Given In Munich, 18 – 27 August, 1911* (1963, 1983)
- The Life, Nature and Cultivation of Anthroposophy* (1963, 1976)
- Man In The Light of Occultism, Theosophy and Philosophy. Ten Lectures Given In Christiania (Oslo), 2 to 12 June, 1912* (1964)
- The Constitution of The School of Spiritual Science: Its Arrangement In Sections [With some omissions and abridgments]* (1964)
- The Arts and Their Mission* (1964)
- The Dead Are With Us: A Lecture Given by Rudolf Steiner In Nuremberg, 10 February, 1918* (1964)
- The Kingdom of Childhood: Seven Lectures and Answers To Questions Given In Torquay, 12 –20 August 1924* (1964, 1982)
- Three Streams In The Evolution of Mankind: The Connection of The Luciferic-Ahrimanic Impulses with The Christ-Jahve Impulse. Six Lectures Given In Dornach, 4 – 13 October, 1928* (Revised, 1965)
- Occult Science & Occult Development: Christ At The Time of The Mystery of Golgotha & Christ In The Twentieth Century. Two Lectures Given by Rudolf Steiner In London, 1 and 2 May 1913* (1966, 1983)
- Karmic Relationships: Esoteric Studies, Volume 5* (1966, Second Edition 1984)
- Man's Being: His Destiny and World-Evolution: Six Lectures* (1966, 1984)
- Man In The Past, The Present and The Future: The Evolution of Consciousness – Three Lectures Given In Stuttgart, 14, 15, 16 September 1923 & The Sun-Initiation of The Druid Priest and His Moon-Science. Lecture Given In Dornach, 10 September 1923* (1966, 1982)
- The Threefold Social Order* (1966, Second Edition 1972; 2006)
- Theosophy of The Rosicrucian* (1966)
- A Lecture on Eurythmy: Given At Penmaenmawr on 26 August 1923* (1967)
- Christmas: Eight Lectures Given Between The Years 1904 and 1922* (1967)
- The Younger Generation: Educational and Spiritual Impulses For Life In The Twentieth Century – Thirteen Lectures* (1967, 1976)
- The Last Address Given by Rudolf Steiner at Dornach, on Michaelmas Eve, 1924* (preface by Alfred Heidenreich [1898-1969], 1967)
- Discussions with Teachers: Fifteen Discussions with The Teachers of The Waldorf School In*

- Stuttgart August 21 To September 6 1919 (1967)*
- Life Between Death and Rebirth: Sixteen Lectures (1968)*
  - A Theory of Knowledge Implicit In Goethe's World Conception (1968, Third Edition 1978)*
  - The Essentials of Education: Five Lectures Delivered During The Educational Conference at The Waldorf School, Stuttgart, April 8 to 12 1924 (1968, 1982)*
  - True and False Paths In Spiritual Investigation: Eleven Lectures Given In Torquay, Devon, 11 – 22 August, 1924 (Second Edition, 1968)*
  - Macrocosm and Microcosm: Eleven Lectures Given In Vienna 21 To 31 March 1910 (1968)*
  - The Easter Festival Considered In Relation To The Mysteries. Four Lectures Given In Dornach, Switzerland, 19 to 22 April, 1924 (1968)*
  - The Roots of Education: Five Lectures Given In Berne April 13 to 17 1924 (1968, 1982)*
  - Practical Training In Thinking: A Lecture Given In Carlsruhe, 18 January 1909 (1969)*
  - Illusory Illness and The Feverish Pursuit of Health (1969)*
  - Overcoming Nervousness (1969, 1978)*
  - Education As A Social Problem; Six Lectures, Dornach, August 9-17, 1919 (1969)*
  - The Spiritual Hierarchies and Their Reflection In The Physical World: Zodiac, Planets, Cosmos. Ten Lectures, Düsseldorf, April 12-18, 1909 (1970; Revised and Edited by Jann Gates, 1996)*
  - The Mission of The Individual Folk Souls In Relation To Teutonic Mythology. Eleven Lectures (Second Edition, New Translation, 1970)*
  - Education As An Art (1970, 1979)*
  - Reincarnation and Immortality (1970)*
  - At The Gates of Spiritual Science: Fourteen Lectures Given In Stuttgart, 22 August To 4 September, 1906 (1970, 1986)*
  - Man As Symphony of The Creative Word: Twelve Lectures Given In Dornach, Switzerland From October 19 To November 11, 1923 (1970)*
  - The Case For Anthroposophy: Being Extracts From 'Von Seelenrätseln' (selected, arranged, with an introduction by Owen Barfield [1898-1997], 1970)*
  - Colour: Three Lectures Given In Dornach, 6 to 8 May 1921 with Extracts From His Note Books (1970, 1982)*
  - Karmic Relationships: Esoteric Studies, Volume 6 (1971, Second Edition 1989)*
  - The Structure of The Lord's Prayer: Lecture Given At Karlsruhe, 4 February, 1907 (1971)*
  - Human Values In Education: Ten Lectures Given In Arnheim (Holland) July 17 – 24, 1924 (1971)*
  - Ancient Myths: Their Meaning and Connection with Evolution. Seven Lectures Given In Domach, 4 To 13 January, 1918 (1971, 1978)*
  - The Etherisation of The Blood: The Entry of The Etheric Christ Into The Evolution of The Earth – A Lecture Given In Basle, 1 October, 1911 (Fourth Edition, 1971)*
  - Egyptian Myths and Mysteries: Twelve Lectures, Leipzig, September 2 – 14, 1908 (1971)*
  - The True Nature of The Second Coming: Two Lectures (1971)*
  - Education For Special Needs: The Curative Education Course. Twelve Lectures For Doctors and Teachers Given at Dornach Between 25 June and 7 July 1924 (introduction by Albrecht Strohschein, 1972, 1981, Second Enlarged Edition 1993, 1998, 2005)*
  - Man: Hieroglyph of The Universe. Sixteen Lectures Given In Dornach, Switzerland, Between 9 April and 16 May 1920 (1972)*
  - Driving Force of Spiritual Powers In World History (1972)*
  - Christ and The Human Soul: Four Lectures Given at Norrköping From 12 to 16 July 1914 (1972)*
  - Love And Its Meaning In The World: Lecture Given In Zurich, 17 December 1912 (1972)*
  - The Work of The Angels In Man's Astral Body: Lecture Given In Zurich, 9 October 1918 (1972)*

- The Mysteries of The East and Of Christianity: Four Lectures Given In Berlin, 3 – 7 February 1913* (1972)
- Building Stones For An Understanding of The Mystery of Golgotha: Lectures Given In Berlin From 27 March To 8 May, 1917* (1972)
- Curative Education: Twelve Lectures For Doctors and Curative Teachers, Given In Dornach From 25 June to 7 July 1924* (1972)
- Occult Signs and Symbols* (1972)
- Karmic Relationships: Esoteric Studies, Volume 7* (1973, Reprinted 2002)
- The Concepts of Original Sin and Grace: Lecture Given In Munich, 3 May 1911* (1973)
- Mystery Knowledge and Mystery Centres: Fourteen Lectures Given In Dornach Between 23 November and 23 December, 1923* (1973, 1997)
- Anthroposophical Leading Thoughts: Anthroposophy As A Path of Knowledge – The Michael Mystery* (1973)
- Riddles of Philosophy* (1973)
- Wisdom of Man, of The Soul and of The Spirit* (1973)
- Problems of Nutrition* (1973)
- The Souls Awakening* (1973)
- The Soul's Probation* (1973)
- The Guardian of The Threshold* (1973)
- The Occult Movement In The Nineteenth Century and Its Relation To Modern Culture. Ten Lectures Given In Dornach, 10 to 25 October, 1915* (1973)
- From Jesus To Christ: Ten Lectures Given In Karlsruhe From 5 To 14 October 1911* (1973)
- Agriculture: A Course of Eight Lectures* (1974)
- Awakening To Community: Ten Lectures Given In Stuttgart and Dornach, January 23 To March 4, 1923* (1974)
- Eurythmy and The Impulse of Dance* (1974)
- Work Arising From The Life of Rudolf Steiner: Articles Published To Mark The Fiftieth Anniversary of The Death of Rudolf Steiner* (edited by John Davy [1927-1984], 1975)
- Between Death and Rebirth: Ten Lectures Given In Berlin Between 5 November 1912 and 1 April 1913* (1975)
- Occult Reading and Occult Hearing: Four Lectures Given In Dornach, 3 To 6 October, 1914* (1975)
- From Symptom To Reality In Modern History: Nine Lectures Given In Dornach From 18 October To 3 November 1918* (1976)
- Practical Advice To Teachers: Fourteen Lectures Given At The Foundation of The Waldorf School, Stuttgart, From 21 August To 5 September 1919* (1976)
- Nine Lectures on Bees* (1976; 1999 Edition entitled *Bees: Nine Lectures On The Nature Of Bees* with introduction by Gunther Hauk, afterword by David Adams on The Art of Joseph Beuys [1921-1986])
- Eurythmy As Visible Magic* (1977; Republished in 1998 entitled *Eurythmy As Visible Singing* with introduction by Alan Stott)
- Towards Social Renewal: Basic Issues of The Social Question* (1977, 1999 Edition entitled *Towards Social Renewal: Rethinking The Basis of Society*)
- World History and The Mysteries In The Light of Anthroposophy: Nine Lectures Given in Dornach, 24 December 1923 To 1 January 1924, During The Foundation Meeting of The General Anthroposophical Society* (1977, 1997)
- The Balance In The World and Man: Lucifer and Ahriman* (1977)
- Creative Speech: The Nature of Speech Formation* (1978)

- The Effects of Esoteric Development: Ten Lectures At The Hague, March 20 – 29, 1913 and The Address Given at The First General Meeting of The Anthroposophical Society, Berlin, February 3, 1913* (1978, 1997)
- From Buddha To Christ* (1978)
- Christ In Relation To Lucifer and Ahriman* (1978)
- The Ten Commandments; and The Sermon on The Mount* (1978)
- Rosicrucian Esotericism: Lectures Given At The Fifth Congress of The Federation of European Sections of The Theosophical Society, May 30 and June 12, 1909* (1978)
- Truth-Wrought-Words: From Wahrspruchworte. With Other Verses & Prose Passages* (1979)
- Initiation, Eternity and The Passing Moment* (1980)
- Waldorf Education For Adolescence: Supplementary Course. The Upper School* (1980)
- The Origin of Suffering: The Origin of Evil, Illness and Death* (1980; also entitled *The Origin of Evil, Illness and Death*)
- The Spiritual Foundation of Morality: Francis of Assisi and The Mission of Love* (1980)
- The Festivals and Their Meaning: Christmas, Easter, Ascension and Pentecost, Michaelmas* (1981)
- Health and Illness: Nine Lectures To The Workmen at The Goetheanum, Dornach, Switzerland, 1922* (2 Volumes, 1981)
- The Being of Man and His Future Evolution: Nine Lectures Given In Berlin From November 2 1908 To June 17 1909* (1981)
- The Renewal of Education Through The Science of The Spirit: Fourteen Lectures* (1981, 2001 Edition contains introduction by Eugene Schwartz)
- Truth and Knowledge: Introduction To “Philosophy of Spiritual Activity”* (edited with notes by Paul M. Allen [1913-1998], 1982)
- Christmas: A Contemplation Out of The Wisdom of Life (Vitaesophia): A Lecture Given In Berlin, December 13, 1907* (1982)
- The Boundaries of Natural Science: Eight Lectures Given In Dornach, Switzerland, September 27 – October 3, 1920* (introduction by Saul Bellow [1915-2005] and Peter DeMay, 1982)
- Esoteric Development: Selected Lectures and Writings* (1982, 2003)
- Twelve Cosmic Moods* (Limited Edition of 500 copies, 1982)
- Occult History: Historical Personalities and Events In The Light of Spiritual Science. Six Lectures Given In Stuttgart, 27 December 1910 To 1 January 1911* (1982)
- Rosicrucianism and Modern Initiation: Mystery Centres of The Middle Ages. Six Lectures Given In Dornach 4 – 13 January 1924* (1982)
- Deeper Insights In Education: The Waldorf Approach* (1983)
- An Occult Physiology: Eight Lectures Given In Prague, 20 To 28 March, 1911* (1983)
- Curative Eurythmy: Eight Lectures Given In Dornach, Switzerland Between 12 and 18 April 1921, and In Stuttgart, Germany on October 28, 1922* (1983)
- Reappearance of Christ In The Etheric: Selected Lectures From The Work of Rudolf Steiner* (1983)
- The Inner Nature of Music and The Experience of Tone: Selected Lectures* (edited by Alice Wulsin, 1983)
- Foundations of Esotericism: Notes of An Esoteric Course In The Form of Thirty-One Lectures Held In Berlin From 26 September To 5 November 1905* (1983)
- Art As Seen In The Light of Mystery Wisdom: Eight Lectures Held in Dornach From 28 December 1914* (1984)
- Eurythmy As Visible Speech: Fifteen Lectures Given At Dornach, Switzerland, 24 June to 12 July, 1924* (1984)
- The Cycle of The Year As Breathing-Process of The Earth. Five Lectures Given In Dornach 31*



*March To 8 April, 1923 (1984)*

- Inner Impulses of Evolution: The Mexican Mysteries and The Knights Templar: Seven Lectures (1984)*
- The Holy Grail: From The Works of Rudolf Steiner (compiled by Steven Roboz, 1984)*
- Philosophy, Cosmology and Religion: Ten Lectures Given At The Goetheanum In Dornach, Switzerland, Sept. 6 – 15, 1922 (1984)*
- The Essential Steiner: Basic Writings of Rudolf Steiner (edited by Robert A. McDermott, 1984, 2007)*
- An Introduction To Eurythmy: Talks Given Before Sixteen Eurythmy Performances (1984)*
- Esoteric Christianity and The Mission of Christian Rosenkreutz: Thirteen Lectures Given In Various European Cities In The Years 1911 and 1912 (1984, 2000)*
- True and False Paths In Spiritual Investigation (1985)*
- Ahrimanic Deception: Lecture Given by Rudolf Steiner In Zurich October 27, 1919 (1985)*
- Goethe's World View (1985)*
- The Temple Legend: Freemasonry and Related Occult Movements: Twenty Lectures Given In Berlin Between 23 May 1904 and 2 January 1906 (1985)*
- The Origins of Natural Science (1985)*
- The Renewal of The Social Organism (foreword by Joseph Weizenbaum [1923-2008], 1985)*
- The Karma of Materialism: Nine Lectures Given In Berlin Between July 31 and September 25, 1917 (1985)*
- Background To The Gospel of St Mark: Thirteen Lectures Given In Berlin Munich, Hanover and Coblenz, Between 17 October 1910 and 10 June 1911 (1985)*
- The Year Participated: Being Rudolf Steiner's Calender of The Soul (1985)*
- Macrocosm and Microcosm: Eleven Lectures Given In Vienna 21 to 31 March, 1910 (1985)*
- The Ahrimanic Deception (1985)*
- Fruits of Anthroposophy (1986)*
- The Destinies of Individuals and Of Nations (1986)*
- Spiritual Science As A Foundation For Social Forms (1986)*
- The Principle of Spiritual Economy (1986)*
- Materialism and The Task of Anthroposophy (1987)*
- The Evolution of Earth and Man and Influence of The Stars (1987)*
- Nutrition and Health: Two Lectures To Workmen (1987)*
- The Karma of Untruthfulness: Secret Societies, The Media, and Preparations For The Great War (2 Volumes, 1988; 2005)*
- The Child's Changing Consciousness and Waldorf Education (1988)*
- Rudolf Steiner: Selected and Edited by Richard Seddon (Western Esoteric Masters Series) (1988, 2004)*
- Necessity and Freedom: Five Lectures Given In Berlin Between January 25 and February 8, 1916 (1988)*
- The New Spirituality and The Christ Experience of The Twentieth Century (1988)*
- Correspondence and Documents 1901-1925 (1988)*
- The Riddle of Humanity: The Spiritual Background of Human History. Fifteen Lectures Given In Dornach To Members of The Anthroposophical Society 29 July To 3 September 1916 (1990)*
- Old and New Methods of Initiation: Fourteen Lectures Given In Dornach, Mannheim and Breslau From 1 January To 19 March 1922 (1991)*
- Earthly Knowledge and Heavenly Wisdom (1991)*
- Ideas For A New Europe (1992)*

- Approaches To Anthroposophy* (1992)
- Spiritual Beings: In The Heavenly Bodies and In The Kingdoms of Nature. A Cycle of Ten Lectures, Helsinki, April 3-14, 1912, with Four Additional Lectures, Two Private Addresses To Russian Members and Two Public Lectures* (1992)
- The Spiritual Guidance of The Individual and Humanity: Some Results of Spiritual-Scientific Research Into Human History and Development* (1992)
- Colour: Three Lectures Given In Dornach 6 To 8 May 1921 with Nine Supplementary Lectures Given On Various Occasions* (1992, 1996)
- Understanding The Human Being: Selected Writings of Rudolf Steiner* (edited by Richard Seddon, 1993)
- The Anthroposophic Movement: Eight Lectures Given In Dornach, 10 – 17 June 1923* (edited by Joan M. Thompson, 1993)
- Rudolf Steiner on Education: A Compendium* (edited by Roy Wilkinson, 1993)
- The Fall of The Spirits of Darkness: Fourteen Lectures Given In Dornach 29 September – 28 October 1917* (1993)
- Reading The Pictures of The Apocalypse: Notes From Sixteen Lectures* (1993)
- Spiritual Foundations For The Renewal of Agriculture: A Course of Lectures Held At Koberwitz, Silesia, June 7 To June 16, 1924* (edited by Malcolm Gardner, 1993)
- Guidance In Esoteric Training* (1994)
- How To Know Higher Worlds: A Modern Path of Initiation* (1994)
- Ancient Myths and The New Isis Mystery: Seven Lectures Given In Dornach 4 To 13 January 1918 and A Lecture Given In Dornach 24 December 1920* (introduction by Signe Schaefer, Revised Edition 1994)
- The Inner Nature of Man and Our Life Between Death and A New Birth: Eight Lectures and A Short Address Given In Vienna From 6 To 14 April 1914* (1994)
- The Soul's Awakening: Soul and Spiritual Events In Dramatic Scenes* (1994)
- Nature Spirits: Selected Lectures* (1995)
- The Genius of Language: Observations For Teachers: Six Lectures (with added notes) Given To The Faculty of The Waldorf School In Stuttgart, Germany From December 26, 1919 To January 3, 1920* (1995)
- Waldorf Education and Anthroposophy. Nine Public Lectures, February 23, 1921 – September 16, 1922* (1995)
- The Spirit of The Waldorf School* (1995)
- Life Beyond Death: Selected Lectures* (compiled and edited by Frank Teichmann, 1995)
- Anthroposophy In Everyday Life: Four Lectures* (1995)
- Self Transformation: Selected Lectures* (compiled and edited by Stefan Leber, 1995)
- Extending Practical Medicine: Fundamental Principles Based on The Science of The Spirit* (with Ita Wegman [1876-1943], 1996)
- Angels: Selected Lectures* (compiled and edited by Wolf-Ulrich Klunker, 1996)
- The Essential Steiner: Basic Writings of Rudolf Steiner* (edited and introduced by Robert A. McDermott, 1996)
- The Child's Changing Consciousness: As The Basis of Pedagogical Practice* (1996)
- The Four Seasons and The Archangels: Experience of The Course of The Year In Four Cosmic Imaginations: Five Lectures Given In Dornach, Switzerland, Between 5 and 13 October 1923* (1996)
- The Foundation Stone: The Life, Nature and Cultivation of Anthroposophy* (1996; omnibus of *The Foundation Stone* [1957], and *The Life, Nature and Cultivation of Anthroposophy* [1963])
- Education For Adolescents: Eight Lectures Given To The Teachers of The Stuttgart Waldorf School,*

*June 12 – 19, 1921 (1996)*

*-From The History and Contents of The First Section of The Esoteric School: Letters, Documents, and Lectures Surrounding Rudolf Steiner's Esoteric Activity, 1904-1914 (edited by Hella Wiesberger, 1996)*

*-Evil: Selected Lectures by Rudolf Steiner (compiled and edited by Michael Kalisch, 1997)*

*-A Western Approach To Reincarnation and Karma: Selected Lectures and Writings (edited with introduction by René M. Querido, 1997)*

*-Education As A Force For Social Change (1997)*

*-Light For The New Millennium: Rudolf Steiner's Association with Helmuth and Eliza von Moltke. Letters, Documents and After-Death Communications (edited by Thomas H. Meyer, 1997)*

*-Guidance In Esoteric Training: From The Esoteric School (1998)*

*-Faculty Meetings with Rudolf Steiner 1919-1922, Volume 1 (introduction by Betty Staley, 1998)*

*-From Elephants To Einstein: Answers To Questions – Ten Discussions with Workers At The Goetheanum In Dornach between 7 January and 27 February 1924 (1998)*

*-The Book of Revelation and The Work of The Priest: Eighteen Lectures, Conversations and Question-and-Answer Sessions In Dornach from 5 to 22 September 1924, Reconstructed From Notes Taken by The Participants (introduction by René Querido, 1998, 2008)*

*-Rudolf Steiner Speaks To The British: Lectures and Addresses In England and Wales (introduction by Margaret Jonas, 1998)*

*-Eurythmy As Visible Singing (notes and introduction by Alan Stott, 1998)*

*-The Christian Mystery: Notes of 31 Lectures and Six Question-and-Answer Sessions Given and Held In Various Locations From 9 February 1906 To 17 March 1907 (1998, 2000)*

*-Love & Its Meaning In The World: Selected Lectures and Writings (1998)*

*-Rhythms of Learning: What Waldorf Education Offers Children, Parents & Teachers (1998)*

*-Architecture: As A Synthesis of The Arts (introduction by Christian Thal-Jantzen, 1999)*

*-First Steps In Inner Development (1999)*

*-A Psychology of Body, Soul & Spirit: Anthroposophy, Psychosohy & Pneumatosophy: Twelve Lectures, Berlin, October 23 – 27, 1909, November 1-4, 1910, December 12 –16, 1911 (1999)*

*-From Beetroot To Buddhism... Answers To Questions: Sixteen Discussions with Workers at The Goetheanum In Dornach Between 1 March and 25 June 1924 (1999)*

*-From Limestone To Lucifer: Answers To Questions. Twelve Discussions with Workers At The Goetheanum In Dornach Between 17 February and 9 May 1923 (1999)*

*-Creative Speech: The Nature of Speech Formation – Aphoristic Records of Courses on The Cultivation of Speech As An Art. Essays and Notes From Seminars and Lectures (with Marie Steiner-von Sivers [1867-1948], 1999)*

*-Founding A Science of The Spirit: Fourteen Lectures Given In Stuttgart Between 22 August and 4 September 1906 (1999)*

*-Staying Connected: How To Continue Your Relationships with Those Who Have Died – Selected Talks and Meditations, 1905-1924 (edited with introduction by Christopher Bamford, 1999)*

*-The Meaning of Life and Other Lectures on Fundamental Issues (1999)*

*-A Vision For The Millennium: Modern Spirituality and Cultural Renewal – An Introduction To The Work of Rudolf Steiner (selected and introduced by Andrew J. Welburn, 1999)*

*-Manifestations of Karma: Eleven Lectures Given In Hamburg Between 16 and 28 May 1910 (2000)*

*-Rosicrucian Wisdom: An Introduction: Fourteen Lectures Given In Munich Between 22 May and 6 June 1907 (2000)*

*-The Secret Stream: Christian Rosenkreutz and Rosicrucianism – Selected Lectures and Writings (edited with introduction and afterword by Christopher Bamford, 2000)*

- The Healing Process: Spirit, Nature & Our Bodies: Lectures, August 28, 1923 – August 29, 1924, In Various Cities* (2000)
- Mystics After Modernism: Discovering The Seeds of A New Science In The Renaissance* (2000)
- From Mammoths To Mediums: Answers To Questions* (2000)
- At Home In The Universe: Exploring Our Suprasensory Nature. Five Talks at The Hague, November 13-18, 1923* (2000)
- From Comets To Cocaine: Answers To Questions. Eighteen Discussions with Workers At The Goetheanum In Dornach Between 19 October 1922 and 10 February 1923* (2000)
- Guardian Angels: Connecting With Our Spiritual Guides and Helpers* (compiled by Margaret Jonas, 2000)
- Mystery of The Universe: The Human Being, Image of Creation. Sixteen Lectures Given In Dornach, Switzerland, Between 9 April and 16 May 1920* (2001)
- Original Impulses For The Science of The Spirit: Christian Esotericism In The Light of New Spiritual Insights. Summaries Based on Notes Taken by Members of The Audience of 20 Lectures Given In Berlin Between 29 January and 12 June 1907* (2001)
- Awareness, Life, Form: Basic Principles of Spiritual-Scientific Cosmology. Written Texts, Notes and Lectures From 1903 To 1906* (2001)
- Alchemy: The Evolution of The Mysteries. Selections From The Work of Rudolph Steiner* (2001)
- Reverse Ritual: Spiritual Knowledge Is True Communion* (introduction by Christopher Schaefer, 2001)
- Christian Rosenkreutz: The Mystery, Teaching and Mission of A Master. Selections From The Work of Rudolf Steiner* (2001)
- The Esoteric Aspect of The Social Question: The Individual and Society. Four Lectures Given Between 4 February and 9 March 1919* (2001)
- The Fourth Dimension: Sacred Geometry, Alchemy, and Mathematics – Listeners' Notes of Lectures on Higher-Dimensional Space and of Questions and Answers on Mathematical Topics. A Six-Lecture Series Held In Berlin From March 24 to June 7, 1905; Two Single Lectures Given In Berlin on November 7, 1905 and October 22, 1908; Questions and Answers From 1904 to 1922* (2001)
- The Light Course: First Course In Natural Science: Light, Color, Sound-Mass, Electricity, Magnetism* (2001)
- The Holy Grail: The Quest For The Renewal of The Mysteries. Selections From The Work of Rudolf Steiner* (2001)
- According To Luke: The Gospel of Compassion and Love Revealed. A Cycle of Ten Lectures* (introduction and descriptive outline by Robert A. McDermott, 2001)
- The Goddess: From Natura To The Divine Sophia. Selections From The Work of Rudolf Steiner* (2001)
- Druids: Esoteric Wisdom of The Ancient Celtic Priests. Selections From The Work of Rudolf Steiner* (2001)
- Atlantis: The Fate of A Lost Land and Its Secret Knowledge* (2001; 2007 Edition has introduction, commentary and notes by Andrew Welburn)
- Harmony of The Creative Word: The Human Being and The Elemental, Animal, Plant and Mineral Kingdoms. Twelve Lectures Given In Dornach, Switzerland, Between 19 October and 11 November 1923* (2001)
- Genesis: Secrets of Creation – The First Book of Moses. Eleven Lectures Given In Munich, 16-26 August 1910* (2002)
- According To Matthew: The Gospel of Christ's Humanity. Lectures* (introduction by Richard Smoley, 2002, 2003)

- Living With The Dead: Meditations For Maintaining A Connection To Those Who Have Died* (edited by Matthew Barton, 2002)
- Breathing The Spirit: Meditations For Times of Day and Seasons of The Year* (2002, 2007 Edition edited and translated by Matthew Barton)
- Eurythmy: Its Birth and Development. Reports by Marie Steiner* (2002)
- Finding The Greater Self: Meditations For Harmony and Healing* (edited by Matthew Barton, 2002)
- The Heart of Peace: Meditations For Courage and Tranquillity* (edited by Matthew Barton, 2002)
- Spiritualism, Madame Blavatsky & Theosophy: An Eyewitness View of Occult History. Lectures* (selected and introduced by Christopher Bamford, 2002)
- What Is Anthroposophy? Three Perspectives on Self-Knowledge* (2001)
- From Crystals To Crocodiles: Answers To Questions. Ten Discussions with Workers At The Goetheanum In Dornach Between 2 August and 30 September 1922* (2002)
- From Sunspots To Strawberries: Answers To Questions. Fourteen Discussions with Workers At The Goetheanum In Dornach Between 30 June and 24 September 1924* (2002)
- Social and Political Science: An Introductory Reader* (2003)
- The Reappearance of Christ In The Etheric: Selected Lectures* (2003)
- Sleep and Dreams: Selected Talks, 1910-1924* (edited and introduced by Michael Lipson, 2003)
- Calendar 1912-13* (edited and introduced by Christopher Bamford, illustrated by Imma von Eckhardstein, 2003)
- Broken Vessels: The Spiritual Structure of Human Frailty. Eleven Lectures, Dornach, Switzerland, September 1924* (2003)
- Architecture: An Introductory Reader* (compiled with introduction, commentary and notes by Andrew Beard, 2003)
- Religion: An Introductory Reader* (compiled with introduction, commentary and notes by Andrew Welburn, 2003)
- Education: An Introductory Reader* (compiled with introduction, commentary and notes by Christopher Clouder, 2003)
- Art: An Introductory Reader* (compiled with introduction, commentary and notes by Anne Stockton, 2003)
- Agriculture: An Introductory Reader* (compiled with introduction, commentary and notes by Richard Thornton Smith, 2003)
- Agriculture Course: The Birth of The Biodynamic Method* (2004)
- Anthroposophy Has Something To Add To Modern Sciences: Eight Public Lectures Given In Zurich on 5-14 November 1917 and 8-17 October 1918* (2004)
- Start Now! A Book of Soul and Spiritual Exercises: Meditation Instructions, Meditations, Exercises, Verses For Living A Spiritual Year, Prayers For The Dead & Other Practices For Beginning and Experienced Practitioners* (edited with introduction by Christopher Bamford, 2004)
- A Modern Art of Education: Lectures Presented In Ilkley, Yorkshire, August 5-17, 1923* (2004)
- Isis Mary Sophia: Her Mission and Ours. Selected Lectures and Writings* (2004)
- Transforming The Soul* (2005)
- The Foundation Stone Meditation: Three Translations and The Original German* (introduction by Michael Wilson, 2005)
- The Mission of The Folk Souls In Relation To Teutonic Mythology: Eleven Lectures Given In Christiania (Oslo) Between 7th and 17th June 1910* (2005)
- The Evolution of Consciousness: As Revealed Through Initiation Knowledge. Thirteen Lectures, Two Addresses, Two Sessions of Answering Questions, Held In Penmaenmawr, North Wales, From 18*

- To 31 August 1923, Supplemented by Drawings* (2006)
- The Interior of The Earth: An Esoteric Study of The Subterranean Spheres* (2006)
  - The Incarnation of Ahriman: The Embodiment of Evil on Earth. Seven Lectures Given Between October and December 1919* (2006)
  - The Dead Are With Us* (2006)
  - Approaching The Mystery of Golgotha: Ten Lectures Held In Various Cities In 1913-14* (introduction by Christopher Bamford, 2006)
  - The Sun Mystery & The Mystery of Death and Resurrection: Exoteric and Esoteric Christianity. Twelve Lectures Held In Various Cities In 1922* (introduction by Christopher Bamford, 2006)
  - Rudolf Steiner: Eurythmy; Original Texts* (compiled with an introduction, commentary and notes by Beth Usher, 2006)
  - The Work of The Angel In Our Astral Body* (2006)
  - “Freemasonry” and Ritual Work: The Misraim Service* (introduction by Christian Bamford, 2007)
  - Esoteric Lessons, 1904-1909: Lectures, Notes, Meditations, and Exercises* (introduction by Christopher Bamford, 2007)
  - The Lord's Prayer: An Esoteric Study* (2007)
  - Easter: An Introductory Reader* (compiled with introduction, commentary and notes by Matthew Barton, 2007)
  - Whitsun and Ascension: An Introductory Reader* (compiled with introduction, commentary and notes by Matthew Barton, 2007)
  - Michaelmas: An Introductory Reader* (compiled with introduction, commentary and notes by Matthew Barton, 2007)
  - St John's: An Introductory Reader* (compiled with an introduction, commentary and notes by Matthew Barton, 2007)
  - The Knights Templar: The Mystery of The Warrior Monks* (compiled and edited with introduction by Margaret Jonas, 2007, 2011)
  - The Second Coming of Christ* (2008)
  - The Essential Rudolf Steiner* (edited and introduced by Robert A. McDermott, 2008; omnibus of *Theosophy: An Introduction; An Esoteric Cosmology; Intuitive Thinking As A Spiritual Path; An Introduction To Waldorf Education and Other Essays; How To Know Higher Worlds*)
  - Nutrition: Food, Health and Spiritual Development* (compiled and edited by Christian von Arnim, 2008)
  - Spiritual Ecology: Reading The Book of Nature and Reconnecting with The World* (compiled and edited by Matthew Barton, 2008)
  - The New Essential Steiner: An Introduction To Rudolf Steiner For The 21st Century* (edited and introduced with notes by Robert A. McDermott, 2009)
  - From The History and Contents of The First Section of The Esoteric School, 1904-1914: Letters, Documents and Lectures* (edited by Hella Wiesberger, introduction by Christopher Bamford, 2010)
  - What Is Necessary In These Urgent Times: Eighteen Lectures Held In Dornach, January 9 – February 22, 1920* (introduction by Christopher Bamford, 2010)
  - First Steps In Christian Religious Renewal: Preparing The Ground For The Christian Community* (2010)
  - The Mysteries of The Holy Grail: From Arthur and Parzival To Modern Initiation* (compiled and edited by Matthew Barton, 2010)
  - The Healing Process: Eleven Lectures Held In Various Cities August 28, 1923 – August 29, 1924* (foreword by Richard Leviton, introduction by Christopher Bamford, 2010)
  - Becoming The Archangel Michael's Companions: Rudolf Steiner's Challenge To The Younger*

**Generation. Thirteen Lectures Held In Stuttgart October 3-15, 1922 (2007)**

-*Sexuality, Love and Partnership: From The Perspective of Spiritual Science* (compiled and edited by Margaret Jonas, 2011)

-*On Meditation: Spiritual Perspectives* (edited by Taja Gut, 2011)

\* Rudolf Steiner Founded [The Anthroposophical Society](#) in 1912

\* See also Paul M. Allen

**Laurel Steinhice**

-*The Rainbow Angels' Guide To Colors, Crystals & Healing* (2009)

-*The Rainbow Angels' Guide To Exorcism For Modern Healers* (2009)

-*Edgar Cayce's Self-Healing Tips* (2009)

-*The Rainbow Angels' Guide To EarthChanges* (2010)

-*The Rainbow Angels' Guide To Earth-Healing* (2010)

-*Klaus Dona: Digging For Answers...and Finding More Questions* (2011)

**Fiona Steinkamp; Editor**

-*Parapsychology, Philosophy and The Mind: Essays Honoring John Beloff* (preface by Fiona Steinkamp, 2002)

\* See also Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph Schelling, 1775-1854

**William S. Steinman, Wendelle C. Stevens, 1923-2010**

-*UFO Crash At Aztec: A Well Kept Secret* (Limited First Edition, 1986; 1987)

**George H. Steinmetz (George Harold Steinmetz), 1893-1967**

-*The Royal Arch: Its Hidden Meaning* (1946, 1979)

-*Freemasonry: Its Hidden Meaning* (1948, 1976, 1982)

-*The Lost Word: Its Hidden Meaning. A Correlation of The Allegory and Symbolism of The Bible with That of Freemasonry and An Exposition of The Secret Doctrine* (foreword by Manly Palmer Hall [1901-1990], illustrations by Joseph Krieger, 1953)

**Jim Steinmeyer**

-*Inventing The Supernatural: The Life of Charles Fort* (2007; also entitled *Charles Fort: The Man Who Invented The Supernatural*, 2008)

**Kris Steinnes**

-*Women of Wisdom: Empowering The Dreams and Spirit of Women* (foreword by Jean Houston, 2008)

**Roy Stemman**

-*Medium Rare: The Psychic Life of Ena Twigg* (preface by Mervyn Stockwood [1913-1995], 1971)

-*One Hundred Years of Spiritualism: The Story of The Spiritualist Association of Great Britain, 1872-1972* (1972)

-*Spirits and Spirit Worlds* (1975)

-*Atlantis and The Lost Lands* (1977)

-*Visitors From Outer Space* (1977; Enlarged Edition entitled *Mysteries of The Universe*, 1978)

-*One Soul, Many Lives: First Hand Stories of Reincarnation and The Striking Evidence of Past Lives* (1997)

-*Reincarnation: True Stories of Past Lives* (1997, 1999, 2004; also entitled *Reincarnation: Amazing True Cases From Around The World*, 1998)

-*Healers And Healing: Amazing Cases From The World's Best-known Healers* (1999)

-*Spirit Communication: An Investigation Into The Extraordinary World of Mediums, Psychics and The Afterlife* (2005, 2010)

-*The Big Book Of Reincarnation: Examining The Evidence That We Have All Lived Before* (2012)

\* See also Frank Smyth, Roy Stemman

\* See also Colin Wilson, 1931-2013; Roy Stemman

**Victor J. Stenger (Victor John Stenger), 1935-2014**

-*Physics and Psychics: The Search For A World Beyond The Senses* (1990)

-*Has Science Found God? The Latest Results In The Search For Purpose In The Universe* (2003)

-*God: The Failed Hypothesis – How Science Shows That God Does Not Exist* (2007; Second Edition contains new foreword by Christopher Hitchens [1949-2011], 2008)

-*God and The Folly of Faith: The Incompatibility of Science and Religion* (foreword by Dan Barker, 2012)

-*God and The Atom: From Democritus To The Higgs Boson – The Story of A Triumphant Idea* (2013)

-*God and The Multiverse: Humanity's Expanding View of The Cosmos* (2014)

**Thomas Stephens, 1821-1875**

-*Madoc: An Essay on The Discovery of America By Madoc Ap Owen Gwynedd In The Twelfth Century* (unpublished MS 1858; posthumously edited by Llywarch Reynolds [1843-1916], preface by Daniel Silvan Evans [1818-1903], 1893, 2012)

\* See also George Burder, 1752-1832

\* See also Benjamin F. Bowen

\* See also Richard Hakluyt, 1552-1616

\* See also Thomas L. James, 1831-1916

\* See also Zella Armstrong, 1872-1965

\* See also Richard Deacon, 1911-1998

\* See also Gwyn A. Williams, 1925-1995

\* See also Bernard Knight

\* See also Dana Olson

\* See also Gwyn Thomas

\* See also Paul Muldoon

**P. R. Stephenson (Percy Reginald Stephenson, 1901-1965), in collaboration with Aleister Crowley, 1875-1947**

-*The Legend of Aleister Crowley: Being A Study of The Documentary Evidence Relating To A Campaign of Personal Vilification Unparalleled In Literary History* (1930; introduction by Israel Regardie [1907-1985], 1970; 1983, 1990. Revised Edition with added material containing introduction by Stephen J. King, senior member and archivist of the Australian [Ordo Templi Orientis](#), entitled *The Legend of Aleister Crowley: A Study of The Facts*, 2007; foreword by Lon Milo DuQuette, 2015)

**Rosemary Stephenson**

-*Telsa: The True Story of A Dog's Extraordinary Healing Powers* (introduction by Diana Cooper, 2013)



**Anthony Stevens, John Price**  
*-Prophets, Cults and Madness (2000)*

**Henry Stevens**  
*-Hitler's Flying Saucers: A Guide To German Flying Discs of The Second World War (2003, Revised Edition 2013)*  
*-Hitler's Suppressed and Still-Secret Weapons, Science and Technology (2007)*  
*-Dark Star: The Hidden History of German Secret Bases, Flying Disks & U-Boats (2011)*

**Jay Stevens**  
*-Storming Heaven: LSD and The American Dream (1987)*

**José Stevens (José Luis Stevens)**  
*-Transforming Your Dragons: How To Turn Fear Patterns Into Personal Power (1994)*  
*-Praying With Power: How To Use Ancient Shamanic Techniques For Gaining Maximum Spiritual Benefit and Extraordinary Results Through Prayer (2005)*  
*-Exploring The Shamanic Gifts Of Power Spots And Sacred Places: Working In Respectful Harmony With Mother Nature (2012)*  
*-Awaken The Inner Shaman: A Guide To The Power Path of The Heart (2014)*  
*-Encounters With Power: Adventures and Misadventures on The Shamanic Path of Healing (2017)*

**José Stevens, Lena Stevens**  
*-The Power Path: The Shaman's Way To Success In Business and Life (2002)*  
*-Secrets of Shamanism: Tapping The Spiritual Power Within You (2004)*

**José Stevens, Simon Warwick-Smith**  
*-The Michael Handbook: A Channeled System For Self Understanding (1990)*  
 \* See also Richard Firestone, Allen West, Simon Warwick-Smith

**Wendelle C. Stevens (Lieutenant-Colonel Wendelle C. Stevens, USAF, Ret), 1923-2010**  
*-UFO Contact From The Pleiades: A Preliminary Investigation Report (1982)*  
*-UFO Contact From The Pleiades: A Supplementary Investigation Report (1989)*  
*-UFO Calendar, 1990 (1989)*  
*-First World UFO Congress (1991)*  
*-Message From The Pleiades: The Contact Notes of Eduard Billy Meier, Volume 1 (1988)*  
*-Message From The Pleiades: The Contact Notes of Eduard Billy Meier, Volume 2 (1990)*  
*-Message From The Pleiades: The Contact Notes of Eduard Billy Meier, Volume 3 (1993)*  
*-Message From The Pleiades: The Contact Notes of Eduard Billy Meier, Volume 4 (1995)*  
*-UFO Contact From Planet Baavi In Proxima Centauri (2004)*  
 \* Wendelle C. Stevens Founded [The World UFO Congress](#) in 1991

**Wendelle C. Stevens, 1923-2010; August C. Roberts**  
*-UFO Photographs Around The World: Volume 1 (1987)*  
*-UFO Photographs Around The World: Volume 2 (1992)*

**Wendelle C. Stevens, 1923-2010; Lee Elders**

**-UFO... Contact From The Pleiades, Volume 1 (1980)**

**Wendelle C. Stevens, 1923-2010; Paul (Moon Wai) Dong**  
**-UFOs Over Modern China (1983)**

**Wendelle C. Stevens, 1923-2010; William J. Herrmann and Sharleen M. Spivak**  
**-UFO Contact From Reticulum (1981; Update Edition published in 1989)**

**Wendelle C. Stevens, 1923-2010; Martin Wiesengrun (Andreas Heinisch)**  
**-UFO Contact From Planet Arian of Aldebaran (circa 2005)**

**William Oliver Stevens, 1878-1955**  
**-Psychics and Common Sense: An Introduction To The Study of Psychic Phenomena (1953)**

**David Stevenson**  
**-The Origins Of Freemasonry: Scotland's Century, 1590-1710 (1988)**

**Ian Stevenson (Ian Pretyman Stevenson), 1918-2007**  
**-The Evidence For Survival From Claimed Memories of Former Incarnations (1961)**  
**-Twenty Cases Suggestive of Reincarnation (1966; Second Revised and Enlarged Edition 1974)**  
**-Telepathic Impressions: A Review and Report of 35 New Cases (1970)**  
**-Xenoglossy: A Review and Report of A Case (1974)**  
**-Cases of The Reincarnation Type, Volume I: Ten Cases in India (1975)**  
**-Cases of The Reincarnation Type, Volume II: Ten Cases in Sri Lanka (1978)**  
**-Cases of The Reincarnation Type, Volume III: Twelve Cases in Lebanon and Turkey (1980)**  
**-Cases of The Reincarnation Type, Volume IV: Twelve Cases in Thailand and Burma (1983)**  
**-Unlearned Language: New Studies in Xenoglossy (1984)**  
**-Children Who Remember Previous Lives: A Question of Reincarnation (1987; Revised Edition 2000)**  
**-Reincarnation and Biology: A Contribution To The Etiology of Birthmarks and Birth Defects (Two Volumes, 1997)**  
**-Where Reincarnation and Biology Intersect (1997)**  
**-European Cases of The Reincarnation Type (2003)**  
**-Science, The Self, And Survival After Death: Selected Writings of Ian Stevenson (edited by Emily Williams Kelly, 2012)**

**Ian Stevenson (Ian Pretyman Stevenson), 1918-2007; J. G. Pratt (Joseph Gaither Pratt), 1910-1979**  
**-Exploratory Investigations of The Psychic Photography of Ted Serios (booklet, 1968)**  
**\* See also Joseph Gaither Pratt, 1910-1979**

**Kenneth E. Stevenson, Gary R. Habermas**  
**-Verdict on the Shroud: Evidence for the Death and Resurrection of Jesus Christ (1981)**  
**-The Shroud and the Controversy (1990)**

**C. Nelson Stewart**  
**-Bulwer Lytton as Occultist (1927)**  
**-Gem-Stones of The Seven Rays (1939)**

**Paul G. Stewart**

*-The Enigmatist: Book I – The Runic Mysteries. Discovering The Identity of The Man Responsible and The True Purpose of America's Rune Stones (2013)*

**R. J. Stewart (Robert John Stewart)**

*-Where Is Saint George? Pagan Imagery in English Folksong (1977; 30th Anniversary Edition, new introduction and notes, 2006)*

*-The Prophetic Vision of Merlin: Prediction, Psychic Transformation and The Foundation of The Grail Legends In An Ancient Set of Visionary Verses (illustrated by Felicity Bowers, 1986, 1988)*

*-Music and The Elemental Psyche: A Practical Guide to Music and Changing Consciousness (1987)*

*-Living Magical Arts: Imagination and Magic For The 21st Century (1987, 2006)*

*-Advanced Magical Arts: Visualisation, Meditation and Ritual In The Western Magical Tradition (1988)*

*-Charlemagne: Founder of The Holy Roman Empire (illustrated by James Field; 1988)*

*-Cuchulainn: Hound of Ulster (illustrated by James Field; 1988)*

*-Barbarossa: Scourge of Europe (illustrated by James Field; 1988)*

*-MacBeth: Scotland's Warrior King (illustrated by James Field; 1988)*

*-The Mystic Life of Merlin (illustrations by Felicity Bowers; 1988)*

*-The Merlin Tarot: Images, Insight, and Wisdom From The Age of Merlin (illustrated by Miranda Gray; 1988, Second Edition 2004)*

*-The Spiritual Dimensions of Music: Altering Consciousness for Inner Development (1990)*

*-Music Power Harmony: A Workbook of Music and Inner Forces (1990)*

*-Magical Tales: The Storytelling Tradition (1990, 1998)*

*-Celtic Myths, Celtic Legends (illustrated by Miranda Gray and Courtney Davis, 1991, 1992, 1998, 2003, 2006)*

*-The Way of Merlin: The Prophet, The Goddess and The Land. Techniques of Transformation From The Merlin Tradition (1991)*

*-Power Within The Land: The Roots of Celtic and Underworld Traditions Awakening The Sleepers and Regenerating The Earth (illustrated by Miranda Gray, 1992)*

*-Earth Light: The Ancient Path To Transformation Rediscovering The Wisdom of Celtic & Faery Lore (1992)*

*-The Dreampower Tarot: The Three Realms of Transformation In The Underworld (illustrated by Stuart Littlejohn, 1993)*

*-The Elements of... Creation Myth (1994)*

*-Merlin: The Prophetic Vision and The Mystical Life (1995; omnibus of The Prophetic Vision of Merlin and The Mystic Life of Merlin with new preface)*

*-The Underworld Initiation: A Journey Towards Psychic Transformation: The Authentic Core of Western Mysteries Revealed Through Oral Traditions, Celtic Myth and Legend (1998)*

*-The Living World of Faery (illustrated by Sarah Lever, 1999)*

*-The Miracle Tree: Demystifying The Qabalah (2003)*

*-Celtic Gods, Celtic Goddesses (2006)*

*-The Spirit Cord (2006)*

*-Advanced Magical Arts: Visualisation, Meditation and Ritual In The Western Magical Tradition (2007)*

*-The Well of Light: From Faery Healing To Earth Healing (2007)*

*-The Sphere of Art (2008)*

*-The Arch of Heaven (2013)*

\* See also Robert Kirk, 1644-1692

**R. J. Stewart (Robert John Stewart), John Matthews**

-*Legendary Britain: An Illustrated Journey* (illustrations by Miranda Gray, 1989)

\* See also John Matthews

**William H. Stiebing Jr**

-*Ancient Astronauts, Cosmic Collisions And Other Popular Theories About Man's Past* (1984)

**William T. Still**

-*New World Order: The Ancient Plan of Secret Societies* (1990)

**Henry Leonard Stillson, Editor-in-Chief, 1842-1913; William James Hughan, European Editor, 1841-1911**

-*History of The Ancient and Honorable Fraternity of Free and Accepted Masons and Concordant Orders. Illustrated* (sold only by subscription, 1892)

\* See also William James Hughan, 1841-1911

**Mariana Stjerna**

-*Agartha: The Earth's Inner World* (2013)

-*On Angels' Wings* (2013)

\* Revelations from the author's Angelic companion, Jan Friddegård (1897-1968)

-*The Bible Bluff: Jesus and Mary Magdalene From Another Perspective* (2013)

-*Mission Space* (2013)

-*The Invisible People: In The Magical World of Nature* (2014)

-*Time Journey To The Origin and The Future* (2015)

**Alice Bunker Stockham, 1833-1912**

-*Karezza: Ethics of Marriage* (1896; Revised Edition, 1896; also entitled *Karezza: A Guide To Sexual Mysticism, Magic, and Creativity*, introduction by Arthur Versluis, 2006)

**Michael F. Stoeber, Hugo Anthony Meynell; Editors**

-*Critical Reflections on The Paranormal* (1996)

**Doris Stokes (Doris May Fisher Stokes, nee Doris Sutton), 1920-1987**

-*Voices In My Ear: The Autobiography Of A Medium* (with Linda Dearsley, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983)

-*More Voices In My Ear* (with Linda Dearsley, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985)

-*Innocent Voices In My Ear* (with Linda Dearsley, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1987)

-*A Host of Voices: On Tour With Doris Stokes* (with Pam and Mike Kiddey, 1984)

-*Whispering Voices* (with Linda Dearsley, 1985)

-*Voices of Love* (with Linda Dearsley, 1986)

-*Doris Stokes Compendium* (omnibus of *Voices In My Ear*, *More Voices In My Ear*, *Innocent Voices In My Ear* & *Whispering Voices*, with Linda Dearsley, 1988)

-*Voices: A Doris Stokes Collection* (omnibus of *Voices In My Ear* and *More Voices In My Ear*, with Linda Dearsley, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2002, 2003)

-*A Host Of Voices: The Second Doris Stokes Collection* (with Linda Dearsley, omnibus of *Innocent Voices In My Ear* & *Whispering Voices* (2000, 2002, 2003, 2004)

*-Joyful Voices: Third Doris Stokes Collection* (with Linda Dearsley, omnibus of *Joyful Voices* and *Voices of Love*, 2007)

\* See also Linda Dearsley

**Douglas M. Stokes**

*-The Nature of Mind: Parapsychology and The Role of Consciousness in The Physical World* (1997)

*-The Conscious Mind and The Material World: On Psi, The Soul and The Self* (2007)

*-Reimagining The Soul: Afterlife In The Age of Matter* (2014)

**Karen Stollznow**

*-God Bless America: Strange and Unusual Religious Beliefs and Practices in The United States* (2013)

*-Haunting America: The Truth Behind Some of America's "Most Haunted" Places* (foreword by James Randi, 2013)

*-Language Myths, Mysteries and Magic* (2014)

*-Hits & Mrs: A Novel* (2016)

**Daniel Stolzenberg**

*-The Great Art of Knowing: The Baroque Encyclopedia of Athanasius Kircher* (with Paula Findlen, 2001)

*-Egyptian Oedipus: Athanasius Kircher and The Secrets of Antiquity* (2013)

**Clifford Stone (Sergeant Clifford E. Stone)**

*-UFOs: Let The Evidence Speak For Itself* (1991)

*-UFOs Are Real: Extraterrestrial Encounters Documented By The U.S. Government* (2007)

*-Eyes Only: The Story of Clifford Stone and UFO Crash Retrievals* (foreword by Robert Salas, introduction by Paola Leopizzi Harris, 2011)

**Jon R. Stone, Editor**

*-Expecting Armageddon: Essential Readings In Failed Prophecy* (2000)

**Joshua David Stone, 1953-2005**

*-The Complete Ascension Manual: How To Achieve Ascension In This Lifetime (Ascension I)* (1994)

*-Soul Psychology: Keys To Ascension (Ascension II)* (1995, 1999)

*-Beyond Ascension: How To Complete The Seven Levels of Initiation (Ascension III)* (1995)

*-Hidden Mysteries: ETs, Ancient Mystery Schools, and Ascension (Ascension IV)* (1995)

*-The Ascended Masters Light The Way: Keys To Spiritual Mastery and Ascension From Those Who Achieved It (Ascension V)* (1995)

*-Cosmic Ascension: Your Cosmic Map Home (Ascension VI)* (1998)

*-Golden Keys To Ascension and Healing: Revelations of Sai Baba and The Ascended Masters (Ascension VIII)* (1998)

*-Manual For Planetary Leadership (Ascension IX)* (1998)

*-Your Ascension Mission: Embracing You Puzzle Piece (Ascension X)* (1998)

*-Revelations of A Melchizedek Initiate (Ascension XI)* (1998)

*-How To Teach Ascension Classes (Ascension XII)* (1998)

*-Complete Ascension Index: Index of Dr Joshua Stone's Ascension Series (Ascension XIV)* (2001)

*-The Full Spectrum Synthesis Bible: Wisdom Quotes of The Masters of All Religions and Spiritual*

**Paths! (2001)**

-*Letters of Guidance and Teaching on The Path of Initiation and Ascension* (2001)

-*How To Be Financially Successful: A Spiritual Perspective (Ascension XV) (Shining The Light)* (2005)

\* During the mid-1990s, Stone claimed that the ET “Ashtar” belonged to the ranks of the

**Ascended Masters**

\* Founded and Launched the **I AM University (Integrated Ascended Masters University)** in 2004

\* See also Susan Shumsky

**Joshua David Stone, 1953-2005; Janna Shelley Parker**

-*A Beginner's Guide To The Path of Ascension (Ascension VII)* (1998)

-*Ascension and Romantic Relationships (Ascension XIII)* (2000)

-*Integrated Ascension: Revelation For The Next Millennium* (2001)

-*Ascension Activation Meditations of The Spiritual Hierarchy: A Compilation* (2001)

**Joshua David Stone, 1953-2005; Marcia Dale Lopez, Reverend Linda L. Schweke**

-*How To Clear The Negative Ego* (2001)

\* See also Marcia Dale Lopez, Barbara Peterson Pazer, Linda Schweke

**Joshua David Stone, 1953-2005; Sarayon Michael White**

-*The Ascension Names and Terms Glossary* (2001)

**Ken Stone**

-*Sex, Honor, and Power In The Deuteronomistic History* (1996)

-*Practicing Safer Texts: Food, Sex and Bible In Queer Perspective (Queering Theology)* (2005)

\* See also Lisa Isherwood, Mark D. Jordan; Editors

\* See also Donald Boisvert, Jay E. Johnson; Editors

\* See also Kittredge Cherry

\* See also Susannah Cornwall

\* See also Raymond-Jean Frontain; Editor

\* See also Robert Goss

\* See also Deryn Guest, Robert E. Goss, Mona West, Thomas Bohache; Editors

\* See also Terrence McNally

\* See also Ivan Petrella

\* See also Patrick S. Cheng

\* See also Stephen D. Moore

**Ken Stone; Editor**

-*Queer Commentary and The Hebrew Bible (Journal For The Study of The Old Testament)* (2002)

**Merlin Stone, 1931-2011**

-*When God Was A Woman* (1976)

-*Ancient Mirrors of Womanhood* (Two Volumes, illustrated by Cynthia Stone, 1979)

**Perry Stone (Perry F. Stone)**

-*Secrets From Beyond The Grave: The Amazing Mysteries of Eternity, Paradise, and The Land of Lost Souls* (2010)

- Deciphering End-Time Prophetic Codes: Cyclical and Historical Biblical Patterns Reveal America's Past, Present and Future Events, Including Warnings and Patterns To Leaders* (2013)
- Living In Final Chapter: The Predictions of The Ancient Prophets Are Now Coming To Pass* (2015)
- Prophecies Concealed Now Revealed* (2016)
- The Secret To Answered Prayer: 25 Insights For Effective Prayers With Powerful Results* (2017)

**Pamela Stonebrooke**

- Experiencer: A Jazz Singer's True Account of E. T. Contact* (introduction by John E. Mack [1929-2004], 2003)

**Paul Stonehill**

- The Soviet UFO Files: Paranormal Encounters Behind The Iron Curtain* (1998)
- Paranormal Mysteries of Eurasia (Volume 1)* (2011, 2013)

**Paul Stonehill, Philip Mantle**

- Russia's Roswell Incident: And Other Amazing UFO Cases From The Former Soviet Union* (edited by Noe Torres, 2012)
- Russia's USO Secrets: Unidentified Submersible Objects In Russian and International Waters* (2016)
- \* See also Philip Mantle

**Lance Storm**

- The Transliminal Connection Between Paranormal Effects and Personality In An Experiment With The I Ching* (Dissertation, 1998)
- A Parapsychological Investigation of The Theory of Psychopraxia: Experimental and Theoretical Researches Into An Alternative Theory Explaining Paranormal Phenomena* (Dissertation, 2001, 2010)
- The Enigma of Numbers* (2007; Third Edition 2008)
- \* See also Michael A. Thalbourne, 1955-2010; Lance Storm

**Lance Storm; Editor**

- Synchronicity: Multiple Perspectives on Meaningful Coincidence* (2008)

**Lance Storm, Michael A. Thalbourne (Michael Anthony Thalbourne), 1955-2010; Editors**

- The Survival of Human Consciousness: Essays On The Possibility of Life After Death* (foreword by James Houran, 2006)
- \* See also Michael A. Thalbourne, Lance Storm; Editors

**Will Storr**

- Will Storr vs. The Supernatural: One Man's Search For The Truth About Ghosts* (2006)
- The Heretics: Adventures with The Enemies of Science* (2013; also entitled *The Unpersuadables: Adventures with The Enemies of Science*, 2014)

**Christopher Story (Christopher Edward Harle Story), 1938-2010**

- The New Underworld Order: Triumph of Criminalism, Dark Actors Playing Games: The Global Fantasies of The Geomasonic Illuminati* (2003, 2007)

**Ronald Story (Ronald D. Story)**

- The Space Gods Revealed: A Close Look at the Theories of Erich von Däniken* (foreword by Carl Sagan [1934-1996], appendix by Robert S. Ellwood Jr.; 1976)
- Guardians of the Universe?* (appendix by J. Richard Greenwell [1942-2005]; 1980)
- UFOs And The Limits of Science* (with J. Richard Greenwell [1942-2005]; 1981)

Ronald Story (Ronald D. Story), Editor

- The Encyclopedia of UFOs* (1980)
- The Mammoth Encyclopedia of Extraterrestrial Encounters: The Definitive Illustrated A-Z Guide To All Things Alien* (2002)

Gordon Strachan, 1934-2010

- Christ and The Cosmos* (1985; also entitled *The Bible's Hidden Cosmology*, 2005)
- Jesus The Master Builder: Druid Mysteries and The Dawn of Christianity* (1998, 2010, 2012)
- \* A documentary based on this book, "And Did Those Feet", was screened at the British Film Institute in London in 2010
- Chartres: Sacred Geometry, Sacred Space* (illustrated by Oliver Perceval, 2003)
- The Return of Merlin: Star Lore And The Patterns of History* (2006)
- Prophets of Nature: Green Spirituality In Romantic Poetry and Painting* (2008)

Frank E. Stranges (Dr Frank Ernest Stranges), 1927-2008

- Flying Saucerama* (foreword by Gray Barker [1925-1984], 1959; Second Edition entitled *New Flying Saucerama*, 1962; Third Edition entitled *Flying Saucerama*, 1963; Fourth Edition entitled *Flying Saucerama*, new foreword by Frank E. Stranges, 1964; Revised Enlarged Fifth Edition entitled *Saucerama*, 1974; 1983, 2002; also entitled *Flying Saucerama: Doctor Stranges' Favorite Strange Sightings*, 2016)
- My Friend From Beyond Earth* (1960; Second Edition 1970; New Revised Enlarged Edition 1974; Third Revised Edition 1981)
- Danger From The Stars: A Warning From Frank E. Stranges* (1960)
- Your Paradise Inside This Planet* (1960)
- The Stranger At The Pentagon: A True Life Story* (1962, 1967, Third Revised Edition 1972; Fourth Revised Edition 1991; Fifth Revised Edition 1997)
- The Parade of The Planets* (1975, Revised Edition 1981)
- German Saucer Mystery* (1982)
- Nazi UFO Secrets and Bases EXPOSED* (booklet, 1982)
- The UFO Conspiracy* (1983, Second Edition 1985)
- Mystery Man of Darkness #666* (edited by Gray Barker [1925-1984], 1984, 2000; also credited to Valiant Thor entitled *Oh, Hear Ye! The Trump of The Super-Deceiver: Mystery Man of Darkness, 666*, 2017)
- Strangers From The Pentagon: The UFO Conspiracy* (1985, 1988, 2016)
- The White Planet: The Resting Place of Holy Artifacts* (introduction by Valiant Thor, 1985; Revised Edition, 1994, 2016)
- The Star of Bethlehem* (booklet, 1985, 1992; also credited to Valiant Thor, introduction by Frank E. Stranges, entitled *The Incident at Bethlehem: Star or Starship?* 2016)
- Doors of Truth: Unlocking Biblical Mysteries* (1994)
- Spacecraft Over Earth* (1997)
- Millennium VII* (epilogue by Valiant Thor, 1998, 2001; also credited to Valiant Thor and Frank E. Stranges entitled *Millennium VII Seven: Biblical Secrets For Galactic Ascension In The 21st*



Century, 2016)

\* Frank E. Stranges Founded the [National Investigations Committee on Unidentified Flying Objects \(NICUFO\)](#) in 1967, giving it a board of directors composed mostly of UFO contactees

\* The “Stranger at the Pentagon” was [Captain Val Valiant Thor](#) from Venus, who landed on Earth in his spaceship Victor One on 16 March 1957; Valiant Thor had three secret meetings with President Dwight D. Eisenhower and Vice-President Richard Nixon

Frank E. Stranges (Dr Frank E. Stranges), 1927-2008; Robert L. Park  
-*Strange Sightings From Outer Space* (1964)

Frank E. Stranges (Dr Frank Ernest Stranges), 1927-2008; Captain Valiant Thor (Harry J. Gardener; also known as Frater VIII°; born Harry Lawrence Juhnke, 1890-1969)  
-*Outwitting Tomorrow* (2000; originally published by Harry J. Gardener, 1939)

Rick Strassman

-*DMT: The Spirit Molecule – A Doctor's Revolutionary Research Into The Biology of Near-Death and Mystical Experiences* (2001)

-*DMT and The Soul of Prophecy: A New Science of Spiritual Revelation In The Hebrew Bible* (2014)

\* Rick Strassman co-Founded the [Cottonwood Research Foundation](#)

Rick Strassman, Slawek Wojtowicz, Luis Eduardo Luna, Ede Frecska

-*Inner Paths To Outer Space: Journeys To Alien Worlds Through Psychedelics and Other Spiritual Technologies* (foreword by Stephen Hickman, 2008)

George Malcolm Stratton, 1865-1957

-*Developing Mental Power* (1922, 2010)

David Strauss (David Friedrich Strauß), 1808-1874

-*The Life of Jesus, or A Critical Examination of His History* (Four Volumes, 1842-1844; also entitled *The Life of Jesus Critically Examined*, 1855; originally published in German entitled *Das Leben Jesu*, 1835-1836)

Geoff Stray

-*The Mayan and Other Ancient Calendars* (2007)

-*Beyond 2012: Catastrophe or Awakening? A Complete Guide to End-of-Time Predictions* (foreword by John Major Jenkins; 2009)

-*2012 in Your Pocket* (2009)

Michael Streeter

-*Witchcraft: A Secret History* (2002)

-*Hypnosis: Secrets of The Mind* (2003)

-*Psychic Pets: True Accounts of The Paranormal Power of Animals* (2003)

-*Behind Closed Doors: The Power and Influence of Secret Societies* (2008)

Thomas James Streicher

-*Extra-Planetary Experiences: Alien-Human Contact and The Expansion of Consciousness* (foreword by Stanley Krippner, 2012)

**Joshua Strickland**

- SuperWorlds* (introduction by Erich Von Däniken; illustrated by Gary Tong, 1975)
- There Are Aliens On Earth: Encounters* (introduction by Erich Von Däniken; illustrated by Frank E. Aloise, 1977; also entitled *Aliens On Earth!*, 1977; also entitled *Extra-Terrestrials on Earth*, 1977)

**Whitley Strieber (Louis Whitley Strieber)**

- The Wolfen* (Novel, 1979)
- \* Adapted into a 1981 cinema film entitled “Wolfen” starring Albert Finney and Edward James Olmos, directed by Michael Wadleigh (Orion Pictures)
- Communion: A True Story* (1987)
- \* Adapted into a 1989 cinema film starring Christopher Walken as Whitley Strieber and directed by Philippe Mora
- \* The 1989 documentary, “Encounters of The Fourth Kind: A Report on Communion”, hosted by Roddy McDowall (1928-1998) with special guest appearance by Christopher Walken. Directed by Drew Cummings (released on DVD in 2010)
- Transformation: The Breakthrough* (1988)
- Majestic* (Novel, 1989)
- Breakthrough: The Next Step* (1995)
- The Secret School: Preparation for Contact* (1996)
- Confirmation: The Hard Evidence of Aliens Among Us* (1998)
- The Key* (2001)
- The Path* (2002)
- The Grays* (Novel, 2007)
- 2012: The War For Souls* (Novel, 2007)
- The Omega Point: Beyond 2012* (Novel, 2010)
- The Christmas Spirits* (Novel, 2011)
- Solving The Communion Enigma: What Is To Come* (2012)
- \* Whitley Strieber co-Founded [The Communion Foundation](#) in 1988
- \* See also Ed Conroy
- \* See also Don Ledger, Chris Styles
- \* See also Dr Roger K. Leir, 1934-2014

**Whitley Strieber (Louis Whitley Strieber), Anne Strieber; Editors**

- The Communion Letters* (1997; 2003)

**Whitley Strieber, Art Bell (Arthur William “Art” Bell, III)**

- The Edge: Man's Mysterious Past & Incredible Future* (1999)

**Whitley Strieber, Jeffrey J. Kripal**

- The Super Natural: A New Vision of The Unexplained* (2016)
- \* See also Jeffrey J. Kripal

**William Stringfellow (Frank William Stringfellow), 1928-1985; Anthony Towne, 1929-1980**

- The Death and Life of Bishop Pike: An Utterly Candid Biography of America's Most Controversial Clergyman* (introduction by Diane Kennedy Pike, 1976; new foreword by Scott Kennedy, 2007)

**Leonard H. Stringfield, 1920-1994**

- Inside Saucer Post...3-0 Blue: CRIFO Views The Status Quo. A Summary Report* (1957)
- Situation Red: The UFO Siege. An Update on Strange and Frequently Frightening Encounters* (foreword by Donald E. Keyhoe [1897-1988], 1977; also entitled *Situation Red: The UFO Siege!* 1978)
- Retrievals of The Third Kind: A Case Study of Alleged UFOs and Occupants In Military Custody* (unofficial 'Status Report I', edited by Charles Bowen [1918-1987], 1978, 1982; also entitled *UFO Crash Retrievals, Status Report I: Retrievals of The Third Kind*, 2016)
- The UFO Crash/Retrieval Syndrome: Status Report II. New Sources, New Data* (1980)
- UFO Crash/Retrievals: Amassing The Evidence. Status Report III* (1982)
- The Fatal Encounter at Ft. Dix-McGuire: A Case Study. Status Report IV* (1985)
- UFO Crash/Retrievals: Is The Cover-Up Lid Lifting? Status Report V* (1989)
- UFO Crash/Retrievals: The Inner Sanctum. Status Report VI* (1991, 2015)

**Michael F. Strmiska**

- Modern Paganism In World Cultures: Comparative Perspectives* (2006)  
Steven Strong, Bruce Fenton, Evan Strong, Daniella Fenton
- Ancient Aliens In Australia: Pleiadian Origins of Humanity* (2013)
- \* See also Bruce Fenton, Daniella Cardenas

**Steven Strong, Evan Strong**

- Constructing A New World Map* (2008)
- Mary Magdalene's Dreaming: A Comparison of Aboriginal Wisdom and Gnostic Scripture* (2008)
- Forgotten Origin* (2011)
- Shunned: The Hidden History of The Original Australians* (2013)

**Guy G. Stroumsa (Gedaliahu A. G. Strousma)**

- “Comments on Charles Hedrick's Article: A Testimony” (*Journal of Early Christian Studies*, Volume 11, Number 2, pp.147-153, Summer 2003)
- \* See also Charles W. Hedrick
- \* See also Morton Smith, 1915-1991

**Jane Struthers**

- The Book of Destinies: A Practical Guide To Predicting The Future* (1997, 1999)
- Predicting Your Future: The Complete Book of Divination* (1998, 2000)
- Predicting The Future: A Practical Guide To Using Astrology, Palmistry, Cartomancy, Tarot, Pendulums, Numerology, Chinese Astrology* (2000)
- The Destiny Tarot: Book & Card Pack, Includes A Full Deck of Tarot Cards and A 96 Page Book* (2000)
- Understanding Astrology: How To Unlock The Secrets of Your Personality* (illustrated by Mike Shepherd, 2001)
- Tell Your Own Fortune: 14 Ways To Divine What The Future Holds* (2001; also entitled *Read Your Future: The Ultimate Guide To Tarot, Astrology, The I Ching, and Other Divination Techniques From Around The World*, 2002)
- Tarot For Life & Love: Using The Tarot To Get The Most Out of Relationships* (2002, 2008; also entitled *The Tarot Kit: Using The Tarot To Get The Most Out of Relationships, Full Colour Book, Deck of 78 Cards, Crystal*, 2003; also entitled *The Tarot Kit: Using The Tarot To Get The Most Out of*

**Relationships, 2004)**

- Sun Signs: The Secrets of Every Sign of The Zodiac Revealed* (2005)
  - The Palmistry Bible: The Definitive Guide To Hand Reading* (2005; New Edition 2009)
  - Working With Auras: Your Complete Guide To Health And Well Being* (2006)
  - The Art of Tea-Leaf Reading* (2006)
  - The Fortune-Teller's Bible: The Definitive Guide To the Arts of Divination* (2007, 2008; New Edition 2009)
  - The Psychic Bible: The Definitive Guide To Developing Your Psychic Skills* (2007; also entitled *The Psychic's Bible (The Godsfild Bible Series)*, 2009)
  - Working With Colour Healing: How To Use Colour To Heal Your Body and Enhance Your Life* (2008)
  - Red Sky At Night: The Book of Lost Countryside Wisdom* (2009)
  - Unicorns: An Introduction* (illustrations by Elena Kalistratova, 2010)
  - Angels: An Introduction* (2010)
  - Jane Struthers' 101 Astrology Questions For The Student Astrologer: with Contributions From LSA Tutors Frank Clifford and Kim Farley* (2010)
  - Attracting Abundance: Meditations, Visualizations, and Exercises To Help You Harness Positive Energy* (2012)
  - The Book of Christmas: Everything We Once Knew And Loved About Christmastime* (2012)
  - Using The Wisdom of Trees Oracle: 40 Oracle Cards For Wisdom and Guidance* (2012)
  - The Secret Language of Fortune Telling: Decoding The Signs and Symbols of Divination* (2014)
  - The Secret Language of Star Signs: Decoding The Hidden Language of Astrology* (2014)
- \* See also Uri Geller, Jane Struthers

**C. E. Stuart (Charles Edward Stuart), 1907-1947; Joseph Gaither Pratt, 1910-1979**

- A Handbook For Testing Extra-Sensory Perception* (with decks of cards and a record pad, foreword by Joseph Banks Rhine [1895-1980], 1937)
- \* See also Joseph Gaither Pratt, J. B. Rhine, 1895-1980; Burke M. Smith, 1912-1998; C. E. Stuart, Joseph Albert Greenwood, 1906-1988

**John Stuart (John H. Stuart)**

- UFO Warning* (introduction by Gray Barker [1925-1984], 1963, 1969; edited by Timothy Green Beckley entitled *Curse Of The Men In Black: Return Of The UFO Terrorists*, with DVD, illustrations by Tim Swartz and Carol Ann Rodriguez, with contributions from Sean Casteel, Robert Goreman, ATarrC, Andrew Lunn, Rick Redfern, Professor G. Cope Schellhorn, Tim Swartz, 2010)

**P. D. Stuart**

- Codeword Barbelon: Danger In The Vatican. The Sons of Loyola and Their Plans For World Domination (Book One)* (2008)
  - Codeword Barbelon: Anti-Christ Is A Woman, Alive and Well, Again! Or The Catholic Mission In The Third Millennium (Book Two)* (2009)
- \* See also Edmond Paris, 1894-1970

**William Stuart**

- The Invisible College: The Great European Secret* (2010)
- The Invisible College: 9.11 To Armageddon* (2011)

*-The Invisible College: Demons of The Third Reich* (2013)

**Kocku von Stuckrad**

*-History of Western Astrology: From Earliest Times To The Present* (2005)

*-Western Esotericism: A Brief History of Secret Knowledge* (2006)

*-Locations Of Knowledge In Medieval And Early Modern Europe: Esoteric Discourse And Western Identities* (2010)

*-The Scientification of Religion: An Historical Study of Discursive Change, 1800-2000* (2014)

**Jeri Studebaker (Jeri Lyn Studebaker)**

*-Switching To Goddess: Humanity's Ticket To The Future* (2008)

*-Breaking The Mother Goose Code: How A Fairy-Tale Character Fooled The World For 300 Years* (2015)

\* See also Bernard Roger

**William Stukeley, 1687-1765**

*-Stonehenge: A Temple Restor'd To The British Druids: and Abury, a Temple of The British Druids, with Some Others Described, wherein is a More Particular Account of The First and Patriarchal Religion; and of The Peopling of The British Islands* (1740)

\* *Stonehenge, a Temple Restored To The British Druids; Abury, A Temple of the British Druids* was published in 1984. *Stukeley's Stonehenge: An Unpublished Manuscript, 1721-1724* edited by Aubrey Burl and Neil Mortimer was published in 2004. *Stonehenge: A Temple Restored To The British Druids* was published in 2009, and released as an eBook in the same year

\* See also Stuart Piggott, 1910-1996

**René Sudre, 1880-1968**

*-Parapsychology* (1960; originally published in French entitled *Traité de parapsychologie*, 1956)

**Thomas Sugrue (Thomas Joseph Sugrue), 1907-1953**

*-There Is A River: The Story of Edgar Cayce* (1943; Fifth Printing, Revised Edition 1945; also entitled *The Story of Edgar Cayce: "There Is A River..."*, 1997)

**John C. Sulak**

*-The Wizard and The Witch: Seven Decades of Counterculture, Magick & Paganism – An Oral History of Oberon Zell and Morning Glory* (foreword by Carl Llewellyn Weschke [1930-2015], 2014)

\* See also Oberon Zell-Ravenheart, Morning Glory Zell-Ravenheart

**Danny Sullivan**

*-Ley Lines: The Greatest Landscape Mystery* (2005)

**Robert Sullivan**

*-Atlantis Rising: A True Story of A Submerged Land Yeterday and Today* (Novel, drawings by Glenn Wolff, 1999)

**Robert W. Sullivan IV**

*-The Royal Arch of Enoch: The Impact of Masonic Ritual, Philosophy, And Symbolism* (2012)

Walter Sullivan (Walter Seager Sullivan, Jr), 1918-1996

-*We Are Not Alone: The Continuing Search For Extraterrestrial Intelligence* (1964; Revised Edition, 1966)

Colin Summerhayes, Peter Beeching

-“Hitler's Antarctic Base: The Myth and The Reality” (*Polar Record: A Journal of Arctic and Antarctic Research*, Volume 43, Number 224, Issue 1, pages 1-21, January 2007)

Montague Summers (Reverend Alphonsus Joseph-Mary Augustus Montague Summers), 1880-1948

-*The History of Witchcraft and Demonology* (1926, 1956, 1971, 1973, 1984, 1994, 2010, 2012)

-*The Geography of Witchcraft* (1927, 1958, 1978, 2003)

-*The Vampire: His Kith and Kin* (1928, 1960, 1992, 2008, 2013; also entitled *The Vampire: His Kith and Kin: A Critical Edition*, edited by John Edgar Browning, foreword by J. Gordon Melton, introduction by Rosemary Ellen Guiley, prologue by Gerard P. O'Sullivan, afterword by Carol A. Senf, 2011; introduction by Vince Wilson, eBook 2011; also entitled *The Vampire*, 1991)

-*The Vampire In Europe* (1929, 1962, 1999; also entitled *The Vampire In Lore And Legend*, 2001)

-*The Werewolf* (1933, 1966, 2012; introduction by Loren Coleman, 2015; also entitled *The Werewolf In Lore and Legend*, 2003)

-*A Popular History of Witchcraft* (1937, 1973, 2006, 2012)

-*The Gothic Quest: A History of the Gothic Novel* (Limited Edition of 950 numbered copies, 1938; 1964; eBook 2013)

-*A Gothic Bibliography* (1940, 1964)

-*Witchcraft and Black Magic* (1946, 1953, 2000; introduction by Michael Lord, 1974)

-*The Physical Phenomena of Mysticism, with Especial Reference To The Stigmata, Divine and Diabolical* (1947, 1950, 2010)

-*The Galanty Show: An Autobiography* (introduction by Brocard Sewell [1912-2000], 1980; originally to be published in 1948, an intended parallel volume was never written)

-*Letters To An Editor: Montague Summers To Charles Kay Ogden* (Limited Edition of 145 hand-numbered copies, 120 of which were for sale, edited by D. E. Wickham, 1986)

\* See also Brocard Sewell, 1912-2000

\* See also Joseph Jerome

\* See also Frederick S. Frank

\* See also Timothy d'Arch Smith

Montague Summers (Reverend Alphonsus Joseph-Mary Augustus Montague Summers), 1880-1948; Editor

-[\*Heinrich Kramer & James Sprenger, The Malleus Maleficarum, 1486\*](#) (translated with an introduction, Bibliography and Notes by Montague Summers, 1928, Second Edition 1948; 2011 eBook edited by Wicasta Lovelace)

-*Matthew Hopkins, The Discovery of Witches: A Study of Master Matthew Hopkins, commonly call'd Witch Finder Generall ... Together with a Reprint of The Discovery of Witches from The Rare Original of 1647* (1928)

-*Francesco Maria Guazzo, Compendium Maleficarum, 1628* (1929, 2003)

-*Nicolas Remy, Demonolatry: Drawn From The Capital Trials of 900 Persons, More Or Less, Who Within The Last 15 Years Have In Lorraine Paid The Penalty of Death For The Crime of Witchcraft,*

1595 (1930; also entitled *Demonolatry: An Account of The Historical Practice of Witchcraft*, 2008)

-*Reginald Scot, The Discoverie of Witchcraft, 1584* (introduction by Montague Summers, 1930)

\* *Reginald Scot, 1538-1599*

-*The Supernatural Omnibus, Being A Collection of Stories* (1931, 1974, 1982, 2011)

-*The Confessions of Madeleine Bavent. Translated From The French of 1652 by Montague Summers* (1933)

\* *Madeleine Bavent, 1607-1650*

-*Victorian Ghost Stories* (edited and introduced by Montague Summers; 1933, 2011)

-*The Grimoire, and other Supernatural Stories* (anthology, 1936)

“*Mary Jane Superweed*” (John Mann)

-*Marijuana Consumers and Dealers Guide* (1968)

-*Drug Manufacturing For Fun and Profit* (1969)

-*Complete Cannabis Cultivator* (1970)

-*Herbal Highs* (1970)

-*Super Grass Growers Guide* (1970)

-*Herbal Aphrodisiacs* (1971)

-*Home Grown Highs* (1972)

\* See also Adam Gottlieb

\* See also John Mann

Linda Sussman

-*The Speech of The Grail: A Journey Toward Speaking That Heals and Transforms* (foreword by Robert Sardello, 1995, 2000)

Gerald Suster, 1951-2001

-*Hitler And The Age of Horus* (1981; also entitled *Hitler: The Occult Messiah*, 1981)

-*Hitler: Black Magician* (1986; 1996)

-*The Legacy of The Beast: The Life, Work and Influence of Aleister Crowley* (1988)

-*Crowley's Apprentice: The Life and Ideas of Israel Regardie* (1990)

-*The Truth About The Tarot: A Manual of Practice and Theory* (1991)

-*The Hell-Fire Friars: Sex, Politics & Religion* (2000)

Steven Sutcliffe (Dr Steven Sutcliffe)

-*Children of The New Age: A History of Spiritual Practices* (2003)

Steven Sutcliffe; Editor

-*Religion: Empirical Studies – A Collection To Mark The 50th Anniversary Of The British Association For The Study Of Religions* (2004)

Steven Sutcliffe, Marion Bowman; Editors

-*Beyond New Age: Exploring Alternative Spirituality* (2000)

Steven Sutcliffe, Ingvild Sælid Gilhus; Editors

-*New Age Spirituality: Rethinking Religion* (2013)

Cherie Sutherland

- Transformed By The Light: Life After Near-Death Experiences* (1992)
- Reborn In The Light* (1995)
- Within The Light* (1995)
- Children of The Light: The Near Death Experiences of Children* (1996)
- In The Company of Angels: Welcoming Angels Into Your Life* (2001)

Denise Sutherland, Mark Koltko-Rivera

- Cracking Codes & Cryptograms For Dummies* (foreword by Christopher L. Hodapp, 2009)

Stuart Sutherland (Norman Stuart Sutherland), 1927-1998

- Irrationality: The Enemy Within* (1992, 1993, 1994; New 21st Anniversary Edition, foreword by Ben Goldacre, afterword by James Ball, 2013)

Lawrence Sutin

- Divine Invasions: A Life of Philip K. Dick* (1989; new introduction, 2005)
- Do What Thou Wilt: A Life of Aleister Crowley* (2000, 2002)

Lawrence Sutin; Editor

- The Shifting Realities of Philip K. Dick: Selected Literary and Philosophical Writings* (introduction by Lawrence Sutin; 1996)
- \* Collection of largely unpublished or out-of-print essays, journals, speeches, and interviews

Antony C. Sutton (Antony Cyril Sutton), 1925-2002

- America's Secret Establishment: An Introduction To The Order of Skull & Bones* (1986, 2002; Updated Edition, foreword by Kris Millegan, 2008)
- \* See also Kris Millegan

Maya Magee Sutton, Nicholas R. Mann

- Druid Magic: The Practice of Celtic Wisdom* (preface by Philip Carr-Gomm, 2001)
- \* See also Nicholas R. Mann

E. A. James Swagger

- The Newgrange Sirius Mystery: Linking Passage Grave Cosmology with Dogon Symbology* (2012)

W. P. Swainson (William Perkes Swainson), 1851-1934

- Jacob Boehme: The God-Taught Philosopher* (1905)
- Theophrastus Paracelsus: Mediaeval Alchemist* (1919)
- Emanuel Swedenborg: The Swedish Seer* (1920)
- Jacob Boehme; The Teutonic Philosopher* (1921)
- Thomas Lake Harris and His Occult Teaching* (1922)
- \* See also A. E. Waite, 1857-1942; W. P. Swainson

Ingo Swann (Ingo Douglas Swann), 1933-2013

- To Kiss Earth Good-Bye: Adventures and Discoveries In The Nonmaterial, Recounted by The Man Who Has Astounded Physicists and Parapsychologists Throughout The World* (1975, 1977)
- Star Fire: The Shattering Novel of The World's First Psychic War* (1978)
- Natural ESP: A Layman's Guide To Unlocking The Extra Sensory Power of Your Mind*



(introduction by Harold Puthoff, 1987; Revised Edition entitled *Everybody's Guide To Natural ESP: Unlocking The Extrasensory Power of Your Mind*, foreword by Marilyn Ferguson [1938–2008], 1991)

-*Your Nostradamus Factor: Accessing Your Innate Ability To See Into The Future* (1993)

-*Purple Fables (Quartet)* (1994)

-*The Great Apparitions of Mary: An Examination of The Twenty-Two Supranormal Appearances* (1996)

-*Penetration: The Question of Extraterrestrial and Human Telepathy* (1998)

-*Psychic Sexuality: The Bio-Psychic “Anatomy” of Sexual Energies* (1999)

-*Secrets of Power, Volume I: Individual Empowerment vs The Societal Panorama of Power and Depowerment* (2001)

-*Secrets of Power, Volume II: The Vitalizing of Individual Powers* (2002)

-*The Wisdom Category – Shedding Light On A Lost Light* (2003)

-*Reality Boxes: And Other Black Holes In Human Consciousness* (2003)

\* Ingo Swann claimed to have “travelled” by method of **Remote Viewing** to the planet Jupiter on 27 April 1973

\* See also Raúl daSilva

**Ingo Swann (Ingo Douglas Swann), 1933-2013; Editor**

-*What Will Happen To You When The Soviets Take Over?* (1980)

**Tim R. Swartz**

-*Admiral Byrd's Secret Journey Beyond The Poles* (2007, 2011)

\* See also Raymond W. Bernard, 1901-1965

\* See also Richard E. Byrd, 1888-1957

**Tim R. Swartz; Editor**

-*Reality Of The Inner Earth – Return To The Caverns With Richard Shaver: Featuring, I Have Been In The Caves By Margaret Rogers* (2005)

**William H. Swatos Jr, Indridi Indridason**

-*Icelandic Spiritualism: Mediumship and Modernity In Iceland* (1997)

\* See also Erlendur Haraldsson, Loftur Gissurarson

**Emanuel Swedenborg (born Emanuel Swedberg), 1688-1782**

-*Arcana Coelestia: or Heavenly Mysteries contained In The Sacred Scriptures, or Word of The Lord, Manifested and Laid Open. Beginning with The book of Genesis. Interspersed with Relations of Wonderful Things Seen In The World of Spirits and The Heaven of Angels. Now First Translated From The Original Latin of Emanuel Swedenborg, by A Society of Gentlemen. Volume the First* (1783, 1893, 1925; Revised and Edited by Reverend John Faulkner Potts [1838-1923], Twelve Volumes, 1905-1910; also entitled *Heavenly Secrets*, 1984, 1998; originally published in Latin entitled *Arcana Coelestia, quae in scriptura sacra, seu verbo domini sunt, detecta. 1,1, Hic primum, quae in Genesi, una cum mirabilibus, quae visa sunt in mundo spirituum, & in coelo angelorum,* 1749)

-*The True Christian Religion: Containing The Universal Theology of The New Church* (1873, 1877, 1901, 1909, 1950; originally published in Latin entitled *Vera Christiana religio*, 1771)

-*Angelic Love Concerning The Divine Love and On The Divine Wisdom* (1885, 1987, 1988, 1963; also

- entitled *Divine Providence: Book of Angelic Wisdom*, 1973; originally published in Latin entitled *Sapientia angelica de divino amore et de divina sapientia*, 1763)
- The Earths In Our Solar System, Which Are Called Planets: And The Earths In The Starry Heaven, Their Inhabitants, and The Spirits and Angels There; From Things Heard and Seen* (1894; originally written in Latin entitled *De Telluribus in Mundo Nostro Solari, Quae Vocantur Planetae*, 1758)
- Theological Works: Heaven And Its Wonders and Hell* (1907)
- The New Jerusalem and Its Heavenly Doctrine* (250th Anniverary Edition of Swedenborg's birth, foreword by Reverend Eric A. Sutton [1892-1951], 1938; originally published in Latin entitled *De Nova Hierosolyma Et Ejus Doctrina Coelesti: Ex Auditis e Coelesti*, 1758)
- Swedenborg's Journal of Dreams: 1743-1744* (English translations edited by William Ross Woofenden [1921-2012], introduction and commentary by Wilson Van Dusen [1923-2005], 1977, 1989; edited by G. E. Klemming [1823-1893] in 1859 entitled *Swedenborgs Drömmar, 1744, Jemte Andra Hans Anteckningar*)
- Arcana Coelestia Indexes: Compiled But Not Published By The Author Himself. Transcribed and Edited by John Elliott* (2004)
- \* See also C. O. Sigstedt, 1888-1959
  - \* See also Signe Toksvig, 1891-1983
  - \* See also Olof Lagercrantz, 1911-2002
  - \* See also William Ross Woofenden, 1921-2012
  - \* See also Jonathan S. Rose
  - \* See also Leonard Fox, Donald L. Rose; Editors
  - \* See also Jonathan S. Rose, Stuart Shotwell, Mary Lou Bertucci; Editors
  - \* See also Marsha Keith Schuchard
  - \* See also Gary Lachman

#### John Sweeney

- The Church of Fear: Inside The Weird World of Scientology* (2013)
- \* See also Paulette Cooper
  - \* See also Russell Miller
  - \* See also Lawrence Wright
  - \* See also Hugh Urban
  - \* See also Bent Corydon; Ronald DeWolf, 1934-1991
  - \* See also Marc Headley

#### Michael D. Swords

- Grassroots UFOs: Case Reports From The Timmerman Files* (foreword by John P. Timmerman, 2005)
- Grassroots UFOs: Case Reports From The Center For UFO Studies* (2011)

#### Michael Swords, Robert Powell; Editors

- UFOs and Government: A Historical Inquiry* (2012)

#### Bryan Sykes

- The Seven Daughters of Eve: The Science That Reveals Our Genetic Ancestry* (2001, 2002, 2004)
- Adam's Curse: A Future Without Men* (2004, 2005, 2010)
- Saxons, Vikings, and Celts: The Genetic Roots of Britain and Ireland* (2006, 2007; also entitled *Blood of The Isles: Exploring The Genetic Roots of Our Tribal History*, 2006, 2007)

- DNA USA: A Genetic Portrait of America* (2012, 2013)
- The Nature of The Beast: The First Genetic Evidence on The Survival of Apemen, Yeti, Bigfoot and Other Mysterious Creatures Into Modern Times* (2015; also entitled *Bigfoot, Yeti, and The Last Neanderthal: A Geneticist's Search For Modern Apemen*, 2016)

Bryan Sykes; Editor

- The Human Inheritance: Genes, Languages, and Evolution* (1999, 2006)

Egerton Sykes, 1894-1983

- Everyman's Dictionary Of Non-Classical Mythology* (1952; Revised Edition 1961; 1962, 1965; Revised Edition by Alan Kendall entitled *The Routledge Who's Who In Non-Classical Mythology*, 1993, 2003, 2014)

\* See also Ignatius Donnelly, 1831-1901; Egerton Sykes

Americus Symmes 1811-date of death unknown

- The Symmes Theory of Concentric Spheres, Demonstrating That The Earth Is Hollow, Habitable Within, And Widely Open About The Poles. Compiled by A. Symmes From The Writings Of His Father J. C. S.* (1878)

John Symonds, 1914-2006

- The Great Beast: The Life of Aleister Crowley* (contains appendix "Notes on The Horoscope of Aleister Crowley" by Rupert S. Gleadow [1909-1974] and "Bibliography of The Works of Aleister Crowley" by Gerald Yorke [1901-1983], 1951; Augmented Second Expanded and Updated Edition entitled *The Great Beast: The Life & Magick of Aleister Crowley*, 1971)
- The Magic of Aleister Crowley* (1958)
- Madame Blavatsky, Medium and Magician* (1959)
- Conversations With Gerald* (drawings by James Boswell, 1974)
- The King Of The Shadow Realm – Aleister Crowley: His Life And Magic* (Appendix by Rupert S. Gleadow [1909-1974], Third Edition of *The Great Beast*, 1989)
- The King Of The Shadow Realm – Aleister Crowley: His Life And Magic* (Appendix by Rupert S. Gleadow [1909-1974], Deluxe Limited Edition of 120 signed copies, containing an additional four-page colour section, 1989)
- The Medusa's Head: or Conversations Between Aleister Crowley and Adolf Hitler* (Novel, 1991)
- The Beast 666: The Life of Aleister Crowley* (1997, the final and extensively Revised Fourth Edition of *The Great Beast* first published in 1951)

John Symonds, 1914-2006; Editor

- Aleister Crowley, White Stains: The Literary Remains of George Archibald Bishop, A Neuropath of The Second Empire* (edited with an introduction by John Symonds, Limited Facsimile Edition of 1,000 hand-numbered copies, 1973, reprinted 1986, 1993; Edited with an introduction by William Breeze, six colour plates by Fredrik Söderberg, Limited Edition of 418 hand-numbered copies, first 43 copies presented in a slipcase, 2011; first published in 1898 in Amsterdam as a Limited Edition of 100 copies and 83 of which were allegedly destroyed by British Customs in 1924 due to the book's references to illegal sexual practices and psycho-sexual disorders)

John Symonds, 1914-2006; Kenneth Grant, 1924-2011; Editors

- The Confessions Of Aleister Crowley: An Autohagiography* (1969; abridgement of Aleister

Crowley's *Confessions* in Two Volumes, 1929; first paperback edition 1971; 1986)

-*The Magical Record Of The Beast 666: The Diaries Of Aleister Crowley, 1914-1920. Edited and annotated by John Symonds & Kenneth Grant* (1972; Deluxe Slipcased Limited Edition of 250 signed and numbered copies, 1972; also entitled *The Diaries of Aleister Crowley: The Magical Record of The Beast 666*, 2001)

-*Aleister Crowley, Magick* (edited, annotated and introduced by John Symonds and Kenneth Grant, “Book Four”, Parts I-III, “Magick In Theory and Practice”, 1973, 1974, 1976, 1977, 1984, 1986, 1989)

-*Aleister Crowley, The Complete Astrological Writings: Containing A Treatise On Astrology Liber 536, How Horoscopes Are Faked by Cor Scorpionsis and Batrachophrenoocoscromachia. Ed: John Symonds & Kenneth Grant* (1974)

-*Aleister Crowley: Moonchild (The Dennis Wheatley Library of The Occult, 3)* (edited by John Symonds and Kenneth Grant, 1974)

\* See also Kenneth Grant

Ladislav Szabo (László Szabó de Csekefalva)

-*Hitler Is Alive: The New Berchtesgaden in Antarctica* (1946, 1951; published in Spanish entitled *Hitler Esta Vivo*, 1947; published in French entitled *Je sais que Hitler est vivant*, 1947)

\* Ladislav Szabo was a Hungarian refugee living in Argentina who claimed that an impersonator had committed suicide in Hitler's Bunker in 1945

\* See also Mattern Friedrich, Christof Friedrich

\* See also Colin Summerhayes, Peter Beeching

Gyorgyi Szabo

-*The World According To Laszlo: Ervin, Portrait of A Universal Man* (preface by Barbara Marx Hubbard, foreword by Riane Eisler and David Loye, 2016)

-*The Laszlo Chronicle: A Global Thinker's Journey From Systems To Consciousness and The Akashic Field* (foreword by Ervin László, 2017)

Steve Szilagyi

-*Photographing Fairies* (Novel, 1993)

\* The Novel inspired the 1997 film “Photographing Fairies” (directed by Nick Willing)

\* See also Arthur Conan Doyle, 1859-1930; Edward L. Gardner, 1870-1970

Gyorgy E. Szonyi (Gyorgy Endre Szonyi)

-*John Dee's Occultism: Magical Exaltation Through Powerful Signs (Sunny Series in Western Esoteric Traditions)* (2005)





### Authors - T

**Harry L. Tabony**

*-Christianity's Source: It All Came From Ancient Egypt* (2007; Second Edition 2008)

*-Christianity's Impossible Theology: Purloined From Ancient Egypt* (2015)

**James D. Tabor (James Daniel Tabor)**

*-Things Unutterable: Paul's Ascent to Paradise in Its Graeco-Roman, Judaic and Early Christian Contexts* (1986)

*-The Jesus Dynasty: Stunning New Evidence About The Hidden History of Jesus* (2006; also entitled *The Jesus Dynasty: The Hidden History of Jesus, His Royal Family, and The Birth of Christianity*, new epilogue, paperback edition, 2007; Audiobook narrated by James D. Tabor, 2006)

*-Restoring Abrahamic Faith* (2008)

*-Paul and Jesus: How The Apostle Transformed Christianity* (2012)

\* See also Arthur J. Droge, James D. Tabor

\* See also Celia Brewer Sinclair, James D. Tabor

**James D. Tabor (James Daniel Tabor), Eugene V. Gallagher**

*-Why Waco? Cults and The Battle For Religious Freedom In America* (1995)

\* See also Catherine Wessinger

\* See also Jayne Seminare Docherty

\* See also Eugene V. Gallagher, W. Michael Ashcraft; Editors

**James D. Tabor, Simcha Jacobovici**

*-The Jesus Discovery: The Resurrection Tomb that Reveals The Birth of Christianity* (2012)

\* Companion book to the documentary "The Resurrection Tomb Mystery" first shown on The Discovery Channel on 12 April 2012.

\* The book examines an inscription that can be translated as "O Divine Jehovah, raise up, raise up" or "The Divine Jehovah raises up to the Holy Place" or "The Divine Jehovah raises up from [the dead]" (ossuary 6, Talpiot Tomb B)

\* **DVD** "Resurrection Tomb: The Jesus Discovery" (Associated Producers Limited, produced-on-demand, circa 2013)

**Cornelius Tabori, 1870-1944**

*-My Occult Diary* (translated and edited by Paul Tabori [1908-1974], 1951, 1966)

**Paul Tabori (Pál Tábori), 1908-1974**

*-Harry Price: The Biography of A Ghost-Hunter* (1950, 1966, "The Dennis Wheatley Library of The Occult" Volume 7, introduction by Dennis Wheatley [1897-1977], 1974)

*-The Book of The Hand ... A Compendium of Fact and Legend Since The Dawn of History* (1962)

- The Invisible Eye* (Novel, 1967, 1969)
- Pioneers of The Unseen (Frontiers of The Unknown)* (1972)
- Crime and The Occult: A Forensic Study* (1974; also entitled *Crime and The Occult: How ESP and Parapsychology Help Detection*, 1974, 1975)

**Paul Tabori (Pál Tábori), 1908-1974; Editor**

- Erotic Victorian Fairy Tales* (1971)

**Paul Tabori (Pál Tábori), 1908-1974; Phyllis Raphael**

- Beyond The Senses: A Report On Psychological Research In The Sixties* (1971, 1972)

**Paul Tabori (Pál Tábori), 1908-1974; Peter Underwood, 1923-2014**

- The Ghosts of Borley: Annals of The Haunted Rectory* (1973)

\* See also Peter Underwood

**David Tacey**

- Jung and The New Age* (2001, 2002)
- Religion As Metaphor: Beyond Literal Belief* (2015)

**Lawrence J. Tacker (Lt. Col. Lawrence J. Tacker, USAF), 1917-1996**

- Flying Saucers and the US Air Force: The OFFICIAL Air Force Story* (1960)

**David N. Talbott**

- The Saturn Myth: A Reinterpretation Of Rites And Symbols Illuminating Some Of The Dark Corners Of Primordial Society* (1980)

\* See also Wallace Thornhill, David Talbott

\* See also Immanuel Velikovsky, 1895-1979

**Mircea A. Tamas (Mircea Alexandru Tamas)**

- Agarttha: The Invisible Center* (2003)
- About The Yi Jing: Cosmos, Year, Man. A Far-Eastern Traditional Perspective* (2006)
- Free-Masonry: A Traditional Organization* (2010)
- The Everlasting Sacred Kernel* (foreword by Nigel Jackson, 2012)
- Money: The Evil Eye. René Guenon and The Traditionalist Spirit* (2014)
- A View of The Center: René Guenon and The Traditionalist Spirit* (2015)
- The Center and The World: René Guenon and The Traditionalist Spirit* (2016)
- The Quest For The Center: René Guenon and The Traditionalist Spirit* (2016)
- The Wrath of Gods: Esoteric and Occult In The Modern World* (2016)

**Richard Tambling**

- Flying Saucers: Where Do They Come From?* (1967, 1978)

**Nancy Tappe (Nancy Ann Tappe), 1931-2012**

- Enhancing Your Life Thru Color (Metaphysical Concepts In Color)* (1982; Revised Edition entitled *Understanding Your Life Through Color: Metaphysical Concepts In Color And Aura*, 2009)

\* Nancy Ann Tappe was originator of the concept of [Indigo children](#)

**Jonathan Tapsell**

-*The Psychic Jungle: Tales of True Crime and Psychic Detection* (edited & illustrated by by Adrian Dobbie, 2012)

-*Ameth: The Life and Times of Doreen Valiente* (2014)

**Russell Targ**

-*Limitless Mind: A Guide To Remote Viewing and Transformation of Consciousness* (foreword by Jean Houston; 2004, 2010)

-*Do You See What I See? Memoirs of A Blind Biker* (autobiography, foreword by Charles T. Tart, 2008; also entitled *Do You See What I See? Lasers and Love, ESP and The CIA, and The Meaning of Life*, 2010)

-*The Reality of ESP: A Physicist's Proof of Psychic Abilities* (foreword by Stephen A. Schwartz, 2012)

**Russell Targ, Keith Harary**

-*The Mind Race: Understanding and Using Psychic Abilities* (1984, 1985, 1986)

**Russell Targ, J. J. Hurtak**

-*The End of Suffering: Fearless Living In Troubled Times...or, How To Get Out of Hell Free* (foreword by Professor Ashok Gangadean, 2006)

**Russell Targ, Jane Katra**

-*Miracles of Mind: Exploring Nonlocal Consciousness and Spiritual Healing* (foreword by Larry Dossey, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2010)

\* See also Jane Katra, Russell Targ

**Russell Targ, Harold E. Puthoff**

-“Information Transmission Under Conditions of Sensory Shielding,” (*Nature*, Volume 252, Number 5476, pp. 602-607, 18 October, 1974)

-*Mind-Reach: Scientists Look At Psychic Abilities* (introduction by Margaret Mead [1901-1978], foreword by Richard Bach, 1977; new foreword by Harold E. Puthoff, 2004, 2005)

\* See also Uri Geller

\* See also Harold Puthoff, Russell Targ

\* See also Charles T. Tart, Harold E. Puthoff, Russell Targ; Editors

**Webster Tarpley (Webster Griffin Tarpley)**

-*9/11 Synthetic Terror: Made In USA – Myth Of The 21st Century* (foreword by Thierry Meyssan; 2005, Second Edition 2006)

**Charles T. Tart**

-*States of Consciousness* (1975, 1977, 1983, 2001)

-*Learning To Use Extrasensory Perception* (1976; Second Edition 1976; 2001)

-*Waking Up: Overcoming The Obstacles To Human Potential* (1986, 1987, 1988, 2012)

-*Living The Mindful Life: A Handbook For Living In The Present Moment* (foreword by Sogyal Rinpoche, 1994)

-*Mind Science: Meditation Training For Practical People* (2001, 2012; Second Edition 2012)

-*The End of Materialism: How Evidence of The Paranormal Is Bringing Science and Spirit Together*

(foreword by Huston Smith & Kendra Smith, 2009, 2012)

**Charles T. Tart, Editor**

-*Altered States of Consciousness: A Book of Readings* (1969, 1972, 1975, Third Revised Edition, 1990)

-*On Being Stoned: A Psychological Study of Marijuana Intoxication* (1971, 1972; Revised Third Edition 1990)

-*Transpersonal Psychologies* (1975, 1978, 1979, 1983; also entitled *Transpersonal Psychologies: Perspectives on The Mind From Seven Great Spiritual Traditions*, 1992)

-*Psi: Scientific Studies of The Psychic Realm* (1977, 2001)

-*Open Mind, Discriminating Mind: Reflections on Human Possibilities* (1989, 1992, 2000)

-*Body – Mind – Spirit: Exploring The Parapsychology of Spirituality* (1997)

**Charles T. Tart, Harold E. Puthoff, Russell Targ; Editors**

-*Mind At Large: IEEE Symposia On The Nature of Extrasensory Perception* (1979, 2002)

\* See also Russell Targ, Harold E. Puthoff

**George W. Van Tassel, 1910-1978**

-*I Rode A Flying Saucer* (1952)

-*Into this World and Out Again* (1956)

-*The Council of Seven Lights* (1958)

-*Religion and Science Merged* (1968)

\* George Van Tassel Founded [The College of Universal Wisdom](#)

**J. Hugo Tatsch (Major Jacob Hugo Tatsch), 1888-1937**

-*The Facts About George Washington As A Freemason* (foreword by Robert E. Coontz [1864-1935], 1931, 1998, 2008)

**Johannes Tautz, 1914-2008**

-*The Founding of The First Waldorf School In Stuttgart* (spiral-bound, transcript of lectures, forewords by Virginia Sease, Hans Gebert, 1982, 2000)

-*W. J. Stein: A Biography* (1990, 2015; originally published in German entitled *W. J. Stein: Eine Biographie*, 1989)

-*Attack of The Enemy: The Occult Inspiration Behind Adolf Hitler and The Nazis. An Esoteric Study* (appendix by Andreas Bracher [first published in “Der Europaer”, Year 5, Numbers 2/3, December 2000/January 2001], 2014; originally published in German entitled *Der Eingriff des Widersachers: Fragen zum okkulten Aspekt des Nationalsozialismus*, 1976)

**Léo Taxil (Marie Joseph Gabriel Antoine Jogand-Pagès, 1854-1907)**

-*Masonry Exposed and Explained* (1891)

-*Miss Diana Vaughan: Priestess of Lucifer, by Herself, Now a Nun* (pamphlet, 1978; originally published in Spanish in Mexico in 1904)

-“The Confession of Leo Taxil” (translated by Alain Bernheim, A. William Samii and Eric Serejski, in *Heredom: Transactions of The Scottish Rite Research Society*, Volume 5, pp. 137-168, 1996; originally published in French entitled “Douze ans sous la Bannière de l'Eglise: La Fumisterie du Palladisme. Miss Diana Vaughan - Le Diable chez les Francs-Maçons. Conference de M. Leo



Taxil”, in *Le Frondeur*, 25 April, 1897)

**Anne Taylor**

-*Annie Besant: A Biography* (1992)

**B. R. Taylor (Brian R. Taylor)**

-*Language of The Gods* (2016)

**Greg Taylor**

-*The Guide To Dan Brown's The Solomon Key: The Essential Primer* (2005)

-*The Guide To Dan Brown's The Lost Symbol: Freemasonry, Noetic Science, and The Hidden History of America* (2009)

-*Inside Dan Brown's Inferno: The Ultimate Primer* (eBook, 2013)

-*Stop Worrying! There Probably Is An Afterlife* (2013)

**Greg Taylor; Editor**

-*Dark Lore, Volume I* (2007)

-*Dark Lore, Volume II* (2008)

-*Dark Lore, Volume III* (2009)

-*Dark Lore, Volume IV* (2009)

-*Dark Lore, Volume V* (2010)

-*Dark Lore, VI* (2011)

-*Dark Lore, Volume VII* (2012)

-*Dark Lore, VIII* (2014)

-*Dark Lore, IX* (Limited Edition, 2016)

**Joan E. Taylor; Editor**

-*Jesus and Brian: Exploring The Historical Jesus and His Times Via Monty Python's Life of Brian* (preface by Terry Jones, foreword by Paul M. Joyce, 2015)

**John Taylor, 1781-1864**

-*The Great Pyramid: Why Was It Built? & Who Built It?* (1859; Second Edition edited by Sir John Frederick William Herschel [1792-1871], 1864; 2014)

\* Taylor claimed that the Great Pyramid was built by Noah

**John G. Taylor (Professor John Gerald Taylor), 1931-2012**

-*Black Holes: The End of The Universe?* (1973, 1975, 1980, Revised and Expanded Edition 1998)

-*Superminds: An Enquiry Into The Paranormal* (1975, 1976; also entitled *Superminds: A Scientist Looks At The Paranormal*, 1975)

-“Uri Geller's Powers Are Genuine!” (*Science Digest*, April 1976)

-*Science and The Supernatural: An Investigation of Paranormal Phenomena, Including Psychic Healing, Clairvoyance, Telepathy, and Precognition By A Distinguished Physicist and Mathematician* (1980)

**Reverend Robert Taylor, 1784–1844**

-*The Devil's Pulpit: Containing Twenty-Three Astronomico-Theological Discourses. With a Sketch of His Life* (Two Volumes, 1831, 1832; published by Richard Carlile [1790-1843])

\* Taylor's lectures: "I shall prove Free Masonry to be the combined result of the Egyptian, Jewish and Christian superstitions, and absolutely identical with the celebrated Eleusinian mysteries of Greece, the Dionysian mysteries, or the Orgies of Bacchus, and the Christian mysteries of the sacrament and of the Body and Blood of Christ, which are absolutely not more different in any respect from each other, than the customs and forms of any Lodge of Freemasons in England may be from those of a Lodge in any of the nations of the Continent"

Sarah E. L. Taylor (Sarah Elizabeth Langworthy Taylor), 1828-1906; Editor  
 -*Fox-Taylor Record, Automatic Writing, 1869-1892, Unabridged Record* (preface by William George Langworthy Taylor [1859-1941], 1932)

### Troy Taylor

- Troy Taylor's Haunted Decatur: The History of Decatur's Spirits, Scandals and Sins* (1995; Revised Edition entitled *Haunted Decatur Revisited: Ghostly Tales From The Haunted Heart of Illinois*, photographs by Amy Taylor, 2000; Thirteenth Anniversary Edition entitled *Haunted Decatur: The History & Mystery of The Haunted Heart of Illinois*, 2006; also entitled *Haunted Decatur: The Final Chapter*, 2009; eBook, new introduction, 2012)
- Ghosts of Millikin: The History & Hauntings of Millikin University* (1996; Revised & Updated Edition, 2001)
- The Ghost Hunter's Handbook: A How-To Guide For Investigating The Paranormal* (1997, 1998; also entitled *The Ghost Hunter's Guidebook: The Essential Guide To Investigating Ghosts & Hauntings*, 1998; Revised & Updated Edition entitled *The Ghost Hunter's Guidebook: The Essential Handbook of Ghost Research*, 2001, 2004; Tenth Anniversary Edition, 2007; also entitled *The Ghost Hunter's Guidebook: The Common Sense Guide To Paranormal Research*, 2010)
- Dark Harvest: The Compleat Haunted Decatur* (1997)
- Where The Dead Walk: The Haunted History of Greenwood Cemetery* (1997, 2002)
- Ghosts of Springfield : The Haunted History of Lincoln & The Prairie Capital* (1997)
- Ghosts of Little Egypt: Ghosts and Hauntings of Southern Illinois* (1998)
- Spirits of The Civil War: A Guide To The Ghosts & Haunted Places* (1999, 2007)
- Season of The Witch: The Haunted History of The Bell Witch of Tennessee* (1999, 2002)
- Haunted Alton: History & Hauntings of The Riverbend Region* (1999; Revised & Expanded Edition, 2003, 2008, 2014)
- Haunted Illinois: The Travel Guide To The History & Hauntings of The Prairie State* (1999; Revised & Updated Edition entitled *Haunted Illinois: History & Hauntings From Little Egypt To The Windy City*, 2001, 2004)
- Haunted New Orleans: Ghosts & Hauntings of The Crescent City* (2000, 2010)
- No Rest For The Wicked: History and Hauntings of American Crime & Unsolved Mysteries* (2001)
- Beyond The Grave: The History of America's Most Haunted Graveyards* (2001)
- The Haunting of America: Ghosts & Legends From America's Haunted Past* (2001, 2006, 2010)
- Flickering Images: The History & Hauntings of The Avon Theater* (2001, 2011)
- Haunted St Louis: History & Hauntings Along The Mississippi* (2002)
- Confessions of A Ghost Hunter: Adventures and Misadventures In Ghost Research* (2002, 2007)
- Haunted Chicago: History & Hauntings of The Windy City* (2002, 2003)
- Down In The Darkness: The Shadowy History of America's Haunted Mines, Tunnels & Caverns* (2003)
- Field Guide To Haunted Graveyards: A Research Guide To Investigating America's Haunted Cemeteries* (2003)

- Out Past The Campfire Light: Hauntings, Horrors & Unsolved Mysteries of The Great Outdoors* (2004)
- Ghosts on Film: The History, Mystery & How-To's of Spirit Photography* (2005)
- The Haunted President: The History, Hauntings & Supernatural Life of Abraham Lincoln* (2005; Special Bicentennial Edition, 2009)
- Mysterious Illinois: History, Mystery & Unexplained of The Prairie State* (2006)
- Bloody Chicago: History & Hauntings of Chicago Crime & Mystery* (2006)
- The Devil Came To St Louis: The True Story of The 1949 Exorcism* (2006, 2014)
- Ghosts by Gaslight: The History & Mystery of The Spiritualists & The Ghost Hunters* (2007)
- The Possessed: The History & Horror of The Watseka Wonder* (2007)
- Resurrection Mary: History & Hauntings of Chicago's Archer Avenue* (2007)
- Haunted Illinois: Ghosts and Strange Phenomena of The Prairie State* (illustrated by Heather Adel Wiggins, 2008)
- Bloody Illinois: History & Hauntings of Illinois Crime & Mystery* (2008)
- Dead Men Do Tell Tales: History & Hauntings of American Crime & Mystery* (2008)
- Bloody Hollywood: History & Hauntings of Tinseltown Crime & Unsolved Mysteries* (2008)
- The Big Book of Illinois Ghost Stories* (2009)
- Without A Trace: Mysterious Disappearances & Supernatural Vanishings* (2009)
- Houdini: Among The Spirits* (2009)
- Blood, Guns & Valentines: The Haunting of Al Capone and Chicago's Gangland Ghosts* (2010)
- Monsters of Illinois: Mysterious Creatures In The Prairie State* (2011)
- Murdered In Their Beds: History & Hauntings of The Villisca Ax Murders* (2012)
- Haunted Missouri: Ghosts and Strange Phenomena of The Show Me State* (2012)
- The Devil and All His Works: A History of Satan, Sin, Murder, Mayhem & Magic* (2013)
- Cabinet of Curiosities: The History of The Supernatural In 20 Objects* (2013)
- The Big Book of Missouri Ghost Stories* (2013)
- Fear The Reaper: America's Rural Mysteries, Hauntings & Horrors* (2014)
- Cabinet of Curiosities II: America's Unexplained In 20 Objects* (2014)
- Weird Highway: Illinois, Route 66 History & Hauntings, Legends & Lore* (2015)

Troy Taylor, Len Adams

- So, There I Was... More Confessions of Ghost Hunters* (2006)
- Illinois Hauntings: More Tales From The Haunted Prairie!* (2011)

Troy Taylor, Lisa Taylor Horton

- Haunted Jacksonville: History & Hauntings of The "Athens of The West"* (2014)

Troy Taylor, Paul F. Johnston

- Creepy Libraries* (2016)

Troy Taylor, Rene Kruse

- And Hell Followed With It: History & Hauntings of American Disasters* (2010)
- A Pale Horse Was Death: More American Hauntings & Horrors* (2012)

Troy Taylor, Mark Moran, Mark Scurman

- Weird Illinois: Your Travel Guide To Illinois' Local Legends and Best Kept Secrets* (2005, 2012)

\* See also Mark Moran, Mark Scurman, Joanne Austin

**Troy Taylor, Adam Selzer, Ken Melvoin-Berg**

*-Weird Chicago: Forgotten History, Strange Legends & Mysterious Hauntings of The Riverbend Region (2008, 2009)*

**William George Langworthy Taylor, 1859-1941**

*-Katie Fox, Epochmaking Medium, and The Making of The Fox-Taylor Record [Spiritualistic Communications Supervised and Recorded by Dr and Mrs George Henry Taylor. With plates, including portraits] (1933)*

*-Immortality: An Essay On Some of Its Vital Moral and Physical Aspects (1937)*

**Odette Tchernine**

*-The Snowman and Company (foreword by Eric Shipton [1907-1977], postscript by H. W. Tilman [1898-1977], 1961; also entitled *The Yeti*, 1970; also entitled *In Pursuit of The Abominable Snowman*, 1971)*

**Shirlee Teabo, 1933-2013**

*-Evolution of A Psychic (1990)*

**Gypsy Elaine Teague**

*-A Social and Psychological Account of Gender Transition: The Diary of A Transsexual Academic (foreword by Jennifer Sager, 2008)*

*-Practical Chainmail In The Current Middle Ages (2011)*

*-Steampunk Magic: Working Magic Aboard The Airship (2013)*

*-Three Years of Winter: Ragnarok Is No Longer A Myth (Novel, 2014)*

*-Fangs & Claws: The Search For Christ (Novel, 2014)*

*-The Witch's Guide To Wands: A Complete Botanical, Magical, and Elemental Guide To Making, Choosing, and Using The Right Wand (foreword by Orion Foxwood, 2015)*

\* Gypsy Elaine Teague is a Georgian Elder, the originator of Steampunk Magic, and has been practicing Icelandic Magic for over 40 years

**Gypsy Elaine Teague; Editor**

*-Presentations of The 2010 Upstate Steampunk Extravaganza and Meetup (2011)*

**Celeste Teal**

*-Predicting Events With Astrology (1999; Revised and Expanded Edition 2009)*

*-Identifying Planetary Triggers: Astrological Techniques For Prediction (2000)*

*-Eclipses: Predicting World Events & Personal Transformation (2006)*

*-Lunar Nodes: Discover Your Soul's Karmic Mission (2008)*

**Cody Tedford**

*-Powerful Secrets: A Novel (2008)*

**Howard M. Teeple (Howard Merle Teeple), 1911-1997**

*-The Noah's Ark Nonsense (1978)*

**Patricia J. Telesco (Marian Singer)**

- A Victorian Grimoire: Romance – Enchantment – Magic* (1992)
- Spinning Spells, Weaving Wonders: Modern Magic For Everyday Life* (1996)
- Seasons of The Sun: Celebrations, Festivals, and Observances* (1996)
- The Language of Dreams* (1997)
- Wishing Well: Empowering Your Hopes and Dreams* (1997)
- Healer's Handbook: A Holistic Guide To Wellness In The New Age* (1997)
- Goddess In My Pocket: Simple Spells, Charms, Potions, and Chants To Get You Everything You Want* (1998)
- FutureTelling: A Complete Guide To Divination* (1998)
- 365 Goddess: A Daily Guide To The Magic and Inspiration of The Goddess* (1998)
- The Herbal Arts: A Handbook of Gardening, Recipes, Healing, Crafts, and Spirituality* (1998)
- Wicca 2000: Invocations, Prayers, and Rituals For The Magickal Millennium* (1999)
- Mirror, Mirror: Reflections of The Sacred Self* (1999)
- Magick Made Easy: Charms, Spells, Potions & Power* (1999)
- Cat Magic: Mews, Myths, and Mystery* (1999)
- Dog Spirit: Hounds, Howlings, and Hocus-Pocus* (2000)
- A Witch's Beverages and Brews* (illustrated by Colleen Koziara, 2000, 2009)
- Shaman In A 9 to 5 World* (2000)
- Advanced Wicca: Exploring Deeper Levels of Spiritual Skills and Masterful Magick* (2000)
- Magickal Places: A Wiccan's Guide To Sacred Sites and Spiritual Centers* (2000)
- The Magick of Folk Wisdom: A Source Book From The Ages* (2000)
- The Wiccan Book Of Ceremonies And Rituals* (2000)
- Your Book Of Shadows: How To Write Your Own Magickal Spells* (2000)
- A Charmed Life: Celebrating Wicca Every Day* (2000)
- An Enchanted Life: An Adept's Guide To Masterful Magick* (2001)
- Money Magick: How To Use Magick To Gain Prosperity* (2001)
- How To Be A Wicked Witch: Good Spells, Charms, Potions and Notions For Bad Days* (2001)
- Gardening With The Goddess: Creating Gardens of Spirit and Magick* (2001)
- Bubble, Bubble, Toil, & Trouble: Mystical Munchies, Prophetic Potions, Sexy Servings, and Other Witchy Dishes* (2002)
- A Kitchen Witch's Cookbook* (2002)
- Mastering Candle Magick: Advanced Spells and Charms For Every Rite* (2003)
- Which Witch Is Which?: A Concise Guide To Wiccan and Neo-Pagan Paths and Traditions* (2004)
- Ghosts, Spirits, and Hauntings* (2004)
- Kitchen Witch's Guide To Brews and Potions* (2005)
- Exploring Candle Magick: Candles, Spells, Charms, Rituals and Divinations* (2008)
- A Little Book of Love Magic* (2012)
- \* See also Sirona Knight, Patricia J. Telesco

Patricia J. Telesco (Marian Singer), Rowan Hall

- Animal Spirit: Spells, Sorcery, and Symbols From The Wild* (2002)

Patricia J. Telesco, Colleen Koziara

- Brother Wind, Sister Rain* (1996)

Michael Tellinger

- Slave Species of God: The Story of Humankind From The Cradle of Humankind* (2009)

- Slave Species of The Gods: The Secret History of The Anunnaki and Their Mission on Earth* (2012)
- African Temples of The Annunaki: The Lost Technologies of The Gold Mines of Enki* (2013)
- UBUNTU Contributionism: A Blueprint For Human Prosperity – Exposing The Global Banking Fraud* (2014)

**Michael Tellingner, Johan Heine**

- Temples of The African Gods: Revealing The Ancient Hidden Ruins of South Africa* (2010)
- \* See also Johan Heine, Michael Tellingner

**Robert K.G. Temple (Robert Kyle Grenville Temple)**

- The Sirius Mystery* (1976; Expanded Edition 1998 entitled *The Sirius Mystery: New Scientific Evidence of Alien Contact 5,000 Years Ago*)
- Strange Things: A Curious Collection of Freakish and Funny Scientific Facts* (1983)
- Conversations With Eternity* (1984)
- China: Land of Discovery and Invention* (introduction by Joseph Needham [1900-1995], 1986; also entitled *The Genius of China: 3,000 Years of Science, Discovery, and Invention*; Revised Edition, 2007)
- Open To Suggestion* (1989)
- He Who Saw Everything: A Verse Translation Of The Epic Of Gilgamesh* (1991)
- The Crystal Sun: Rediscovering A Lost Technology Of The Ancient World* (introduction by Sir Arthur C. Clarke [1917-2008]; 2000)
- Netherworld: Discovering the Oracle of the Dead and Other Ancient Methods of Divination* (2003)
- Oracles of the Dead: Ancient Techniques for Predicting the Future* (2005)
- Egyptian Dawn: Exposing The Real Truth Behind Ancient Egypt* (2010, 2011)

**Robert K.G. Temple (Robert Kyle Grenville Temple), Editor**

- Sir James George Frazer, The Illustrated Golden Bough: A Study In Magic And Religion* (1996)

**Robert K.G. Temple (Robert Kyle Grenville Temple), Olivia Temple**

- Aesop: The Complete Fables* (translated by Olivia Temple, introduction by Robert K.G. Temple, 1998)
- The Sphinx Mystery: The Forgotten Origins of the Sanctuary of Anubis* (2009)

**Stewart Tendler**

- Eva Braun May Have Escaped Hitler Bunker* (1981; first published in “The Times”, 3 July, 1981)

**Stewart Tendler, David May**

- The Brotherhood of Eternal Love* (1984; also entitled *The Brotherhood of Eternal Love: From Flower Power To Hippie Mafia – The Story of The LSD Counterculture*, 2007)

**W. H. C. Tenhaeff (Wilhelm Heinrich Carl Tenhaeff), 1894-1981**

- Telepathy and Clairvoyance: Views of Some Little Investigated Capabilities of Man* (foreword by Berthold Eric Schwarz [1924-2010], 1972; originally published in Dutch entitled *Helderziendheid en Telepathie: Buitenzintuiglijke waarneming in een Wetenschappelijke Beoordeling*, 1958)

**Joshua Tenpenny**

- Honey, Grain, and Gold* (2010)

**Joshua Tenpenny, Raven Kaldera**

-*Dear Raven and Joshua: Questions and Answers About Master/Slave Relationships* (2009)

-*Real Service* (2011)

\* See also Raven Kaldera

**Nancy Du Tertre**

-*Psychic Intuition: Everything You Ever Wanted To Ask But Were Afraid To Know* (2010; Revised and Reset Edition, foreword by Gary E. Schwartz, 2012)

-*How To Talk To An Alien: Can They Speak Our Language? Can They Read Our Minds? What Are They Trying to Tell Us?* (foreword by Stanton T. Friedman, 2015)

**Nikola Tesla, 1857-1943**

-*My Inventions: The Autobiography of Nikola Tesla* (edited with introduction by Ben Johnston, containing 1977 translations by Tomo Bosanac [1918-2003] and Vanja Aljinović [1948-2011], 1982, 1999)

\* Articles first published in the February-June, and October 1919 issues of *Electrical Experimenter* entitled “My Inventions”

-*The Fantastic Inventions of Nikola Tesla* (consisting of “Experiments with AC Current” [1891] and “Transmission of Electricity without Wires” [1904] by Nikola Tesla, containing additional material by David Hatcher Childress; 1993)

-*The Complete Patents of Nikola Tesla* (edited by Jim Glenn, 1994)

**Anthony Testa**

-*The Key of the Abyss: Jack Parsons, The Babalon Working and The Black Pilgrimage Decoded* (2006; Updated and Revised Second Edition with new foreword, 2013)

**Jim Tester (S. J. Tester)**

-*A History of Western Astrology* (1988, 1990, 1996, 1999)

**Shivesh C. Thakur (Shivesh Chandra Thakur); Editor**

-*Philosophy and Psychical Research* (1976, 2002, 2014)

**Michael A. Thalbourne (Michael Anthony Thalbourne), 1955-2010**

-*The Common Thread Between ESP and PK (Parapsychological Monographs, 19)* (foreword by John Beloff [1920- 2006], 2004)

**Michael A. Thalbourne (Michael Anthony Thalbourne), 1955-2010; Editor**

-*A Glossary of Terms Used In Parapsychology* (foreword by John Beloff [1920-2006], 1982; Second Revised and Updated Edition 2003)

**Michael A. Thalbourne (Michael Anthony Thalbourne), 1955-2010; Lance Storm; Editors**

-*Parapsychology In The Twenty-First Century: Essays On The Future of Psychical Research* (foreword by Brian David Josephson, 2004, 2005)

\* See also Lance Storm, Michael A. Thalbourne; Editors

**Bertram G. Theobald, (Bertram Gordon Theobald), 1871-1940**

- Shake-speare's Sonnets Unmasked* (1929)
- Francis Bacon Concealed And Revealed* (1930)
- Exit Shakspere* (1931)
- Enter Francis Bacon: A Sequel To Exit Shakspere* (1932)

**A. S. Thom (Alexander “Sandy” Thom), 1894-1985**

- Standard Tables and Formulae for Setting Out Road Spirals* (1935)
- A Statistical Examination of Megalithic Sites in Britain* (1955)
- Megalithic Sites in Britain* (1967)
- Megalithic Lunar Observatories* (1971)
- Stonehenge, Carnac, Brogar and Islay* (reprints of nine articles from “Journal For The History of Astronomy”, 1975)
- \* Alexander Thom invented the imaginary unit of measurement called the [Megalithic Yard](#)
- \* See also Robin Heath
- \* See also Thomas William Flowers
- \* See also C. L. N. Ruggles; Editor

**Archibald S. Thom (Archibald Stevenson Thom)**

- Walking In All of The Squares: Alexander Thom. Engineer and Archaeoastronomer* (1995)

**A. Thom (Archibald Stevenson Thom), A. S. Thom (Alexander “Sandy” Thom), 1894-1985**

- The Carnac Alignments* (offprint from “Journal For The History of Astronomy” III, 1972)
- Megalithic Remains In Britain and Brittany* (1978)
- Megalithic Rings: Plans and Data For 229 Monuments In Britain* (archaeological notes by Aubrey Burl; 1980)

**Andy Thomas**

- Fields of Mystery: The Crop Circle Phenomenon In Sussex* (1996)
- Vital Signs: A Complete Guide To The Crop Circle Mystery and Why It Is Not A Hoax* (1998; Updated Edition with foreword by Mike Leigh, 2002)
- Swirled Harvest: Views From Crop Circle Frontline* (foreword by Sir Laurence Gardner [1943-2010], 2003)
- A Oneness of Mind: The Power of Collective Thought and Signs of Our Times* (2003)
- The Truth Agenda: Making Sense of Unexplained Mysteries, Global Cover-Ups & Visions For A New Era* (2009; Revised Edition 2011; Updated and Expanded Edition 2015)
- Conspiracies: The Facts – The Theories – The Evidence* (2013)

**Andy Thomas; Editor**

- An Introduction To Crop Circles (The Wessex Series)* (2003, 2006)
- \* Based on an original text by Kent Goodman entitled *Crop Circles: An Introduction*
- \* See also Kent Goodman

**Andy Thomas, Paul Bura**

- Quest For Contact: A True Story of Crop Circles, Psychics and UFOs* (1997)

**Denis Thomas**

- The Face Of Christ* (1979)



**Dorothy Thomas, 1903-1985**

-*The Call of The Phoenix: A Thrilling Adventure In Mysticism* (Novel, 1945, 1946)

\* Based on Charles E. Sleater's copyrighted manuscript 'I Am The Way'

**Reverend C. Drayton Thomas (Charles Drayton Thomas), 1867-1953**

-*Some New Evidence For Human Survival* (introduction by Sir William F. Barrett [1844-1925], 1900, 1922, 1924, Abridged Edition 1948)

-*The Mental Phenomena of Spiritualism* (1930, 1947)

-*Beyond Life's Sunset* (1931, 1950)

-*An Amazing Experiment: This Book Relates A Remarkable Incident In Psychical Research* (1936, 2008)

-*In The Dawn Beyond Death* (1936, 1937, New Edition 1948, New and Enlarged Edition 1949, 1950)

-*From Life to Life: A Story of Family Reunion After Death* (1946)

-*Precognition and Human Survival: A New Type of Evidence* (1948, 1949)

\* In 1970, after his death, Reverend Thomas communicated in a seance through the mediumship of Sylvia Pankhurst (1882-1960)

**Gordon Thomas**

-*Journey Into Madness: The True Story of Secret CIA Mind Control and Medical Abuse* (1989, 1990, 2001)

-*Secrets & Lies: A History of CIA Mind Control & Germ Warfare* (2008, 2010)

**Gwyn Thomas**

-*Madog: The First White American* (illustrated by Margaret Jones, 2005)

\* See also George Burder, 1752-1832

\* See also Thomas Stephens, 1821-1875

\* See also Benjamin F. Bowen

\* See also Richard Hakluyt, 1552-1616

\* See also Thomas L. James, 1831-1916

\* See also Zella Armstrong, 1872-1965

\* See also Richard Deacon, 1911-1998

\* See also Gwyn A. Williams, 1925-1995

\* See also Bernard Knight

\* See also Dana Olson

\* See also Paul Muldoon

**Jeanette M. Thomas**

-*Sand Baths/Sand Packs: According To The Readings of Edgar Cayce* (1996)

-*Alcoholism According To The Readings of Edgar Cayce* (1997)

-*The Edgar Cayce Plant Encyclopedia, Volume One* (2009)

\* See also Charles Thomas Cayce, 1942-2016; Jeanette M. Thomas; Editors

**Keith Thomas (Sir Keith Vivian Thomas)**

-*Religion and The Decline of Magic: Studies in Popular Beliefs in Sixteenth and Seventeenth-Century England* (1971, 1973, 1978, 1991, 2003)

**Kenn Thomas**

-*Maury Island UFO: The Crisman Conspiracy* (1999)

-*Parapolitics: Conspiracy In Contemporary America* (2006)

-*JFK & UFO: Military-Industrial Conspiracy and Cover-Up From Maury Island To Dallas* (2011)

\* See also Adam Parfrey, Kenn Thomas, Editors

**Kenn Thomas, David Hatcher Childress**

-*Inside The Gemstone File: Howard Hughes, Onassis and JFK* (1999)

\* See also David Hatcher Childress

**Kenn Thomas, Jim Keith, 1949-1999**

-*The Octopus: Secret Government and The Death of Danny Casolaro* (1996)

\* See also Jim Keith

**Paul Thomas (Paul Misraki, real name Paul Misrachi), 1908-1998**

-*Flying Saucers Through The Ages* (1973; first published in France in 1962 entitled *Les Extraterrestres*)

**Beatrice M. H. Thompson (Beatrice Mary Hamilton Thompson)**

-*Glastonbury: Truth and Fiction – A reply to C. C. Dobson's 'Did Our Lord Visit Britain?'* (booklet, 1939)

**C. J. S. Thompson (Charles John Samuel Thompson), 1862-1943**

-*The Mystery and Romance of Alchemy and Pharmacy* (1897)

-*The Mysteries and Secrets of Magic* (1928, 1973, 1993, 1995, 1996, 2005)

-*The Mysteries of History: With Accounts of Some Remarkable Characters and Charlatans* (1928, 1971)

-*The Mystery and Romance of Astrology* (1929, 1930, 1969, 1973, 1993)

-*The Mystery and Lore of Monsters: With Accounts of Some Giants, Dwarfs, and Prodigies* (1930; introduction by Leslie Shepard [1917-2004], 1968; 1978, 1994, 1996, 2008, 2013)

-*The Mystery and Lore of Apparitions: With Some Account of Ghosts, Spectres, Phantoms and Boggarts In Early Times* (1930, 1931, 1974)

-*The Lure and Romance of Alchemy* (1932, 1940, 1974, 1990, 2007; also entitled *Alchemy and Alchemists*, 2002)

-*The Hand of Destiny: Folklore and Superstition For Everyday Life* (1939, 1989)

-*Magic and Healing* (1947, 1973, 1989)

**Damian Thompson**

-*The End of Time: Faith and Fear in The Shadow of The Millennium* (1997)

-*Waiting For Antichrist: Charisma and Apocalypse In A Pentecostal Church* (2005)

-*Counterknowledge: How We Surrendered To Conspiracy Theories, Quack Medicine, Bogus Science, and Fake History* (2008)

**Lady Gwen Thompson (Phyllis Thompson, née Healy), 1928-1986**

\* Formed the [New England Covens of Traditionalist Witches](#)

\* See Robert Mathiesen, Andrew Theitic

**Lisa Thompson**

-*Hoaxes, Fibs, And Fakes* (2002, 2004)

**R. Lowe Thompson (Richard Lowe Thompson)**

-*The History of The Devil: The Horned God of The West* (1929)

**Richard L. Thompson (Richard Leslie Thompson; “Sadaputa Dasa”), 1947-2008**

-*Alien Identities: Ancient Insights Into Modern UFO Phenomena* (1993; Second Edition 1995)

\* See also Michael A. Cremona, Richard L. Thompson

**Thomas L. Thompson**

-*The Bible In History: How Writers Create A Past* (1999; also entitled *The Mythic Past: Biblical Archaeology And The Myth Of Israel*, 1999)

-*The Messiah Myth: The Near Eastern Roots of Jesus and David* (2005)

**Thomas L. Thompson; Thomas S. Verenna; Editors**

-*Is This Not The Carpenter? The Question of The Historicity of The Figure of Jesus (Copenhagen International Seminar)* (2012, 2014)

**Brian M. Thomsen**

-*The Awful Truths: Famous Myths, Hilariously Debunked* (2006)

-*Oval Office Occult: True Stories of White House Weirdness* (2008)

**Borealis Thor (from Venus, daughter of Valiant Thor)**

-*A Spacewoman Speaks* (foreword by Valiant Thor, introduction by Gray Barker [1925-1984], 1960, 1984, 2016)

**Captain Valiant Thor (Harry J. Gardener; also known as Frater VIII°; born Harry Lawrence Juhnke, 1890-1969)**

-*Fantastic Beings and Where To Find Them: How To Contact Space Aliens, Intelligences, and People* (foreword by Michael X Barton, 1960, 1973, 1984, 2016)

-*In Days To Come: The Escape of The Stranger At The Pentagon* (foreword by Gray Barker [1925-1984], 1960, 1984, 2017)

-*Valiant Thor's Book of Relationships: Love, Health, and Success Through Interplanetary Awareness* (introduction by Gray Barker [1925-1984], 1966; additional note, 1984, 2016)

-*Sips of Truth: Decoding The Dead Sea Scrolls and Other Biblical Mysteries* (introduction by Frank E. Stranges [1927-2008], 1985, 1994, 2016)

-*Our Spacecraft Over Your Earth: The Stranger From The Pentagon Speaks* (introduction by Frank E. Stranges [1927-2008], 1985, 1990, 2016)

-*The Art of Ascension: Achieving Communion With God and Creation* (introduction by Dr Ogden Pearl, 2016)

\* See also Harry J. Gardener, 1890-1969

\* See also Frater VIII°

\* See Frank E. Stranges, 1927-2008

\* See Dino Kraspedon, 1905-2004

\* See Michael X. Barton

**Captain Valiant Thor, Frank E. Stranges (Dr Frank Ernest Stranges), 1927-2008**  
 -*Millennium Seven: Biblical Secrets For Galactic Ascension In The 21st Century* (1998)  
 -*Outwitting Tomorrow: Secrets For Living From The Great Pyramid* (2000, 2005, 2016)  
 \* See also Harry J. Gardener  
 \* See also Helen Mitchell, Betty Mitchell

**Lynn Thorndike, 1882-1965**  
 -*The Place of Magic In The Intellectual History of Europe* (1905)  
 -*History of Magic and Experimental Science (Eight Volumes, 1923-1958)*  
 -*Traditional Medieval Tracts Concerning Engraved Astrological Images* (1947)

**Robert Thorne (Robert P. Thorne)**  
 -*Marihuana: The Burning Bush of Moses – Mysticism & Cannabis Experience* (1999)

**Wallace Thornhill, David Talbott (David N Talbott)**  
 -*Thunderbolts Of The Gods* (with DVD, 2005)  
 -*The Electric Universe* (2007)  
 \* See also David N. Talbott

**Edred Thorsson (also writes as Stephen Edred Flowers)**  
 -*Runelore: The Magic, History, and Hidden Codes of The Runes* (1987)  
 -*At The Well of Wyrd: A Handbook of Runic Divination* (1988)  
 -*The Truth About Teutonic Magick (Llewellyn's Vanguard Series)* (1989, 1994; also entitled *Llewellyn's Truth About Teutonic Magick*, 2013)  
 -*The Nine Doors of Midgard: A Curriculum of Rune-Work (Llewellyn's Teutonic Magick Series)* (1991; Expanded Third Edition, 2004; Revised and Expanded Fifth Edition, 2016)  
 -*The Book of Ogham: The Celtic Tree Oracle* (illustrated by Anne Marie Hoppe, 1992)  
 -*The Mysteries of The Goths (Limited First Edition, 2011)*  
 -*A Book of Troth* (2011)  
 -*Witchdom of The True* (2011)  
 -*Blue R Na* (2011)  
 -*Rune-Song: A Practical Guide To Rune-Galdor* (2011)  
 -*Futhark: A Handbook of Rune Magic* (2012)  
 -*ALU: An Advanced Guide To Operative Runology* (2012)  
 -*True Brothers: A Guide To The Practice of Asatru In Prison* (2015)  
 \* See also Stephen E. Flowers

**Robert H. Thouless (Robert Henry Thouless), 1894-1984**  
 -*An Introduction To The Psychology of Religion* (1928)  
 -*Straight and Crooked Thinking* (1930; Revised and Enlarged Edition, 1953; also entitled *How To Think Straight*, 1939)  
 -“Experiments on Paranormal Guessing” (*British Journal of Psychology*, Volume 33, Issue 1, pages 15-27, July 1942)  
 \* R. H. Thouless is credited with having introduced the word **Psi** in this article  
 -*Authority and Freedom: Some Psychological Problems of Religious Belief* (1954)

*-General and Social Psychology: A Textbook for Students of Psychology and of The Social Sciences (1963, 1967)*

*-Experimental Psychical Research (1963, 1971, 1974, 1979)*

*-Mind and Consciousness In Experimental Psychology (1963)*

*-From Anecdote To Experiment In Psychical Research (1972)*

\* R. H. Thouless was President of the [Society for Psychical Research](#), 1942-1944

“Three Initiates”

*-The Kybalion: Earmetic Philosophy (1940; also entitled *The Kybalion: A Study Of The Hermetic Philosophy Of Ancient Egypt And Greece*, 2008; Revised and Edited by Doreen Virtue with companion meditative CD entitled *Divine Magic: The Seven Sacred Secrets Of Manifestation; A New Interpretation Of The Hermetic Classic Alchemical Manual, The Kybalion*, 2006)*

\* The Definitive Edition published in 2011 introduced and edited by Philip Deslippe ascribing authorship to William Walker Atkinson (1862-1932) also containing the “lost” Manuscript “The Seven Cosmic Laws”

\* See also Doreen Virtue

**Herbert Thurston (Herbert Henry Charles Thurston), 1856-1939**

*-The Holy Shroud as a Scientific Problem (“The Month”, Volume 101, 1903)*

\* This article contains Herbert Thurston's translation from the Latin of the Memorandum dating from 1389 by Bishop Pierre D'Arcis that denounced the Shroud as a fake.

**Thomas R. Tietze, 1947-2009**

*-Margery: An Entertaining and Intriguing Story of One of The Most Controversial Psychics of The Century (1973)*

**Caroline Tiger**

*-The U.F.O Hunter's Handbook: A Field Guide To The Paranormal (2001)*

**Hereward Tilton**

*-The Quest For The Phoenix: Spiritual Alchemy and Rosicrucianism In The Work of Count Michael Maier (1569-1622) (2003)*

**Time Magazine, Editors**

*-Secret Societies: Decoding The Myths and Facts of History's Most Mysterious Organizations (2010; Special Edition, 2013)*

\* See also Kelly Knauer

\* See also Life Magazine, Editors

**Robert Tindall, Susana Bustos**

*-The Shamanic Odyssey: Homer, Tolkien, and The Visionary Experience (foreword by John Perkins, 2012)*

**Katherine Tingley (Katherine Augusta Westcott Tingley), 1847-1929**

*-The Mysteries of The Heart Doctrine (preface by Clark Thurston [1842-1923], 1902, 2012)*

*-The Life at Point Loma: Some Notes by Katherine Tingley, Leader and Official Head of The Universal Brotherhood and Theosophical Society (pamphlet, 1909)*

- Psychism, Ghostology and The Astral Plane* (1912)
- Psychometry, Clairvoyance and Thought-Transference* (1913)
- Parliament of Peace and Universal Brotherhood: An International Permanent Organization For The Promotion of Peace and Universal Brotherhood* (pamphlet, 1915)
- Man's Mission: Short Addresses* (1915)
- Woman's Mission: Short Addresses* (1915)
- The Angel and The Demon* (pamphlet, 1920)
- The Mystical Christ* (1920)
- Teachers and Their Disciples* (1921)
- Theosophy: The Path of The Mystic* (compiled by Grace Knoche [1909-2006], 1922, 1930, 1977)
- Death: The Twin Sister of Life* (1924)
- The Readjustment of The Human Race Through Theosophy: Public Opinion In America on European Affairs. The Call of The World* (1924)
- The Wine of Life* (1925)
- The Voice of The Soul* (1928)
- The Gods Await* (1926; Second Revised Edition 1991, 1992)
- The Travail of The Soul* (1927)
- "The Eumenides" of Aeschylus: Ancient Greek Mystery-Drama* (1927, 1928)
- The Wisdom of The Heart: Katherine Tingley Speaks* (compiled and edited by W. Emmett Small [1903-2001], 1978)
- \* Leader of the [Theosophical Society](#) 1896-1929
- \* See also W. Michael Ashcraft
- \* See also Gottfried de Purucker, 1874-1942; Katherine Tingley

Dale M. Titler (Dale Milton Titler), 1926-2014

- Wings of Mystery: True Stories of Aviation History* (1966)

John Titor

- The Secrets of Time Travel* (2015)

John Titor, Bob Mitchell, Jason Quitt

- Disclosed: Chronicles Of John Titor II* (2016)
- \* See also Yuri Pattison, John Titor, A. B. Bahnhof
- \* See also Jason Quitt, Bob Mitchell

Bob Toben (Robert Toben), Jack Sarfatti, Fred Alan Wolf

- Space-Time and Beyond: Toward An Explanation of The Unexplainable. In Conversation With Physicists Jack Sarfatti and Fred Wolf* (1975; Revised Edition, 1982, 1987)
- Home of The Stars: The Illustrated Story of The Universe and Its Beginnings* (1982)
- \* See also Jack Sarfatti
- \* See also Fred Alan Wolf

Donald R. Todd, date of death unknown

- The Antilles Incident* (1997)

Lorna Todd

- Working With Angels and Nature Spirits: All Angels and Tree, Flower, Animal & Mineral Nature*

(1998)

*-Healers Journey Into Light (2002)*

**Kevin J. Todeschi**

*-The Edgar Cayce Ideals Workbook: Taking Control of Your Life (1991)*

*-The Encyclopedia of Symbolism (1995; also entitled *Dream Images and Symbols: A Dictionary – Over 2,500 Dream Images Defined (Creative Breakthroughs Books)*, 2003)*

*-Twelve Lessons in Personal Spirituality (1997; also entitled *Edgar Cayce's Twelve Lessons In Personal Spirituality*, 2012)*

*-Edgar Cayce on The Akashic Records: The Book of Life (1998; 17th printing, 2010)*

*-Edgar Cayce on The Reincarnation of Famous People (A.R.E. Membership Series) (1999)*

*-Edgar Cayce on The Reincarnation of Biblical Characters (A.R.E. Membership Series) (1999)*

*-Edgar Cayce on Soul Mates: Unlocking The Dynamics of Soul Attraction (1999; 12th printing 2011)*

*-Edgar Cayce on Soul Growth : Edgar Cayce's Approach For A New World (2000)*

*-Dream Interpretation (And More!) Made Easy (2000)*

*-Soul Signs: Life Seals, Aura Charts, and The Revelation (2003)*

*-Mythic Troy: The Complete Story Legend Archeology & Intuition (2004)*

*-An Overview of The Edgar Cayce Material (2005)*

*-Family Karma: The Hidden Ties That Bind (2005; also entitled *Edgar Cayce on Reincarnation and Family Karma*, 2011)*

*-Edgar Cayce on Vibrations: Spirit In Motion (2007; 6th printing 2012)*

*-Edgar Cayce's ESP: Who He Was, What He Said, and How it Came True (Tarcher Lives of The Masters) (2008)*

*-God In Real Life: Personal Encounters With The Divine (2009)*

*-The Rest of The Noah Story: Upon The Face of The Waters (2010)*

*-Edgar Cayce on Mastering Your Spiritual Growth (2011)*

*-The Best Dream Book Ever: Accessing Your Personal Intuition and Guidance (2013)*

*-Edgar Cayce on Soul Symbolism: Creating Life Seals, Aura Charts, And Understanding The Revelation (2015)*

**Kevin J. Todeschi, Carol Ann Liaros**

*-Edgar Cayce on Auras & Colors: Learn To Understand Auras and See Auras (2011)*

**Kevin J. Todeschi, Henry Reed**

*-Contemporary Cayce: A Complete Exploration Using Today's Philosophy and Science (2014)*

\* See also Henry Reed

**Arlene Tognetti, Carolyn Flynn**

*-The Intuitive Arts on Health: Use Astrology, Tarot and Psychic Intuition To See Your Future: Use Astrology, Tarot and Psychic Intuition To See Your Future (2003)*

*-The Complete Idiot's Guide To Tarot Spreads Illustrated (2006)*

\* See also Shari L. Just, Carolyn Flynn

**Arlene Tognetti, Katherine A. Gleason**

*-The Intuitive Arts on Money: Use Astrology, Tarot and Psychic Intuition To See Your Future (2003)*

**Arlene Tognetti, Cathy Jewel**

*-The Intuitive Arts on Family: Use Astrology, Tarot and Psychic Intuition To See Your Future* (2003)

Arlene Tognetti, Stephanie Jourdan, Cathy Jewell

*-The Complete Idiot's Guide: Astrology Dictionary* (2010)

Arlene Tognetti, Lisa Lenard

*-The Complete Idiot's Guide To Tarot and Fortune-Telling* (1999; Second Edition entitled *The Complete Idiot's Guide To Tarot*, 2003)

Arlene Tognetti, Deborah S. Romaine

*-The Intuitive Arts on Work: Use Astrology, Tarot and Psychic Intuition To See Your Future* (2003)

\* See also Rita Berkowitz, Deborah S. Romaine

Signe Toksvig, 1891-1983

*-Emanuel Swedenborg: Scientist and Mystic* (1948; introduction by Reverend Brian Kingslake [1907-1995], 1983)

\* See also Geraldine Cummins, 1890-1969

John Toland (Seán Ó Tuathaláin), 1670-1722

*-Christianity Not Mysterious: A Treatise Shewing, That There is Nothing In The Gospel Contrary To Reason, Nor Above It: And That No Christian Doctrine Can Be Properly Called A Mystery* (1696)

*-Nazarenus: or Jewish, Gentile and Mahometan Christianity, Containing The History of The Ancient Gospel of Barnabas... Also The Original Plan of Christianity Explained In The History of The Nazarens.... with... a Summary of Ancient Irish Christianity...* (1718)

*-Hypatia or The History of A Most Beautiful, Most Virtuous, Most Learned and In Every Way Accomplished Lady, Who Was Torn To Pieces By The Clergy of Alexandria To Gratify The Pride, Emulation and Cruelty of The Archbishop Commonly But Undeservedly Titled St Cyril* (1720)

*-Pantheisticon, Sive Formula Celebrandae Sodalitatis Socraticae* (“Pantheisticon, or The Form of Celebrating The Socratic Society”; originally privately published, 1720; 1751)

*-A Collection of Several Pieces of Mr. John Toland, Now First Publish'd From His Original Manuscripts; With Some Memoirs Of His Life And Writings* (Two Volumes, 1726; also including “Specimen of The Critical History of The Celtic Religion and Learning”; published separately entitled *A Critical History of The Celtic Religion and Learning: Containing An Account of The Druids; ... With The History of Abaris, The Hyperborean, Priest of The Sun. To Which Is Added An Abstract Of The Life Of The Author*, 1814)

Eckhart Tolle

*-The Power of Now: A Guide To Spiritual Enlightenment* (1999, 2004, 2010, 2011)

*-Practising The Power of Now: Essential Teachings, Meditations and Exercises From The Power of Now* (2002, 2011)

*-Stillness Speaks: Whispers of Now* (2003; new preface, paperback edition, 2003, 2007, 2008, 2010, 2011)

*-Eckhart Tolle's Findhorn Retreat: Stillness Amidst The World* (2005, 2006)

*-A New Earth: Awakening To Your Life's Purpose* (2006, 2009, 2011)

*-Oneness With All Life: Inspirational Selections From A New Earth* (2008, 2009, 2014)

*-Guardians of Being: Spiritual Teachings From Our Dogs and Cats* (art by Patrick McDonnell, 2011)

\* See also L. Ron Gardner



\* See also James Derici

**Eckhart Tolle, Byron Katie**

*-Peace In The Present Moment* (foreword by Stephen Mitchell, photographs by Michele Penn, 2010)

**Andrew Tomas (A. Boncza-Tomaszewski), 1906-2001**

*-The Planetary Doctrine: A Solution of The World Crisis* (as A. Boncza-Tomaszewski, 1935)

*-We Are Not The First: Riddles of Ancient Science* (1972)

*-Atlantis: From Legend to Discovery* (1972; also entitled *The Home of the Gods: Atlantis From Legend to Discovery*; 1972)

*-Beyond The Time Barrier* (1974)

*-On The Shores Of Endless Worlds: The Search for Cosmic Life* (1974)

*-Shambhala: Oasis of Light* (1977)

**Peter Tompkins, 1919-2007**

*-Secrets of The Great Pyramid* (appendix by Livio Catullo Stecchini [1913-1979]; 1972)

*-Mysteries of The Mexican Pyramids* (Drawings by Hugh Harleston Jr [1925-2013], 1976)

*-The Magic of Obelisks* (1981)

**Peter Tompkins, 1919-2007; Christopher Bird, 1928-1996**

*-The Secret Life of Plants* (1973)

*-Secrets of the Soil* (1989)

\* See also Christopher Bird

**William Mills Tompkins**

*-Selected By Extraterrestrials: My Life In The Top Secret World of UFOs, Think-Tanks and Nordic Secretaries* (preface by Robert M. Wood, edited by Robert M. Wood and Nick Redfern, 2015)

**Julien Tondriau, 1917-1966**

*-Occultism: Secrets of A Hidden World* (1972; also entitled *The Occult Secrets of The Hidden World: The Symbols, The Signs, The Sorcerers*, 1972; originally published in French entitled *L'Occultisme*, 1964)

**Julien Tondriau, 1917-1966; Roland Villeneuve, 1922-2003**

*-Devils and Demons: A Dictionary of Demonology* (1968, 1972; published in French entitled *Dictionnaire du Diable et de Démonologie*, 1968)

**Mac Tonnies, 1975-2009**

*-After The Martian Apocalypse: Extraterrestrial Artifacts and The Case For Mars Exploration* (2004)

*-The Cryptoterrestrials: A Meditation on Indigenous Humanoids and The Aliens Among Us* (2010)

\* See also Richard C. Hoagland

\* See also Vincent DiPietro, Greg Molenaar

\* See also Giuseppe Filotto

\* See also George J. Haas, William R. Saunders

\* See also Mark J. Carlotto

**Vicki Bean Topliff; Editor**

*-This Land: Willard's Cumorah Land* (2012)

\* See also Edwin Goble

\* See also Wayne May

Gianluca Toro, Benjamin Thomas

*-Drugs of The Dreaming: Oneirogens – “Salvia divinorum” and Other Dream-Enhancing Plants* (foreword by Jonathan Ott, 2007)

Richard Toronto

*-War Over Lemuria: Richard Shaver, Ray Palmer and The Strangest Chapter of 1940s Science Fiction* (2013)

\* See also Richard S. Shaver, 1907-1975

Richard Toronto; Editor

*-Shavertron: “The Mimeograph Years”, Issues 1-11 (Volume 1)* (2013)

*-Shavertron: The Lettershop Years (Volume 2)* (2014)

*-Shavertron: The Pre-Gafiation Years (Volume 3)* (2014)

*-Rokfogo: The Mysterious Pre-Deluge Art of Richard S. Shaver (Volume 1)* (2014)

*-Shavertron: The MacPlus Years (Volume 4)* (2014)

Richard Toronto, Richard Horton

*-Shaverology: A Shaver Mystery Home Companion* (2013)

R. G. Torrens (Robert George Torrens), 1903-1981

*-The Secret Rituals of The Golden Dawn* (circa 1960, 1972, 1973, 1977)

*-The Inner Teachings of The Golden Dawn* (1969; also entitled *The Golden Dawn: Its Inner Teachings*, 1969)

Vasudera Torrent

*-Manager: A Female Flying Spaghetti Monster* (Novel, 2013)

\* See also Bobby Henderson

\* See also Jonathan C. Smith

Noe Torres

*-Ultimate Guide To The Roswell Crash: A Tour Of Roswell's UFO Landmarks* (foreword by Jesse Marcel Jr [1937-2013], afterword by John LeMay, 2010; Revised Second Edition 2012)

*-Fallen Angel: UFO Crash Near Laredo, Texas* (2011)

Noe Torres; Editor

*-Edinburg 2013 Out of This World UFO Conference & Festival: Souvenir Program* (2013)

*-Voyages In Time and Space: Vintage Science Fiction From The 1950s* (2014)

\* See also John LeMay

\* See also Paul Stonehill, Philip Mantle

\* See also Philip Mantle

Noe Torres, John LeMay

*-The Real Cowboys & Aliens: UFO Encounters of the Old West* (illustrations by Neil Riebe and Jared

Olive, Second Edition, 2012; First Edition credited to John LeMay, Noe Torres, 2011)

Noe Torres, Ruben Uriarte

-*Mexico's Roswell: The Chihuahua UFO Crash* (afterword by Stanton T. Friedman, 2007; Second Edition 2008)

-*The Other Roswell: UFO Crash On The Texas-Mexico Border, As Told To The Authors By Colonel Robert B. Willingham, U.S. Air Force Reserve; Ret* (2008)

-*Aliens In The Forest: The Cisco Grove UFO Encounter, As Told by Donald R. Shrum* (illustrations by Neil Riebe, foreword by Judi Shrum, 2011)

-*The Coyame Incident: UFO Crash Near Presidio, Texas* (2013)

Max Toth

-*Pyramid Prophecies: The Timeless Message of Sacred Stones Reveals Our Future* (1988)

Max Toth, Greg Nielsen; Editors

-*Pyramid Power: The Secret Energy Of The Ancients Revealed* (1976; Revised Edition 1982)

Charles A. L. Totten (Charles Adiel Lewis Totten), 1851-1908

-*Nativity: Its Facts and Fancies, Legends and Lore. An Almanac and Perpetual Calendar of Cabalistic Texts, Gems, Talismans, Guardians* (1887)

“**Our Race: Its Origin And Its Destiny. A Serial Devoted To The Study Of The Saxon Riddle**”, comprised of the following works in twenty-six volumes, 1888-1900:

-*Lost Israel Found, or, Jeshurun's Pilgrimage Towards Ammi, From Lo-Ammi* (**Our Race Series I, Number 1**) (introduction by C. Piazzzi Smyth [1819-1900], 1888; 1896)

-*The Voice of History. Joshua's Long Day and The Dial of Ahaz: A Scientific Vindication and A Midnight Cry* (**Our Race Series I, Number 2**) (1890; Third Revised Edition, 1891)

-*The Philosophy of History; or, The Scattering of The Holy People. Tea Tephi, David's Daughter, Jeremiah's Ward. The Romance Within The Romance* (**Our Race Series I, Number 3**) (1890)

-*The Secret of History. How Empire Took Its Westward Way. The King's Daughters; or, The Flight of David's Line. Being The Sequel To Tea Tephi* (**Our Race Series I, Number 4**) (1891)

-*The Renewal of History. How Empire Was Rebuilt and Replanted. Eochaidh The Heremonn; or, The Knight of The Scarlet-Thread* (**Our Race Series II, Number 5**) (1892)

-*The Fact of History. The Flood: The Fact of History* (**Our Race Series II, Number 6**) (1892)

-*The Hope of History. The Millennium. Letters and Lectures Upon Prophetic Topics* (**Our Race Series II, Number 7**) (1892)

-*The Riddle of History. A Chronological Itinerary Through The Period of The Judges, Together With Other Biblico-Literary Excursus* (**Our Race Series II, Number 8**) (appreciation by James Theodore Holly [1829-1911], 1892)

-*The Answer of History: In Fact Both Sides of The Question, But Being Particularly A Reply To The Objections Raised Against Our Israelitish Origin by Such Scholars as Canon Rawlinson ... and Others “in authority”* (**Our Race Series III, Number 9**) (1893; Revised Edition, 1898)

-*The Measure of History Sacred and Secular. The Standard Scale of Chronology. Founded Upon Science, Properly So Called* (**Our Race Series III, Number 10**) (1893)

-*The Truth of History. Sacred and Secular. Facts of Gold. The Times and Seasons of Babylon, Measured, Verified, and Arranged; In Chronological Order With Notes and Comments; In Proof of Prophecy; To Which They Reply In Overwhelming Concert* (**Our Race Series III, Number 11**) (1894)

-*The Heart of History. Sacred and Secular. Facts of Silver. The Times of The Medes and Persians.*

- Together With The Chronology of Daniel, Ezra, Zecharia, Haggai, Esther, Esdras, Nehemiah, and Malachi, Measured, Verified and Arranged Upon The Harmonized Scale of Time; With Notes and Comments; In Proof of Prophecy; as Confirmed By History (Our Race Series III, Number 12) (1894)*
- The Key of History. Sacred and Secular. Facts of Copper. The Times and Seasons of Grecia, Together With The Chronology of The Maccabees; Duly Co-ordinated With The Years of The Seleucidæ and The Olympic Stadia; The Post-Exilic Sabbatic and Jubilee Years of Judah; The Consular Fastes, The Julian and Secular Years of Rome; and Harmonizing The Records Between Alexander The Great and The Dawn of The Augustan Era (Our Race Series IV, Number 13) (1894)*
- The Focus of History, Sacred and Secular: Facts of Iron: The Times and Seasons of Rome, Part I (Our Race Series IV, Number 14) (1894)*
- The Man of History: Facts of Stone: The Times and Seasons of Rome, Part II (Our Race Series IV, Number 15) (1895)*
- The Confirmation of History: Facts of Truth: The Times and Seasons of Rome, Part III (Our Race Series IV, Number 16) (1896)*
- The Canon of History, Secular In Particular: or, The Victorian Canon, An Astro-Chronologic-Historical Digest of The Times of The Gentiles, From Menophres, 1322 B.C., O.S., (via Ptolemy, Censorinus and Theon) To Victoria Regina, 1896 A.D., N.S. (Our Race Series V, Number 17) (1896)*
- The Seal of History: Our Inheritance In The Great Seal of "Manasseh", The United States of America: Its History and Heraldry; and Its Signification Unto "The Great People" Thus Sealed (Our Race Series V, Numbers 18-19) (Two Volumes, 1897)*
- The Outcome of History: The Coming Crusade: Palestine Regained, or, The Relation of Our Race To The Restoration of Israel, The Means Towards The End (Our Race Series V, Number 20) (1897; Fourth Revised Edition, 1906)*
- The Compendium of History: Bethel, The Stone Kingdom of Isaac's Sons... (Our Race Series VI, Numbers 21-24) (1898; Revised Edition, 1906)*
- The Gospel of History. An Interwoven Harmony of Matthew, Mark, Luke, and John, With Their Collaterals, Jointly and Severally Re-Translated and Consolidated Word-by-Word Into One Composite Truth... (Our Race Series VII, Numbers 25-26) (Author's Limited Edition, 1900; 1972)*

#### Barbara Howard Traister

- The Notorious Astrological Physician of London: Works and Days of Simon Forman (2001)*

#### William L. Traxel

- Footprints of The Welsh Indians: Settlers In North America Before 1492 (2004)*

#### R. F. Treharne (Reginald Francis Treharne), 1901-1967

- The Glastonbury Legends: Joseph of Arimathea, The Holy Grail and King Arthur (1967, 1975)*

#### Corinna Treitel

- A Science For The Soul: Occultism and The Genesis of The German Modern (2004)*

#### Brinsley Le Poer Trench (William Francis Brinsley Le Poer Trench, 8th Earl of Clancarty, 7th Marquess of Heusden), 1911-1995

- The Sky People: Visitors To This Planet In Atlantean and Biblical Times are With Us Today (1960, 1961, 1963, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972)*
- Men Among Mankind (1962, 1963, 1973; also entitled Temple of The Stars, 1973, 1974)*
- Forgotten Heritage (1965)*

- The Flying Saucer Story* (1966, 1967, New Edition with new material, 1973, 1974)
- Operation Earth* (1969, 1974)
- The Eternal Subject: Chariots of Yesterday – UFOs Of Today* (1973; Revised Edition entitled *Mysterious Visitors: The UFO Story*, 1975)
- Secret of The Ages: UFOs From Inside The Earth* (1974; New Edition 1976; 1977; also entitled *Finding Lost Atlantis Inside The Hollow Earth* with introduction by Dennis Crenshaw, 2005)
- The House of Lords U.F.O. Debate* (preface by Brinsley Le Poer Trench, notes by John Michell [1933-2009], 1979)
- \* Brinsley Le Poer Trench Founded [The International Unidentified Object Observer Corps](#)
- \* Brinsley Le Poer Trench Founded [Contact International UFO Research](#) in 1967
- \* Brinsley Le Poer Trench Founded a [UFO Study Group](#) at [The House of Lords](#) in 1975 adding [Flying Saucer Review](#) into its Library
- \* See also [Flying Saucer Review](#)

#### Salvatore Michael Trento

- The Search For Lost America: Mysteries of The Stone Ruins In The United States* (1979)
- Field Guide To Mysterious Places of The West* (1994)
- Field Guide To Mysterious Places of The Pacific Coast* (1997)
- Field Guide To Mysterious Places of Eastern North America* (1997)

#### George Trevelyan (Sir George Lowthian Trevelyan, 4th Baronet), 1906-1996

- A Vision of The Aquarian Age* (1977, 1984; foreword by Catriona Tyson, 2012)
- Operation Redemption: A Vision Of Hope In An Age Of Turmoil* (1981)
- Exploration Into God: A Personal Quest For Spiritual Unity* (1991)
- Aquarian Redemption: A Trilogy* (1994; omnibus of *Vision of The Aquarian Age, Operation Redemption, Exploration Into God*)
- \* See also Frances Farrer

#### Hugh R. Trevor-Roper (Hugh Redwald Trevor-Roper), 1914-2003

- The European Witch-Craze of The Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries, and Other Essays* (1967)

#### Frank C. Tribbe, 1914-2006

- Creative Meditation: Led (guided) Meditations For Groups* (foreword by Gordon Turner, 1975; Revised Edition 2003)
- Portrait of Jesus? The Illustrated Story Of The Shroud Of Turin* (special introduction by Daniel C. Scavone, 1983; Second Updated Edition entitled *Portrait of Jesus? The Shroud of Turin In Science And History*, with foreword by General Editor John White, 2006)
- I, Joseph of Arimathea: A Story of Jesus, His Resurrection and The Aftermath – A Documented Historical Novel* (foreword by Daniel C. Scavone, 2000)
- The Holy Grail Mystery Solved: A Fully Illustrated Research Odyssey* (foreword by David McKnight, 2003)

#### Scott Tribble

- A Colossal Hoax: The Giant From Cardiff That Fooled America* (2009)

#### “Salomon Trismosin” (identity unknown)

- Splendor Solis by Salomon Trismosin* (translated by Joscelyn Godwin, introduction and

commentary by Adam McLean, 1991; originally dating from between 1532-1535)

\* See also Joseph L. Henderson, Dyane N. Sherwood

**S. W. Tromp (Dr Solco Walle Tromp), 1909-1983**

-*Psychical Physics: A Scientific Analysis of Dowsing, Radiesthesia and Kindred Divining Phenomena* (1949, 1987, 1989)

**M. J. Trow (Meirion James Trow)**

-*Vlad The Impaler: In Search of The Real Dracula* (2003, 2004)

\* See also Raymond T. McNally, 1931-2002; Radu Florescu, 1925-2014

\* See also Matthew Gibson

**W. R. H. Trowbridge (William Rutherford Hayes Trowbridge), 1866-1938**

-*Cagliostro: The Splendour and Misery of A Master of Magic* (1910)

**J. W. Truesdell (John Wheeler Truesdell), 1836-1915**

-*The Bottom Facts Concerning The Science of Spiritualism: Derived From Careful Investigation Covering A Period of Twenty-Five Years* (1883)

**Michael Tsarion**

-*Atlantis, Alien Visitation, and Genetic Manipulation* (2000, 2006, 2011)

-*Astro-Theology & Sidereal Mythology* (2000, 2012)

-*The Irish Origins of Civilization, Volume One: The Servants of Truth, Druidic Traditions and Influence Explored* (2007, 2011)

-*The Irish Origins of Civilization, Volume Two: Akhenaton, The Cult of Aton & Dark Side of The Sun* (2007, 2011)

-*Disciples of The Mysterium: An Inquiry Into Selfhood* (eBook, 2012)

-*The Trees of Life: Exposing The Art of Holy Deception, Volume 1* (eBook, 2012)

-*The Trees of Life: Exposing The Art of Holy Deception, Volume 2* (eBook, 2012)

-*Path of The Fool: The Taroscopic Meanings of The 78 Arcana* (eBook, 2013)

-*Cards on Houses: Constructing Your Taroscopic Natal and Year Charts* (eBook, 2016; Revised eBook, 2016)

-*Schelling: Understanding German Idealism* (2016)

**Jim B. Tucker**

-*Life Before Life: Children's Memories of Previous Lives* (foreword by Ian Stevenson [1918-2007], 2008)

-*Return To Life: Extraordinary Cases of Children Who Remember Past Lives* (2013, 2014, 2015)

**Ruth A. Tucker**

-*Another Gospel: Cults, Alternative Religions and The New Age Movement* (1989, 2004)

-*Not Ashamed: The Story of Jews For Jesus* (foreword by J. I. Packer, 2000)

**J. E. S. Tuckett**

-*Napoleon I and Freemasonry* (circa 1914; from "Transactions of The Quatuor Coronati Lodge", Volume XXVII, pp. 96-141, 1914)

**Tuella, Ashtar Command**

*-Project World Evacuation (1982, Eighth Edition 1987; also entitled *Project World Evacuation: UFOs To Assist In The "Great Exodus" of Human Souls Off This Planet*, edited by Timothy Green Beckley and Tim R. Swartz, with new material added, 1993)*

**Diana G. Tumminia**

*-When Prophecy Never Fails: Myth and Reality In A Flying-Saucer Group (2005)*

**Diana G. Tumminia; Editor**

*-Alien Worlds: Social and Religious Dimensions of Extraterrestrial Contact (2007)*

**Diana G. Tumminia, James R. Lewis**

*-A Study of The Movement of Spiritual Inner Awareness: Religious Innovation and Cultural Change (2013)*

\* See also James R. Lewis

**Diana G. Tumminia, William H. Swatos, Jr; Editors**

*-How Prophecy Lives (Religion and The Social Order 21) (2011)*

**Richard E. Turley, Jr**

*-Victims: The LDS Church and The Mark Hofmann Case (1992)*

\* See also Robert Lindsey

\* See also Mark Hofmann

\* See also Steven Naifeh, Gregory White Smith, 1951-2014

\* See also Linda Sillitoe, 1948-2010; Allen D. Roberts

**C. L. Turnage (Cynthia Wooten)**

*-Extraterrestrials Are On The Moon And Mars: The Photographic Evidence (1995, 1998, 2003)*

*-New Evidence That The Holy Bible Is An Extraterrestrial Transmission (1995, 1997, 1998, 2007)*

*-War in Heaven! The Case for Solar System War (1996)*

*-Sexual Encounters With Extraterrestrials: A Provocative Examination Of Alien Contact (2001)*

**G. H. Turnbull (George Henry Turnbull), 1879-1961**

*-Samuel Hartlib: A Sketch of His Life and His Relations To J. A. Comenius (1920)*

*-Hartlib, Dury and Comenius: Gleanings From Hartlib's Papers (1947)*

*-["Samuel Hartlib's Influence on The Early History of The Royal Society"](#) (Notes and Records of The Royal Society of London, Volume 10, Number 2, pages 101-130, 1953)*

**Gladys Davis Turner, 1905-1986; Editor**

*-Medicines For The New Age (1972; Revised Edition entitled *An Edgar Cayce Home Medicine Guide*, 1982, 1983)*

\* Edgar Cayce's secretary 1923-1945

\* See also Mary Ellen Carter

**Gladys Davis Turner, 1905-1986; Mae Gimbert St Clair, 1908-2003; Editors**

*-Individual Reference File: Extracts From The Edgar Cayce Readings (1976)*

*-123 Questions and Answers From The Edgar Cayce Readings (1985)*

\* See also Mae Gimbert St Clair, 1908-2003; Editor

**James Turner, 1909-1975**

-*My Life With Borley Rectory* (Novel, 1950)

-*Sometimes Into England: A Second Book of Autobiography* (1970)

**Karla Turner, 1948-1996**

-*Into The Fringe: A True Story of Alien Abduction* (1992)

-*Taken: Inside The Alien-Human Abduction Agenda* (foreword by Linda Moulton Howe, 1994; Second Revised Edition with additional foreword by Nick Pope, 2013)

-*Masquerade of Angels* (with Ted Rice, foreword by Barbara Bartholic [1939-2010], Novel, 1994)

**Kevin Turner**

-*Sky Shamans of Mongolia: Meetings with Remarkable Healers* (2016)

**Robert Turner, active 1654-1665 (Translator)**

-*Arbatel of Magick* (1979; 2011, edited by Carl Warwick, 2013; originally published entitled *Arbatel de magia veterum*, 1575; originally translated by Robert Turner in 1654)

\* See also Peter de Abano, 1257-1316

\* See also John Dee, 1527-1608

\* See also Frederick Hockley, 1809-1885

**Robert Turner, active 1654-1665 (Translator and Editor)**

-*Elizabethan Magic: The Art and The Magus* (foreword by Colin Wilson [1931-2013], essays by Patricia Shore Turner and Robin E. Cousins, illustrations by Charles H. Cattell and Jane O'Reilly, 1989)

**Florence Guertin Tuttle, 1869-1951**

-*The Awakening of Woman: Suggestions From The Psychic Side of Feminism* (1915)

**David E. Twichell**

-*The UFO-Jesus Connection* (2001)

-*Global Implications of The UFO Reality* (2003)

**James F. Twyman**

-*Emissary Of Light* (1996, 2007)

-*The Secret Of The Beloved Disciple* (preface by Nick Bunick; 2000)

-*Portrait Of The Master* (foreword by Gregg Braden; 2000)

-*Praying Peace: In Conversation With Gregg Braden And Doreen Virtue* (2000)

-*Ten Spiritual Lessons I Learned At The Mall* (2001)

-*Emissary of Love: The Psychic Children Speak To The World* (foreword by Neale Donald Walsch; 2002; also entitled *Psychic Children Speak To The World: How Love Creates Miracles*, new afterword, 2011)

-*The Prayer Of St Francis* (2002)

-*The Proposing Tree: A Love Story* (Novel, 2003)

-*Messages From Thomas: Raising Psychic Children* (2003)

-*The Art Of Spiritual Peacemaking: Secret Teachings From Jeshua ben Joseph* (2006)



- The Moses Code: The Most Powerful Manifestation Tool In The History of The World* (2008)
- The Barn Dance: Somewhere Between Heaven And Earth, There Is A Place Where The Magic Never Ends* (2010)

James F. Twyman, Anakha Coman

- The Proof: A 40-Day Program For Embodying Oneness* (2010)

James F. Twyman, Philip Gruber

- The Kabbalah Code: A True Adventure* (2009)

Tracy R. Twyman (Tracy Renee Twyman)

- Solomon's Treasure: The Magic And Mystery of America's Money* (2005)
- Hocus Pocus: The Magical Power of Saint Peter* (2007)
- Mind Controlled Sex Slaves And The CIA: A Collection of Essays and Interviews About Project MONARCH And Other Shocking MK-ULTRA Mind Control Terror Operations* (with additional material by Nick Redfern and Commander X, 2008)
- Money Grows on The Tree of Knowledge* (2011)
- Dead But Dreaming: The Great Old Ones of Lovecraftian Legend Reinterpreted As Atlantean Kings* (2011)
- The Judas Goat: The Substitution Theory of The Crucifixion* (2011)
- \* Styled herself *Tracy Renee Twyman von Drakenberg*
- \* Grand Master of *The Dragon Court*
- \* Exalted Grand Master of *The Ordo Lapsit Exillis*
- \* Former editor of *Dagobert's Revenge* magazine 1996-2004
- \* See also Clyde Lewis, Tracy R. Twyman

Tracy R. Twyman, Editor

- Nicolas Notovitch, The Unknown Life of Jesus* (2002, originally published in French entitled *La vie inconnue de Jésus-Christ*, 1894)

Tracy R. Twyman, Alexander Rivera

- Baphomet: The Temple Mystery Unveiled* (2015)

Michael E. Tymn

- The Articulate Dead: They Brought The Spirit World Alive* (foreword by Donald R. Morse, 2008)
- The Afterlife Revealed: What Happens After We Die* (foreword by Stafford Betty, 2011)
- Transcending The Titanic: Beyond Death's Door* (2012)
- The Afterlife Explorers, Volume 1: The Pioneers of Psychical Research* (2012)
- Resurrecting Leonora Piper: How Science Discovered The Afterlife* (2013)
- Dead Men Talking: Afterlife Communication From World War I* (2014)

G. N. M. Tyrrell (George Nugent Merle Tyrrell), 1879-1952

- Apparitions* (1943, Revised Edition 1953; also entitled *Science and Psychical Phenomena: Apparitions*, 1961; also entitled *Apparitions: The Classic Study of ESP and Ghostly Apparitions*, introduction by Gardner Murphy [1895-1979], 1963)
- The Personality of Man: New Facts and Their Significance* (1947)
- Homo Faber: A Study of Man's Mental Evolution* (1951; also entitled *Man The Maker: A Study of*

*Man's Mental Evolution*, 1952)

\* Tyrell first introduced the term **Out-of-Body-Experience** in this book

### Donald Tyson

- The New Magus* (1988)
- Ritual Magic: What It Is And How To Do It* (1992)
- The Truth About Ritual Magic* (1994)
- New Millennium Magick: A Complete System of Self-Realization* (1996)
- Rune Magic Deck (24 Cards)* (1996)
- Power of the Runes Set: A Complete Kit for Divination and Magic* (1996)
- How to Make and Use a Magic Mirror: Psychic Windows into New Worlds* (1996)
- Tetragrammaton: The Secret To Evoking Angelic Powers And The Key To The Apocalypse* (1996)
- The Tortuous Serpent: An Occult Adventure* (Novel, 1997)
- Scrying For Beginners: Tapping Into The Supersensory Powers Of Your Subconscious* (1997)
- Enochian Magic for Beginners: The Original System of Angel Magic* (1998)
- Sexual Alchemy: Magical Intercourse with Spirits* (2000)
- Rune Dice Divination: Reading Fortunes, Doing Magic, Making Charms* (2000)
- The Magician's Workbook: Practicing The Rituals of The Western Tradition* (2001)
- The Power Of The Word: The Secret Code Of Creation* (2004)
- 1-2-3 Tarot: Answers In An Instant* (2004)
- Familiar Spirits: A Practical Guide for Witches and Magicians* (2004)
- Necronomicon: The Wanderings of Alhazred* (Novel, 2005)
- Soul Flight: Astral Projection And The Magical Universe* (2007)
- Portable Magic: Tarot Is The Only Tool You Need* (2006)
- Alhazred: Author of The Necronomicon* (2006)
- Grimoire of The Necronomicon* (2008)
- Runic Astrology: Chart Interpretation Through the Runes* (2009)
- The 13 Gates of The Necronomicon: A Workbook of Magic* (2010)
- The Dream World of H. P. Lovecraft: His Life, His Demons, His Universe* (2010)
- The Demonology of King James I: Includes The Original Text of Daemonologie and News From Scotland* (2011)
- The Ravens & Others: Six Dr John Dee & Edward Kelley Occult Mysteries* (short stories, 2011)
- Serpent of Wisdom: And Other Essays on Western Occultism* (2013)
- The Lovecraft Coven* (Two Novellas, 2015)

### Donald Tyson, Editor

- Three Books of Occult Philosophy written by Henry Cornelius Agrippa of Nettesheim* (2000)

### Donald Tyson, Ann Stokes (illustrator)

- Necronomicon Tarot: Secrets of The Necronomicon* (78-card Tarot Deck with 240-page companion booklet; 2007)

### Jenny Tyson

- Spiritual Alchemy: Scrying, Spirit Communication, and Alchemical Wisdom. An Initiation Experience with Edward Kelley* (2016)

### Joseph Howard Tyson

- Madame Blavatsky Revisited* (2006)
- Hitler's Mentor: Dietrich Eckart – His Life, Times & Milieu* (2008)
- The Surreal Reich* (2010)
- World War II Leaders: A Historical and Astrological Study* (2011)





### Authors - U

- Frater U .: D .:** (Ralph Tegtmeier, U D standing for *Ubique Daemon Ubique Deus*)
- Practical Sigil Magic: Creating Personal Symbols For Success* (1990, 2012; originally published in German entitled *Sigillenmagie in der Praxis*, 1988)
  - Secrets of The German Sex Magicians: A Practical Handbook For Men & Women* (1991; Revised and Enlarged Edition entitled *Secrets of Sex Magic: A Practical Handbook For Men and Women*, 1995; also entitled *Secrets of Western Sex Magic: Magical Energy & Gnostic Trance*, 2001; originally published in German entitled *Handbuch der Sexualmagie: praktische Wege zum eingeweihten Umgang mit den subtilen Kräften des Sexus*, 1986)
  - High Magic: Theory & Practice* (2005; originally published in German in Two Volumes entitled *Die Schule der Hohen Magie*, 2001)
  - High Magic II: Theory and Practice Expanded* (2008)
  - Where Do Demons Live? Everything You Want To Know About Magic* (2010; originally published in German entitled *Was Sie noch nie über Magie wissen wollten – Tante Klaras Kummertempel, Band I*, 1989)
  - Money Magic: Mastering Prosperity In Its True Element* (2011; originally published in German entitled *Geldmagie: Reichtum anziehen, mehren, schützen*, 2007)
  - The Magical Shield: Protection Magic To Ward Off Negative Forces* (2016)
  - \* Frater U .: D .: Founded **Pragmatic Magic** and **Ice Magic**, and developed the concept of **Cyber Magic**

- Montague Ullman, 1916-2008; Stanley Krippner, Alan Vaughan, 1937-2001**
- Dream Telepathy: Experiments In Nocturnal ESP* (foreword by Gardner Murphy [1895-1979], 1973; Second Edition 1989)
  - \* See also Stanley Krippner
  - \* See also Alan Vaughan

- A. Leah Underhill (Ann Leah Underhill), 1814-1890**
- The Missing Link In Modern Spiritualism* (1885)

- Dr A. Underhill; Abby Warner**
- The Arrest, Trial and Acquittal of Abby Warner, For Spirit Rapping: In St Timothy's Church, Massillon, Ohio* (1852)

- Evelyn Underhill, 1875-1941**
- Mysticism: A Study of The Nature and Development of Man's Spiritual Consciousness* (1911; Twelfth Edition, 2015)
  - The Mystic Way: A Psychological Study In Christian Origins* (1913, 1929, 1975)
  - Practical Mysticism: A Little Book For Normal People* (1915)

- The Essentials of Mysticism and Other Essays* (1920)
- The Life of The Spirit and The Life of To-Day* (1922)
- The Mystics of The Church* (1925, 1975)
- Man and The Supernatural* (1927)
- The House of The Soul* (1930)
- The Golden Sequence: A Fourfold Study of The Spiritual Life* (1932, 1933)
- The Spiritual Life* (1937)
- The Letters of Evelyn Underhill* (edited with introduction by Charles Williams [1886-1945], 1943, 1956)
- Collected Papers of Evelyn Underhill* (introduction by Lumsden Barkway [1878-1968], edited by Lucy Menzies [1882-1954], 1946)
- Selections From The Writings of Evelyn Underhill* (edited by Douglas V. Steere [1901-1995], 1961)
- The Evelyn Underhill Reader* (compiled by Thomas S. Kepler [1897-1963], 1962)
- Evelyn Underhill: Modern Guide To The Ancient Quest For The Holy* (edited with introduction by Dana Greene, 1988)
- Fragments From An Inner Life: The Notebooks of Evelyn Underhill* (foreword by Arthur Macdonald Allchin [1930-2010], edited with introduction by Dana Greene, 1993)
- Evelyn Underhill: Essential Writings* (edited with introduction by Emilie Griffin, 2003)
- The Making of A Mystic: New and Selected Letters of Evelyn Underhill* (edited by Carol Poston, 2010)
- \* See also Dana Greene

#### Guy Underwood, 1883-1964

- The Pattern of The Past* (1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974)
- \* Published posthumously because Underwood feared the reaction of professional archaeologists
- \* Thought-up the name “Geodetic System” to the lines and patterns he perceived with his dowsing rod
- \* His unpublished papers were inherited by Dennis Wheatley
- \* See also Dennis Wheatley, died 2006

#### Peter Underwood, 1923-2014

- Gazeteer of British Ghosts: An Illustrated Guide To 236 Haunted Sites (Frontiers of The Unknown)* (1971, Revised Edition 1973; also entitled *The A-Z of British Ghosts*, 1971, 1992, 1995)
- Horror Man: The Life of Boris Karloff, with An Appendix of The Films In Which He Appeared* (1972)
- Into the Occult* (1972, 1973, 1974)
- A Host of Hauntings: A Shuddersome Book of Ghosts and Ghostly Adventures* (1973)
- Haunted London* (photographs by Chris Underwood; 1973, 1974, 1975, Revised Edition 2010)
- A Gazetteer of Scottish and Irish Ghosts* (1973, 1975)
- Deeper Into The Occult* (1975)
- Hauntings: New Light on The Greatest True Ghost Stories of The World* (1977)
- Dictionary of The Occult & Supernatural: An A To Z of Hauntings, Possession, Witchcraft, Demonology and Other Occult Phenomena* (illustrated by Marion Neville, 1978, 1979)
- Ghosts of Wales* (1978, 1980)
- Ghosts of North-West England* (1978)
- The Complete Book of Dowsing and Divining* (1980)
- A Ghost Hunter's Handbook* (1980)

- Ghosts of Devon* (1982; also entitled *Ghosts of North Devon*, 1982, 1999, Second Edition 2009)
- Ghosts of Cornwall* (1983)
- No Common Task: The Autobiography of a Ghost-Hunter* (1983)
- Ghosts of Hampshire & The Isle of Wight* (1983)
- Ghosts of Kent: Authentic Ghost Stories From The Gardens of England* (1984, 1985)
- This Haunted Isle: The Ghosts and Legends of Britain's Historic Buildings* (1984, 1986, Second Revised Edition 1993; 1998, 2001)
- The Ghost Hunters: Who They Are And What They Do* (1985)
- Ghosts of Somerset* (1985; Second Edition 1999; Third Edition 2011)
- The Ghost Hunter's Guide* (1986, 1988)
- Westcountry Hauntings* (1986)
- Queen Victoria's Other World* (1986)
- Jack the Ripper: One Hundred Years of Mystery* (1987)
- Ghosts of Dorset* (1988, 2006)
- Mysterious Places* (1988)
- Ghosts of Wiltshire* (1989)
- Exorcism!* (1990)
- Death In Hollywood* (1992)
- Ghostly Encounters* (1992; Abridged Edition 2002; 2005)
- The Ghosthunters Almanac* (1993)
- Ghosts and Phantoms of The West* (1993)
- Ghosts: And How To See Them* (1993; New Edition 1994; 1996, 2002)
- Nights In Haunted Houses* (1994)
- Peter Underwood's Guide To Ghosts and Haunted Places* (1996, 1999)
- The Ghost Club Society: A History* (booklet, Limited Edition of 200 copies, 2000)
- Borley Postscript* (2001)
- The Murder Club* (2004)
- The Ghost Club: A History* (booklet, 2010)
- Where The Ghosts Walk: The Gazetteer of Haunted Britain* (2013)
- Haunted Farnham* (2013)
- Ghost Hunting with Peter Underwood* (2014)
- \* President, [Unitarian Society for Psychical Studies](#)
- \* President of [The Ghost Club](#) 1962-1993
- \* President of [The Ghost Club Society](#) 1993
- \* See also Paul Tabori, 1908-1974; Peter Underwood
- \* See also Paul Adams, Eddie Brazil, Peter Underwood

Peter Underwood, 1923-2014; Editor

-*The Vampire's Bedside Companion: The Amazing World of Vampires in Fact and Fiction* (drawings by Geoffrey Bourne-Taylor, 1975, 1976)

Peter Underwood, 1923-2014; Leonard Wilder

-*Lives To Remember: A Case Book on Reincarnation* (foreword by Bernard Finch, 1975)

Merrill Unger (Merrill Frederick Unger), 1909-1980

-*The Haunting of Bishop Pike: A Christian View of THE OTHER SIDE* (1971; also entitled *The Mystery of Bishop Pike: A Christian View of THE OTHER SIDE*, 1971)

*-Demons In The World Today: A Study of Occultism In The Light of God's World (1971)*

**Daniel T. Unterbrink**

*-Judas The Galilean: The Flesh and Blood Jesus (2004)*

*-New Testament Lies: The Greatest Challenge To Traditional Christianity (2006)*

*-The Three Messiahs: The Historical Judas The Galilean, The Revelatory Christ Jesus, and The Mythical Jesus of Nazareth (2010)*

*-Judas of Nazareth: How The Greatest Teacher of First-Century Israel Was Replaced by A Literary Creation (foreword by Barrie Wilson, 2014)*

*-Who Were The Historical Jesus of Nazareth and Paul of Tarsus? (2016)*

**United States Air Force (Col. Richard L. Weaver, USAF; 1st LT. James McAndrew, USAFR)**

*-The Roswell Report: Fact versus Fiction in the New Mexico Desert (foreword by Richard P. Hallion, 1995; new introduction by Stanton T. Friedman, 2012; Abridged Edition entitled *Roswell: The Official US Air Force Reports on The UFO Crash In New Mexico*, also includes *The Roswell Report: Case Closed*, 2017)*

*\* The Discovery Channel documentary series *UFO: Down To Earth* – Episode Three “Retrieval” used material from this Report to demonstrate what really happened at Roswell, involving the testimonies of Professor Charles Moore and Warrant Officer Irving Newton (Producer Jeremy Evans, Four Winds Productions, 1996).*

**United States Air Force (1st LT. James McAndrew, USAFR)**

*-The Roswell Report: Case Closed. The Declassified Evidence: The Complete United States Air Force Report (1997, 2002, 2013)*

**Walter Uphoff (Walter Henry Uphoff), 1913-1998; Mary Jo Uphoff, 1911-2012**

*-New Psychic Frontiers: Your Key To New Worlds (foreword by Harold Sherman [1898-1987], 1975; Second Edition 1977; Third Edition 1980)*

*-Mind Over Matter: Implications of Masuaki Kiyota's PK Feats With Metal and Film For Healing, Physics, Psychiatry, War & Peace, et cetera (foreword by Berthold E. Schwarz [1924-2010], 1980)*

**Hugh B. Urban**

*-Tantra: Sex, Secrecy, Politics, and Power In The Study of Religion (2003)*

*-Magia Sexualis: Sex, Magic, and Liberation In Modern Western Esotericism (2006)*

*-The Secrets Of The Kingdom: Religion and Concealment In The Bush Administration (2007)*

*-The Church Of Scientology: A History Of A New Religion (eBook, 2011)*

*-New Age, Neopagan, and New Religious Movements: Alternative Spirituality In Contemporary America (2015)*

*-Zorba The Buddha: Sex, Spirituality, and Capitalism In The Global Osho Movement (2016)*

**US News & World Report**

*-Secrets of The Lost Symbol: The Unauthorised Guide To Dan Brown's New Bestseller. Special Collector's Edition (2010)*

**Mellie Uyldert, 1908-2009**

*-The Psychic Garden Plants and Their Esoteric Relationship with Man (illustrated by Jos van Uytregt, 1980; Second Edition entitled *Plant Wisdom: Allies, Friends and Helpers In Your Garden*,*

1980, 1996; originally published in Dutch entitled *Plantenzielen*, 1974)

-*Metal Magic: The Esoteric Properties and Uses of Metals* (1980; also entitled *Metal Magic: The Hidden Secrets of The Mineral World*, 1980; originally published in Dutch entitled *Wezen en Krachten der Metalen*, 1977)

-*The Magic of Precious Stones: The Hidden Powers of Gems and Their Influence on Man* (1981; originally published in Dutch entitled *Verborgen Krachten der Edelstenen*, 1971)

-*Plant Wisdom: Friends, Allies and Helpers In Your Garden* (1996; originally published in German entitled *Verborgene Kräfte der Pflanzen*, 1984)







### Authors - V

#### Neal Vahle

- Torch-Bearer To Light The Way: The Life of Myrtle Fillmore* (1996)
- The Unity Movement: Its Evolution and Spiritual Teaching* (2002)
- The Spiritual Journey of Charles Fillmore: Discovering The Power Within* (2008)
- A Course In Miracles: The Lives Of Helen Schucman & William Thetford* (2009; Second Edition, 2009)

#### Evelyn Elsaesser Valarino

- On The Other Side Of Life: Exploring The Phenomenon Of The Near-Death Experience* (1997, 2007; originally published in German entitled *Erfahrungen an der Schwelle des Todes: Wissenschaftler aussern sich zur Nahtodeserfahrung*, 1995)
- Talking With Angel: About Illness, Death and Survival* (foreword by Kenneth Ring, 2005)
- \* See also Kenneth Ring, Evelyn Elsaesser Valarino

#### Greg Valdez

- Dulce Base: The Truth and Evidence From The Case Files of Gabe Valdez* (2013)

#### Basil Valentine (Basilus Valentinus), 1394-1450

- The Triumphant Chariot of Antimony, with Annotations of Theodore Kirkringius; With The True Book of The Learned Synesius Concerning The Philosopher's Stone* (1678; 1709; edited by L. G. Kelly entitled *Basil Valentine: His Triumphant Chariot of Antimony*, "English Renaissance Hermeticism 3", 1990; originally published in German entitled *Triumph Wagen Antimonii*, 1604)

#### Tom Valentine

- Psychic Surgery: The Story of Antonio C. Agpaoa, Spiritualist Healer of The Philippines, and The Astounding Facts About Successful Surgery without Instruments, Anesthesia, or Pain* (foreword by Harold Sherman [1898-1987], 1973)
- The Great Pyramid: Man's Monument To Man* (1975)
- The Life and Death of Planet Earth* (1977)

#### Tom Valentine, Carole Valentine

- Metabolic Typing: Inside Medicine's Missing Link* (1986; Revised Edition entitled *Medicine's Missing Link: Metabolic Typing and Your Personal Food Plan*, 1987)

#### Tom Valentine, Carole Valentine, Douglas P. Hetrick

- Applied Kinesiology: Muscle Response In Diagnosis, Therapy, and Preventive Medicine* (1985, 1987, 1996)

Tom Valentine, Carole Valentine, James Spounias  
 -*Search For Health: A Classic Anthology* (1995)

**Doreen Valiente (Doreen Edith Dominy Valiente), 1922-1999**

-*Where Witchcraft Lives* (1962, 1963, Second Edition 2010, Third Edition 2011, Fourth Edition 2014)

-*An ABC of Witchcraft: Past and Present* (1973, Reprinted with Corrections 1980, 1981, Reprinted with Corrections 1984, 1986, 1988, New Edition 1994)

-*Natural Magic* (1975, 1985, 1986, 1999)

-*Witchcraft For Tomorrow* (1978, 1983, 1985, 1987, 1993)

\* Contains extracts from *The Book of Shadows*

-*The Rebirth of Witchcraft* (1989, 2007)

-*Charge of The Goddess: The Mother of Modern Witchcraft* (edited with foreword by John Belham-Payne, 2000; Expanded Edition entitled *The Charge of The Goddess: The Poetry of Doreen Valiente*, 2014)

\* Doreen Valiente was initiated into Witchcraft on Midsummer's Eve in 1953 by Gerald B. Gardner (1884-1964), and the two collaborated together between 1954-1957 on writing ritual and non-ritual material; Valiente inherited *The Book of Shadows* on Gardner's death

\* Doreen Valiente joined the coven [Clan of Tubal Cain](#) in 1964, but left the coven following antagonistic attitudes towards [Gardnerian Witchcraft](#) by its head Robert Cochrane (1931-1966)

\* "The Doreen Valiente Interview" VHS, conducted and recorded by Kevin Carlyon, High Priest of British White Witches based in Hastings, England (1988)

\* "The Doreen Valiente Interview" CD, conducted and recorded by Kevin Carlyon, 1990

\* See also Janet Farrar, Stewart Farrar, 1916-2000 (*The Witches' Way*, 1984)

\* See also Evan John Jones, 1936-2003; Doreen Valiente, 1922-1999

\* See also Jonathan Tapsell

\* See also Philip Heselton

**Jacques Vallée (Jacques Fabrice Vallée)**

-*Anatomy of a Phenomenon: Unidentified Objects In Space – A Scientific Appraisal* (1965, 1966, 1975; also entitled *Anatomy of A Phenomenon: UFOs In Space*, 1974; also entitled *UFOs In Space: Anatomy of A Phenomenon*, 1987)

-*Passport To Magonia: From Folklore To Flying Saucers* (1969, 1970, 1975; Second Revised Edition entitled *Passport To Magonia: On UFOs, Folkore, And Parallel Worlds*, 1993; 2014)

-*The Invisible College: What A Group of Scientists Have Discovered About UFO Influences on The Human Race* (1975, 1976; also entitled *UFOs: The Psychic Solution*, 1977)

-*Messengers of Deception: UFO Contacts and Cults* (1979; Revised Edition 1980, 2008)

-*Dimensions: A Casebook of Alien Contact (Alien Contact Trilogy)* (dedicated to the memory of J. Allen Hynek [1910-1986], foreword by Whitley Strieber, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1996, 2008, 2013)

-*Confrontations: A Scientist's Search For Alien Contact (Alien Contact Trilogy)* (1990, 1991, 1997, 2008)

-*Revelations: Alien Contact and Human Deception (Alien Contact Trilogy)* (1991, 1992, 2008)

-*Stratagem* (Novel, 2007)

\* See also J. Allen Hynek, 1910-1986; Jacques F. Vallée

**Jacques Vallée (Jacques Fabrice Vallée), Chris Aubeck**

-*Wonders In The Sky: Unexplained Aerial Objects From Antiquity To Modern Times and Their*

***Impact on Human Culture, History and Beliefs* (foreword by Professor David Hufford, 2010, eBook 2014; Limited Collector's Edition of 500 copies, 2016)**

**Jacques Vallée (Jacques Fabrice Vallée), Martine Castello**  
**-*UFO Chronicles of The Soviet Union: A Cosmic Samizdat* (1992)**

**Jacques Vallée (Jacques Fabrice Vallée), Janine Vallée (Janine Marcelle Vallée), 1934-2010**  
**-*Challenge To Science: The UFO Enigma* (foreword by J. Allen Hynek [1910-1986], 1966, 1974, 1978; new preface, 1989; also entitled *Flying Saucers: A Challenge To Science*, 1967)**

**Martine Vallée; Editor**

**-*The Great Shift: Co-Creating A New World For 2012 and Beyond - Featuring Lee Carroll & Kryon, Tom Kenyon & The Hathors & Mary Magdalen, Patricia Cori & The High Council of Sirius* (2009; also entitled *The Great Shift: Redefining Duality, 2012 and Beyond*, 2010)**  
**-*Transition Now: Redefining Duality, 2012 and Beyond* (Kryon: introduction by Lee Carroll; The Sirian High Council: introduction by Patricia Cori; Gaia: introduction by Pepper Lewis; 2010)**

**Maria Valtorta, 1897-1961**

**-*The Poem of The Man-God* (Five Volumes, 1986-1990, also entitled *The Gospel As It Was Revealed to Me*, Ten Volumes, 2013; originally published in Italian entitled *Il Poema dell'Uomo-Dio*, Four Volumes, 1956-1959)**

**\* Placed on the [Index Librorum Prohibitorum](#) (List of Prohibited Books) of the Catholic Church**

**-*The End Times As Revealed To Maria Valtorta* (1994; originally published in Italian entitled *Il Futuro dell'umanità nelle profezie di Maria Valtorta*, 1985)**

**\* See also Jean Aulagnier**

**Elizabeth Van Buren (Giuletta Elizabeth Emmons Van Buren), 1929-2011**

**-*Rainbow Round The Sun* (1979)**

**-*Lord Of The Flame* (1981)**

**-*The Secret Of The Illuminati* (1982)**

**-*Land Of White Waters: Secret Links Between The Himalayas And The Andes* (1984)**

**V. Van Dam (Vee Van Dam)**

**-*The Psychic Explorer: Tales of Astral Projection (Vee Van Dam Trilogy 1)* (1989)**

**-*The Power of Mind and Consciousness (Vee Van Dam Trilogy 2)* (1991; 1993)**

**-*Starcraft (Vee Van Dam Trilogy 3)* (1991)**

**“Jan Van Helsing” (Jan Udo Holey)**

**-*Secret Societies and Their Power In The 20th Century: A Guide Through The Entanglements of Lodges with High Finance and Politics* (1995; published in Germany entitled *Geheimgesellschaften und ihre Macht im 20 Jahrhundert*, 1995)**

**-*Don't Touch This Book!* (2006; originally published in Germany entitled *Hände weg von diesem Buch!*, 2004)**

**\* See also Wilhelm Wulff, 1892-1979**

**\* See also Nicholas Goodrick-Clarke, 1953-2012**

**\* See also Michael FitzGerald**

**\* See also Dusty Sklar**

\* See also Alan Baker

\* See also David Luhrssen

\* See also Bill Yenne

**Karel Van Huffelen, Caroline Van Huffelen**

*-Tools of Creation: Journey Through Peru and The Hidden Knowledge of Lemuria (2010)*

**Marc Van der Poel**

*-Cornelius Agrippa: The Humanist Theologian and His Declamations (Brill's Studies In Intellectual History) (1997)*

**M. H. J. Th. Van der Veer (Matthijs Henri Jacob Theodore Van der Veer), P. Moerman**

*-Hidden Worlds: Fresh Clues To The Past (1974, originally published in Holland entitled *Nieuwe sporen naar het verleden: kenden Columbus, Magalhães en Piri Reis de kaarten van Glareanus?* 1972)*

**Philipp Vandenberg**

*-The Curse of The Pharaohs (1975, 1977)*

*-The Mystery of The Oracles: World Famous Archaeologists Reveal The Best-Kept Secrets of Antiquity (1982)*

**Jan W. Vandersande**

*-Life After Death: Some of The Best Evidence (2008)*

**Virginie Vandeuren**

*-Inferno Illustrated: Follow The Tracks, In Picture, of The Hero From Dan Brown Novel (2015)*

**Daniel Vandinja**

*-Rael: The Masonic Messiah (2007)*

\* See also “Raël”

**Jonathan Vankin, John Whalen**

*-50 Greatest Conspiracies of All Time: History's Biggest Mysteries, Coverups, & Cabals (1994; Revised Edition entitled *The 60 Greatest Conspiracies of All Time*, 1996; Revised, Expanded & Updated Edition entitled *The 70 Greatest Conspiracies Of All Time*, 2000; Expanded and Updated Edition entitled *The 80 Greatest Conspiracies Of All Time*, 2004; Expanded & Updated Edition entitled *The World's Greatest Conspiracies*, 2010)*

**Jonathan Vankin, John Whalen**

*-The Giant Book of Conspiracies: History's Biggest Mysteries: 60 of The Biggest Cover-Ups, Mysteries and Cabals of All Time (1998)*

**Gary R. Varner**

*-Menhirs, Dolmen, and Circles of Stone: The Folklore and Magic of Sacred Stone (2004)*

*-Water of Life, Water of Death: The Folklore & Mythology of Sacred Waters (2004)*

*-Strangely Wrought Creatures of Life & Death: Ancient Symbolism In European and American*

**Architecture (2006)**

- The Mythic Forest, The Green Man And The Spirit of Nature: The Re-Emergence of The Spirit of Nature From Ancient Times Into Modern Society* (2006)
- Creatures In The Mist: Little People, Wild Men and Spirit Beings Around The World. A Study In Comparative Mythology* (2007)
- The Gods of Man, Gods of Nature: God of War* (2007)
- Mysteries of Native American Myth and Religion* (2007)
- The Dark Wind: Witches and The Concept of Evil* (2007)
- Gargoyles, Grotesques & Green Men: Ancient Symbolism In European & American Architecture* (2008)
- The History & Use Of Amulets, Charms And Talismans* (2008)
- The Owens Valley Paiute: A Cultural History* (2009)
- Sacred Wells: A Study In The History, Meaning, and Mythology of Holy Wells & Waters* (2009)
- Maria Lionza: An Indigenous Goddess of Venezuela* (2009)
- Magic, Witchcraft, Pagans & Christians: A Study In The Suppression of Belief and The Rise of Christianity* (2010)
- Ghosts, Spirits & The Afterlife In Native American Folklore and Religion* (2010)
- Water From The Sacred Well: Further Explorations In The Folklore and Mythology of Sacred Waters* (2010)
- Ancient Footprints: Cultural Diffusion In Pre-Columbian America* (2010)
- Charles G. Leland: The Man & The Myth* (2010)
- Hecate: The Witches' Goddess* (2011)
- Hidden In Plain Site: A Visitors Guide To The Hidden Symbolism of Sacramento's Public Buildings* (2012)
- Hidden In Plain Sight II: A Visitor's Guide To The Hidden Symbolism of Pittsburgh's Public Buildings* (2012)
- The Folklore of Faeries, Elves & Little People: A Study In A Cultural Phenomenon* (2012)
- Ethiopia: A Cultural History of An Ancient Land* (2012)
- Portals To Other Realms: Cup-Marked Stones and Prehistoric Rock Carvings* (2012)
- The Sword and Dagger In Myth & Legend* (2012)
- Remembrances of The Dead: Graveyard Art & Symbolism* (2013)
- The Ancient Religions and Beliefs of Ethiopia* (2014)
- Monsters in Stone: Kentucky's Gargoyles, Grotesques and Green Men* (2015)

**Alan Vaughan, 1937-2001**

- Patterns of Prophecy* (foreword by Stanley Krippner, 1973; 1985)
- Incredible Coincidence: The Baffling World of Synchronicity* (1979)
- The Edge of Tomorrow: How To Foresee & Fulfill Your Future* (1982)
- Power of Positive Prophecy: How To Envision and Create Your Best Future* (1992)
- \* See also Montague Ullman, 1916-2008; Stanley Krippner, Alan Vaughan

**Frances E. Vaughan**

- Awakening Intuition* (1979)
- The Inward Arc: Healing and Wholeness In Psychotherapy and Spirituality* (1985, 1986; also entitled *The Inward Arc: Healing In Psychotherapy and Spirituality*, new preface, new foreword by Charles T. Tart, 1995)
- Shadows of The Sacred: Seeing Through Spiritual Illusions* (foreword by Ken Wilber, 1995, 2005)

**Frances Vaughan, Roger Walsh; Editors**

*-Accept This Gift: Selections From A Course In Miracles* (foreword by Marianne Williamson, 1983, 1986, 1988; also entitled *A Gift of Peace: Selections From A Course In Miracles*, 1990, 1992; also entitled *Gifts From A Course In Miracles*, 1995)

\* See also Roger Walsh, Frances Vaughan; Editors

**Piers A. Vaughan**

*-Introduction To Capitular Masonry* (2014)

*-Capitular Development Course* (2014)

*-Renaissance Man & Mason* (foreword by Robert G. Davis, 2016)

\* See also Paul Sédir, 1871-1926

\* See also Michel de Saint-Martin

**Thomas Vaughan, 1621-1666**

\* See Eugenius Philalethes

**Thomas Vaughan, 1621-1666; Rebecca Vaughan, died 1658**

*-Thomas and Rebecca Vaughan's Aqua Vitae, Non Vitis: British Library MS, Sloane 1741 (Medieval & Renaissance Texts & Studies 217)* (edited by Donald R. Dickson, 2001)

\* See also Eugenius Philalethes

**Llewellyn Vaughan-Lee**

*-The Lover & The Serpent: Dreamwork Within A Sufi Tradition* (foreword by Irina Tweedie [1907-1999], 1990)

*-The Call and The Echo: Sufi Dreamwork and The Psychology of The Beloved* (1992)

*-The Bond With The Beloved: The Inner Relationship of The Lover and The Beloved* (1993)

*-In The Company of Friends: Dreamwork Within A Sufi Group* (1994)

*-Travelling The Path of Love: Sayings of Sufi Masters* (1994)

*-Sufism: The Transformation of The Heart* (1995)

*-The Paradoxes of Love* (1996)

*-Catching The Thread: Sufism, Dreamwork, and Jungian Psychology* (foreword by Irina Tweedie [1907-1999], 1998)

*-The Circle of Love* (1999)

*-Love Is A Fire: The Sufi's Mystical Journey Home* (2000)

*-The Signs of God* (2001)

*-Working With Oneness* (2002)

*-Light of Oneness* (2004)

*-Spiritual Power: How It Works* (2005)

*-Moshkel Gosha: A Story of Transformation. A Commentary* (2005)

*-Awakening The World: A Global Dimension To Spiritual Practice* (2006)

*-The Return of The Feminine and The World Soul* (foreword by Sandra Ingerman, 2009)

*-The Face Before I Was Born: A Spiritual Autobiography* (2009)

*-Fragments of A Love Story: Reflections on The Life of A Mystic* (2011)

*-Prayer of The Heart In Christian and Sufi Mysticism* (2012)

*-Darkening of The Light: Witnessing The End of An Era* (2013)

*-Within The Heart of Hearts: A Story of Mystical Love (2015)*

**Llewellyn Vaughan-Lee; Editor**

*-Spiritual Ecology: The Cry of The Earth (2013; Second Edition, 2016)*

**Taliesin Enion Vawr, 1927-2000**

*-Human Awakening: Man, Woman, Faerie Witchcraft, and Paganism (1981)*

*-Celtic Meditation: Discovering The Higher Self Using Welsh Witchcraft (Second Edition 1982)*

**Taliesin Enion Vawr, 1927-2000; Rhuddlwm ap Gawr (William “Bill” Wheeler), Merridden Gawr**

*-The Word: Welsh Witchcraft, The Grail of Immortality and The Sacred Keys (The Quest Trilogy, Book Three) (introduction by Sarah Llewellyn Wentworth, 1987)*

**Phyllis Vega**

*-Numerology For Baby Names: Use The Ancient Art of Numerology To Give Your Baby A Head Start In Life (1998)*

*-Romancing The Tarot: How To Use Tarot To Find True Love Spice Up Your Sex Life Or Let Go Of A Bad Relationship (2001)*

*-Sydney Omarr's Sun, Moon, and You: An Astrological Guide To Your Personality (2005)*

*-What Your Birthday Reveals About You: 365 Days of Astonishingly Accurate Revelations About Your Future, Your Secrets, and Your Strengths (2005)*

*-Lovestrology: Astonishingly Accurate Romantic Profiles and Compatibility Matchups For Every Birthday (2007)*

*-Celtic Astrology: How The Mystical Power of The Druid Tree Signs Can Transform Your Life (2008)*

*-What Your Birthday Reveals About You (2009)*

*-Erotic Astrology: The Sex Secrets of Your Horoscope Revealed (2009)*

*-What Your Birthday Reveals About Your Sex Life: Your Key To The Heavenly Sex Life You Were Born To Have (2011)*

*-Magick With A “K”: Candle Magick, Crystal Power & Spellcraft (2011)*

*-Phyllis Vega's Tarot Seminars (2012)*

*-Romancing The Tarot (2012)*

\* See also Trish MacGregor, Phyllis Vega

**Phyllis Vega, Debra Vega**

*-Your Magickal Name (2008)*

**Immanuel Velikovsky, 1895-1979**

*-Theses For The Reconstruction of Ancient History: From The End of The Middle Kingdom In Egypt To The Advent of Alexander The Great (1945)*

*-Cosmos Without Gravitation: Attraction, Repulsion, and Electromagnetic Circumduction In The Solar System (1946)*

*-Worlds In Collision (1950; new paperback preface 1965; 1966; new introduction 1967; 1972, 2009)*

*-Ages In Chaos: From The Exodus To King Akhenaton (Three Volumes, 1952, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1990)*

*-Earth In Upheaval (1956, 1977, 1978, 2009)*

- Oedipus and Akhnaton: Myth and History* (1960, 1976, 1980)
- Peoples Of The Sea* (1977, 1979, 1990, 2011)
- Ramses II and His Time* (1978, 1980, 1981, 1990, 1993, 2010)
- Mankind In Amnesia* (foreword by Lynn E. Rose [1934-2013], 1982, 1983, 2010)
- Stargazers and Gravediggers: Memoirs To Worlds In Collision* (introduction by Eric Larrabee [1922-1990], 1983, 1984, 2012)
- \* Velikovsky's theories were adaptations of earlier ideas proposed by Edmund Halley (1656-1742) and developed by William Whiston (1667-1752)
- \* See also Comyns Beaumont, 1873-1956
- \* See also Alfred de Grazia, 1919-2014; Editor
- \* See also Pensée (Editors)
- \* See also Alice Miller
- \* See also Richard Firestone, Allen West, Simon Warwick-Smith
- \* See also Bob Forrest
- \* See also Charles Ginenthal
- \* See also Michael D. Gordin
- \* See also Donald Goldsmith, Editor
- \* See also Dale Ann Pearlman; Editor
- \* See also C. J. Ransom
- \* See also Robert J. Schadewald, 1943-2000
- \* See also Ruth Velikovsky Sharon, 1926-2012
- \* See also David N. Talbott

John Vennari; Editor

- The Permanent Instruction of The Alta Vendita: A Masonic Blueprint for The Subversion of the Catholic Church* (1999)
- \* The "Alta Vendita" was the highest lodge of the Italian secret society the *Carbonari*. The document found its way into the possession of Pope Gregory XVI (reigned 1831-1846). It was first published by Jacques Créteineau-Joly (1803-1875) in his book *The Roman Church and Revolution (L'Église Romaine en Face de la Révolution, Volume Two, 1859)* at the request of Pope Pius IX (reigned 1846-1878). An English translation was published in the book *War of Anti-Christ with The Church and Christian Civilization* (1885) by George F. Dillon (1836-1893).
- \* John Vennari Founded [Catholic Family News](#) in 1993
- \* See also Cornelia R. Ferreira, John Vennari
- \* See also G. M. Pachtler, 1825-1889
- \* See also George F. Dillon, 1836-1893
- \* See also Arthur Cherep-Spiridovich, 1858-1926
- \* See also Reverend E. Cahill, 1868-1941
- \* See also Vicomte Léon De Poncins, 1897-1975
- \* See also Arnaud de Lassus
- \* See also Deanna L. Spingola
- \* See also John Salza
- \* See also Bro. Charles Madden
- \* See also Pope Leo XIII, 1810-1903

Robert Venosa, 1936-2011

- Illuminatus* (foreword and text by Terence McKenna [1946-2000], with contributions by Ernst



Fuchs, H. R. Giger [1940-2014]; 1999)

**Varla Ventura**

- The Book of The Bizarre: Freaky Facts and Strange Stories* (2008)
- Beyond Bizarre: Frightening Facts and Blood-Curdling True Tales* (2010)
- Banshees, Werewolves, Vampires, and Other Creatures of The Night: Facts, Fictions, and First-Hand Accounts* (2013)
- Among The Mermaids: Facts, Myths, and Enchantments From The Sirens of The Sea* (2013)

**Varla Ventura; Editor**

- Unicornicopia: Magical Creatures. A Weiser Books Collection* (introduction by Clint Marsh, 2012)

**E. R. Vernor (Reverend E. R. Vernor)**

- Haunted Asylums* (2012)
- Hail Thyself! Unlocking The Secrets of Control, Wealth, and Power* (2012)
- Zombie Nation: From Folklore To Modern Frenzy* (2013)
- Haunted Prisons* (foreword by Brian J. Cano, 2014)
- Lilith: The Mother of All Dark Creatures* (foreword by Michael W. Ford, 2015)
- Devil's Due: Essays of The Elite* (foreword by Peter H. Gilmore, 2016)

\* See also *Corvis Nocturnum*

**E. R. Vernor, L. E. Carruba**

- Vampire Evolution: From Myth To Modern Day* (foreword by Rosemary Ellen Guiley, 2015)

**Arthur Versluis**

- Telos: A Novel* (1987)
- The Philosophy of Magic* (1988)
- The Egyptian Mysteries* (1988)
- Sacred Earth: The Spiritual Landscape of Native America* (1992)
- Song of The Cosmos: An Introduction To Traditional Cosmology* (1992)
- American Transcendentalism and Asian Religions* (1993)
- The Elements of Native American Traditions* (1993)
- Theosophia: Hidden Dimensions of Christianity* (1994)
- The Forgotten Transcendentalists: An Anthology* (1995)
- The Mysteries of Love* (1996)
- Gnosis & Literature* (1996)
- The Hermetic Book of Nature: An American Revolution In Consciousness* (1997)
- Wisdom's Children: A Christian Esoteric Tradition* (1999)
- Wisdom's Book: The Sophia Anthology* (2000)
- Island Farm* (2000)
- The Esoteric Origins of The American Renaissance* (2001)
- Shakespeare The Magus* (2001)
- Thorson's Way Of: Native American Traditions* (2002)
- Exactitudes: Arie Versluis and Ellie Uyttenbroek* (2002)
- Awakening The Contemplative Spirit: Writing, Gardening, and The Inner Life* (2004)
- Awakening To Divine Wisdom: Christian Initiation Into Three Worlds* (2004)
- Restoring Paradise: Western Esotericism, Literature, Art, and Consciousness* (2004)

- The New Inquisitions: Heretic-Hunting and The Intellectual Origins of Modern Totalitarianism* (2006)
- Magic and Mysticism: An Introduction To Western Esoteric Traditions* (2007)
- The Secret History of Western Sexual Mysticism: Sacred Practices and Spiritual Marriage* (2008)
- The Mystical State: Politics, Gnosis, and Emergent Cultures* (2011)
- Wisdom's Children: A Christian Esoteric Tradition* (2012)
- Religion of Light* (2013)
- American Gurus: From Transcendentalism To New Age Religion* (2014)
- Perennial Philosophy* (2015)
- Entering The Mysteries: The Secret Traditions of Indigenous Europe* (2016)
- \* See also Robert Aysford, flourished 17th century

Arthur Versluis, Lee Irwin

- Esotericism, Art, and Imagination* (2008)

Arthur Versluis, Lee Irwin, Melinda Phillips; Editors

- Esotericism, Religion, and Politics* (2012)

Arthur Versluis, Claire Fanger, Lee Irwin, Melinda Phillips; Editors

- Esotericism, Religion, and Nature* (2010)

Renato Vesco, David Hatcher Childress

- Man-Made UFOs 1944-1994: 50 Years of Suppression* (introduction by W. A. Harbison; 1994; Revised Edition 2007)

\* See also David Hatcher Childress

Jeffrey S. Victor

- Satanic Panic: The Creation of A Contemporary Legend* (1993)

Dr Armen Victorian

- Mind Controllers* (1999)

\* Investigations based on declassified documents obtained using the U.S. Freedom of Information Act

Mark Vidler

- The Star Mirror: How The Celestial Map of The Heavens Is Aligning With The Terrestrial Map of The Earth* (1998, 1999)

Mark Vidler, Catherine Young

- Sacred Geometry of The Earth: The Ancient Matrix of Monuments and Mountains* (foreword by Rand Flem-Ath, 2016)

Jim Vieira, Hugh Newman

- Giants on Record: America's Hidden History, Secrets In The Mounds and The Smithsonian Files* (foreword by Ross Hamilton, 2015)

\* See also Hugh Newman

**Waldo Vieira**

-*Penta Manual: Personal Energetic Task* (1996; published in Spanish entitled *Manual de la Teneper: Tarea Energética Personal*, 1996)

-*Existential Program Manual* (1997)

-*Our Evolution* (1999; originally published in Spanish entitled *Nuestra Evolución*, 1997)

-*Projectiology: A Panorama of Experiences of The Consciousness Outside The Human Body* (2005; originally published in Portuguese entitled *Projeciologia: Panorama das Experiencias da Consciencia Fora do Corpo Humano*, 1986)

-*Projections of The Consciousness: A Diary of Out-of-Body Experiences* (2007; originally published in Spanish entitled *Proyecciones de la Conciencia: Diario de Experiencias Fuera del Cuerpo Fisico*, 2005)

\* Waldo Vieira Founded the [International Institute of Projectiology and Conscienciology \(IIPC\)](#)

**Paul Vignon, 1865-1943**

-*The Shroud of Christ* (1902; new material and revisions with foreword by Paul Tice, 2002; published in French entitled *Le Linceul du Christ, étude scientifique*, 1902)

**Apolinar “Paul” Villa, 1916-1981; Wendelle C. Stevens, 1923-2010**

-*UFO Contact From Coma Berenesis: The Paul Villa Story* (2005; Edited by Timothy Green Beckley entitled *The Secret Life Of Paul Villa: UFO Contact From Coma Berenices*, 2009)

\* The UFO photographs of Apolinar “Paul” Alberto Villa Jr were first published in “UFO International” Journal, October 1965 by Gabriel Green (1924-2001)

**Alberto Villoldo, Stanley Krippner**

-*Healing States: A Journey Into The World of Spiritual Healing and Shamanism* (foreword by Lynn V. Andrews, 1987)

\* See also Stanley Krippner, Alberto Villoldo

**Leo Vinci**

-*Talismans, Amulets and Charms: A Work On Talismanic Magic* (1977)

-*Incense: Its Ritual Significance, Use and Preparation: Perfumes, Essences and Anointing Oils* (1980)

-*The Book of Practical Candle Magic* (1981)

-*Pan. Great God of Nature* (1993)

-*Summa Angelica: The Angels... And Their Magic* (2006)

**Leo Vinci; Editor**

-*Gmicalzoma! It Means What It Says – When You Know What It Means: An Enochian Dictionary* (by Dr John Dee [1527-1608] and Sir Edward Kelly [1555-1597], dedicated to ‘Madeline Montalban’ [Madeline Royals, 1910-1982], 1976, 1992; Revised Edition entitled *GMICALZOMA: An Enochian Dictionary – ‘It means what it says... when you know what it means’*, 2002; new introduction, 2006)

**Vindex**

-*Light Invisible: The Freemason's Answer To “Darkness Visible”* (1952; Fourth Revised Edition, 1964; 1996, 2010)

\* See also Walton Hannah, 1912-1966

**Marvin Vining**

-*Jesus The Wicked Priest: How Christianity Was Born of An Essene Schism* (2008)

“Vinland the Good”

-*Grænlendinga saga. Vinland the Good. The Saga of Leif Eiriksson and The Viking Discovery of America* (preface by Helge Ingstad [1899-2001], woodcuts by Hans Gerhard Sorensen [1923-1999], 1970)

\* The Grænlendinga saga is preserved in the late 14th century “Flateyjarbók” manuscript and is believed to have been committed to writing sometime during the 13th century, with the events described taking place around 970 to 1030

**Frank A. Viola**

-*Pagan Christianity: The Origins of Our Modern Church Practices* (2003)

**Frank A. Viola, George Barna**

-*Pagan Christianity? Exploring The Roots of Our Church Practices* (2012; Revised & Updated Edition of *Pagan Christianity: The Origins of Our Modern Church Practices* by Frank A. Viola, 2003)

\* See also Albert McIlhenny

**Doreen Virtue**

-*The Yo-Yo Syndrome Diet* (1989, Revised Edition entitled *The Yo-Yo Diet Syndrome: How To Heal and Stabilize Your Appetite and Weight*, 1997; Revised and Updated For The 21st Century, 2010)

-*Losing Your Pounds of Pain: Breaking The Link Between Abuse, Stress and Overeating* (1994; Revised Edition 2002)

-*Constant Craving: What Your Food Cravings Mean and How To Overcome Them* (1995; Revised Edition 2011)

-“*I'd Change My Life If I Had More Time*”: *A Practical Guide To Making Dreams Come True* (1996, 1997, 2004)

-*The Lightworker's Way: Awakening Your Spiritual Power To Know and Heal* (foreword by Louise L. Hay, 1997; 15th Edition 2004)

-*Angel Therapy: Healing Messages For Every Area of Your Life* (1997, 2004)

-*Healing With The Angels: How The Angels Can Assist You In Every Area Of Your Life* (1999)

-*Constant Craving A-Z: A Simple Guide To Understanding and Healing Your Food Cravings* (1999)

-*Divine Guidance: How To Have A Dialogue with God and Your Guardian Angels* (1999)

-*Angel Visions: True Stories of People Who Have Seen Angels, And How YOU Can See Angels, Too!* (2000)

-*Divine Prescriptions: Using Your Sixth Sense – Spiritual Solutions For You and Your Loved Ones* (2000)

-*Healing With The Fairies: Messages, Manifestations and Love From The World of The Fairies. How Nature's Angels Can Help You In Every Area of Your Life* (2001, 2004)

-*Healing With The Fairies Oracle Cards: Heal Your Life with Help From The Fairies. 44-Cards with Guidebook* (2001, 2004)

-*The Care and Feeding of Indigo Children* (foreword by Jan Tober, 2001, 2006)

- Angel Visions II: More True Stories of People Who Have Had Contact with Angels and How YOU Can, Too!* (2001)
- Earth Angels: A Pocket Guide For Incarnated Angels, Elementals, Starpeople, Walk-Ins and Wizards* (2002; also entitled *Realms Of The Earth Angels: More Information For Incarnated Angels, Elementals, Wizards And Other Lightworkers*, 2007; also entitled *Earth Angel Realms: Revised and Updated Information For Incarnated Angels, Elementals, Wizards and Other Lightworkers*, 2014)
- Messages From Your Angels: What Your Angels Want You To Know* (2002)
- Messages From Your Angels Oracle Cards: A 44-Card Deck and Guidebook* (2002)
- The Crystal Children: A Guide To The Newest Generation of Psychic and Sensitive Children* (2003, 2009)
- Magical Mermaids and Dolphin Oracle Cards: A 44-Card Deck and Guidebook* (2003)
- Connecting With Your Angels Kit* (with booklet, 12 Angel Oracle Cards, CD, incense, candle, rose-quartz crystal, Dead Sea bath salts, journal, 2004)
- Angel Medicine: How To Heal The Body and Mind With The Help of The Angels* (2004)
- Archangels & Ascended Masters: A Guide To Working and Healing with Divinities and Deities* (2004)
- Chakra Clearing: Awakening Your Spiritual Power To Know And Heal* (with CD, 2004)
- Archangel Michael Oracle Cards: A 44-Card Deck and Guidebook* (2004, 2009)
- Goddess Guidance Oracle Cards: A 44-Card Deck and Guidebook* (2004)
- How To Give An Angel Card Reading Kit* (Card-Deck with DVD, 2005)
- Saints & Angels Oracle Cards: A 44-Card Deck and Guidebook* (2005)
- Magical Unicorn Oracle Cards: A 44-Card Deck With Guidebook* (2005)
- Angels Guidance Board* (2005)
- Magical Angel Guidance Oracle Board* (with folding board, crystal dice, four angel markers, booklet, 2005)
- Daily Guidance From Your Angels Oracle Cards: A 44-Card Deck and Guidebook* (2006)
- Goddesses & Angels: Awakening Your Inner High-Priestess and "Source-ress"* (2006)
- Angels 101: An Introduction To Connecting, Working, and Healing with The Angels* (2006)
- Divine Magic: The Seven Sacred Secrets of Manifestation – A New Interpretation of The Classic Hermetic Manual 'The Kybalion' Revised and Edited by Doreen Virtue* (with Meditative CD, 2006, 2015)
- Daily Guidance From Your Angels: 365 Angelic Messages To Soothe, Heal, and Open Your Heart* (2007)
- Healing Words From The Angels: 365 Daily Messages* (2007)
- Ascended Masters Oracle Cards: 44-Card Deck and Guidebook* (2007)
- How To Hear Your Angels* (2007)
- Angel Numbers 101: The Meaning of 111, 123, 444, and Other Number Sequences* (2008)
- Solomon's Angels: A Novel* (2008)
- Angel Therapy Oracle Cards: A 44-Card Deck and Guidebook* (2008)
- Magical Messages From The Fairies Oracle Cards: A 44-Card Deck and Guidebook* (2008)
- Archangel Michael Oracle Cards: A 44-Card Deck and Guidebook* (2009)
- Archangel Raphael Healing Oracle Cards: A 44-Card Deck and Guidebook* (2010)
- Life Purpose Oracle Cards: A 44-Card Deck and Guidebook* (2011)
- The Healing Miracles of Archangel Raphael* (2011)
- Saved By An Angel: True Accounts of People Who Have Had Extraordinary Experiences with Angels... and How YOU Can Too!* (2011, 2012)

- Archangels 101: How To Connect Closely with Archangels Michael, Raphael, Uriel, Gabriel and Others For Healing, Protection, and Guidance* (2011)
- Fairies 101: An Introduction To Connecting, Working, and Healing With The Fairies and Other Elementals* (2011)
- Mermaids 101: Exploring The Magical Underwater World of The Merpeople* (2012)
- The Angel Therapy Handbook* (2012)
- Mary, Queen of Angels Oracle Cards: A 44-Card Deck and Guidebook* (2012)
- The Romance Angels Oracle Cards: A 44-Card Deck and Guidebook* (2012)
- Assertiveness For Earth Angels: How To Be Loving Instead of “Too Nice”* (2013)
- The Essential Doreen Virtue Collection (omnibus of Angel Therapy [1997], Healing With The Angels [1999], Archangels and Ascended Masters [2004], 2013, 2015)*
- Mary, Queen of Angels* (2013)
- Daily Guidance From Your Angels Oracle Cards: A 44-Card Deck and Guidebook* (2014)
- Cherub Angel Cards For Children* (2014)
- Messages From Your Angels 2015 Wall Calendar* (2014)
- Archangel Daily Messages 2015 Calendar* (2014)
- Archangel Gabriel Oracle Cards: A 44-Card Deck and Guidebook* (2015)
- Don't Let Anything Dull Your Sparkle: How To Break Free of Negativity & Drama* (2015)
- Messages From Your Angels 2016 Wall Calendar* (2015)
- 2016 Angel Engagement Calendar* (2015)
- Daily Love From Your Angels 2016 Calendar* (2015)
- Angel Affirmations 2016 Calendar* (2015)
- Messages From Your Angels 2016 Wall Calendar* (2015)
- Loving Words From Jesus: A 44-Card Deck of Comforting Quotes* (artwork by Greg Olsen, 2016)
- The Courage To Be Creative: A Practical Guide To Help You Make A Living and A Contribution With Your Creative Work* (2016)
- Butterfly Oracle Cards For Life Changes: A 44-Card Deck and Guidebook* (2016)
- Daily Messages From The Angels 2017 Calendar* (2016)
- Messages From The Unicorns Coloring Book* (illustrations by Heather Luciano, 2016)
- Messages From Your Angels Coloring Book* (illustrations by Norma J. Burnell, 2016)
- Messages From The Fairies Coloring Book* (illustrations by Norma J. Burnell, 2016)
- Don't Let Anything Dull Your Sparkle: How To Break Free of Negativity and Drama* (2017)
- 10 Messages Your Angels Want You To Know* (2017)
- \* Doreen Virtue Founded [Angel Therapy](#)
- \* See also Lucy Cavendish
- \* See also Serene Conneeley

#### Doreen Virtue, Yasmin Boland

- Angel Astrology 101: Discover The Angels Connected with Your Birth Chart* (2015)

#### Doreen Virtue, James Van Praagh

- How To Heal A Grieving Heart* (2013)
- Talking To Heaven Mediumship Cards: 44-Card Deck and Guidebook* (2013)
- \* See also James Van Praagh

#### Doreen Virtue, Judith Lukomski

- Crystal Therapy: How To Heal and Empower Your Life with Crystal Energy* (2011)

**Doreen Virtue, Amy Oscar**

*-My Guardian Angel: True Stories of Angelic Encounters From Woman's World Magazine (2008)*

**Doreen Virtue, Becky Prelitz (Becky Black)**

*-Eating In The Light (2001, 2003; Updated Edition entitled *Eating In The Light: Making The Switch To Veganism on Your Spiritual Path* [co-author as Becky Black], 2013)*

**Doreen Virtue, Robert Reeves**

*-Flower Therapy Oracle Cards: A 44-Card Deck and Guidebook (2013)*

*-Angel Detox: Taking Your Life To A Higher Level Through Releasing Emotional, Physical, and Energetic Toxins (2014)*

*-Nutrition For Intuition (2015)*

*-Living Pain-Free: Natural and Spiritual Solutions To Eliminate Physical Pain (2015)*

**Doreen Virtue, Jenny Ross**

*-The Art of Raw Living Food: Heal Yourself and The Planet With Eco-Delicious Cuisine (2009)*

**Doreen Virtue, Kristina Tracy**

*-Thank You, Angels! (for juvenile readers, illustrated by Patricia Keeler, 2007)*

**Doreen Virtue, Radleigh Valentine**

*-Angel Tarot Cards: A 78-Card Deck and Guidebook (artwork by Steve A. Roberts, 2012)*

*-Archangel Power Tarot Cards: A 78-Card Deck and Guidebook (2013)*

*-Guardian Angel Tarot Cards: A 78-Card Deck and Guidebook (2014)*

*-Angels of Abundance Tarot Cards: A 78-Card Deck and Guidebook (2014)*

*-The Big Book of Angel Tarot: The Essential Guide To Symbols, Spreads, and Accurate Readings (2014)*

*-Fairy Tarot Cards: A 78-Card Deck and Guidebook (2015)*

**Doreen Virtue, Charles Virtue**

*-Signs From Above: Angelic Messages To Guide Your Life Choices (2009)*

*-Indigo Angel Oracle Cards: A 44-Card Deck and Guidebook (2013)*

*-Awaken Your Indigo Power: Harness Your Passion, Fulfill Your Purpose, and Activate Your Innate Spiritual Gifts (2016)*

**Doreen Virtue, Grant Virtue**

*-Angel Blessings Candle Kit (with booklet, candles, Meditation CD, journal, 2007)*

*-Angel Words: Visual Evidence of How Words Can Be Angels In Your Life (2010)*

*-Angels of Abundance: Heaven's 11 Messages To Help You Manifest Every Form of Abundance (2014)*

*-Angels of Abundance Oracle Cards: A 44-Card Deck and Guidebook (2017)*

**Doreen Virtue, Melissa Virtue**

*-Angel Dreams Oracle Cards (2013)*

*-Angel Dreams: Healing Guidance From Your Dreams (2014)*

**Doreen Virtue, Brian Weiss**

*-Past Life Oracle Cards: A 44-Card Deck and Guidebook (2014)*

\* See also Dr Brian Weiss

**Andrieh Vitimus**

*-Hands-On Chaos Magic: Reality Manipulation Through The Ovayki Current (2009)*

\* See also Peter Carroll

\* See also Dave Lee

\* See also Phil Hine

\* See also Gordon White

\* See also S. Connolly, Andrieh Vitimus

**ViVenus**

*-Vivenus: Starchild (attributed to Diane Tessman, 1982; also entitled Vivenus Starchild and Flying Saucer Revelations: Two Flying Saucer Classics – Includes The Long Lost Michael X Manuscript Flying Saucer Revelations; edited by Timothy Green Beckley, 2011)*

**Richard Vizzutti**

*-Return of The Stargods (2003, 2006)*

**Dan Vogel (Daniel Arlon Vogel)**

*-Indian Origins and The Book of Mormon (1986)*

*-Joseph Smith: The Making of A Prophet (2004)*

\* [John Whitmer Historical Association Best Book Award](#), September 2004

\* [Turner-Bergera Best Biography Award](#), Mormon History Association, May 2005

**Karen Vogel, Vicki Noble**

*-Motherpeace Round Tarot Deck with Instructions and Leather Pouch (1983)*

*-The Motherpeace Round Tarot Deck: 78 Full-Color Tarot Cards (1988, 1991)*

*-Motherpeace Tarot Guidebook (introduction by Karen Vogel, 1995)*

\* See also Vicki Noble

**James Vogh (John Thomas Sladek, 1937-2000)**

*-Arachne Rising: The Search For The Thirteenth Sign of The Zodiac (1977; also entitled The Thirteenth Zodiac: The Sign of Arachne, 1979)*

*-The Cosmic Factor: Bioastrology And You (1978; also entitled The Cosmic Factor: Health And Astrology, 1978)*

\* See also John Sladek

**E. Vogt (Evon Zartman Vogt), 1918-2004; Ray Hyman**

*-Water Witching USA (1959; Second Edition with new preface, 2000)*

\* See also Ray Hyman

**Anna Voigt, Nevill Drury, 1947-2013**

*-Fire & Shadow: Spirituality In Contemporary Australian Art (1996)*

*-Wisdom From The Earth: the Living Legacy of the Aboriginal Dreamtime (2003)*



*-A Way Forward: Spiritual Guidance for Our Troubled Times* (2003)

\* See also Nevill Drury

**Jean Volckringer, 1906-1991**

*-The Holy Shroud: Science Confronts The Imprints* (1991)

**Constantin François Volney (Constantin François de Chassebœuf, comte de Volney), 1757-1820**

*-The Ruins: or, A Survey of The Revolutions of Empires. The Second Edition* (1795; originally published in French entitled *Les Ruines, ou Méditation sur les révolutions des empires*, 1791)

**Claude Vorilhon (Claude Maurice Marcel Vorilhon)**

\* See “Raël”

**Thijs Voskuilen, Rose Mary Sheldon**

*-Operation Messiah: St Paul, Roman Intelligence and The Birth of Christianity* (2008)

**Angela Voss; Editor**

*-Marsilio Ficino (Western Esoteric Masters)* (2006)

**Angela Voss, William Rowlandson; Editors**

*-Daimonic Imagination: Uncanny Intelligence* (2013)

**Wilfrid Michael Voynich (Wilfrid Michał Habdank-Wojnicz), 1865-1930**

\* **British antiquarian and bibliophile whose surname became the eponym for the illustrated handwritten codex *The Voynich Manuscript*. He acquired it in 1912 at the Villa Mondragone in Italy. The manuscript has been carbon-dated to the early 15th century (1404-1438). Its opening pages are missing. Amongst the many theories about it, it is speculated it was faked by Voynich**

\* *The Voynich Manuscript* (edited by Raymond Clemens, introduction by Deborah E. Harkness, 2016)

\* See also Leo Levitov, 1920-1988

\* See also Robert S. Brumbaugh, 1918-1992; Editor

\* See also Nicholas Pelling

\* See also M. E. D'Imperio

\* See also Lawrence Goldstone, Nancy Goldstone

\* See also Gerry Kennedy, Rob Churchill

**Stuart A. Vyse**

*-Believing In Magic: The Psychology of Superstition* (1997; Updated Edition 2013)





### Authors - W

**Constance Wachtmeister (Countess Constance Georgina Louise Wachtmeister, nee Constance de Bourbel de Montpincon), 1838-1910**

-*Reminiscences of H. P. B. and “The Secret Doctrine”*. Edited by a Fellow of *The Theosophical Society* (1893, 1976, 1989; eBook 2013)

-*H. P. B. and The Present Crisis In The Theosophical Society* (1894, 1895)

-*Theosophy In Every-Day Life* (1895)

-*Spiritualism In The Light of Theosophy* (1897)

-*Psychic and Astral Development* (2005, 2010; extracted from John Reynolds Francis, editor [died 1909], *Gems of Thought From Leading Intellectual Lights*, 1906, 1998, 2007)

\* Organised the **Theosophical Publishing Company** with Bertram Keightley (1860-1944), who Founded the Indian Section of the **Theosophical Society**. Both helped H. P. Blavatsky in editing her *Secret Doctrine*

**Belle M. Wagner**

-*Within The Temple of Isis* (1899; 2010, 2013)

\* See also Thomas H. Burgoyne, 1855-1894; Belle M. Wagner

**H. O. Wagner; Editor**

-*A Treasure Chest of Wisdom: Jewels of Thought. A Companion Book To “The Light of Egypt”* (verses by Henry Wagner and Belle M. Wagner, compiled by H. O. Wagner, 1967)

**Richard Allan Wagner**

-[\*The Lost Secret of William Shakespeare\*](#) (PDF, 2009)

**Erik Wahlgren, 1911-1990**

-*The Kensington Stone: A Mystery Solved* (1958)

-*American Runes: From Kensington To Spirit Pond* (1982; offprint from “The Journal of English and Germanic Philology”, Volume 81, Number 2, pp. 157-186, April 1982)

-*The Vikings and America* (1986, 2000)

**A. E. Waite (Arthur Edward Waite), 1857-1942**

-*A Lyric Of The Fairy Land and Other Poems* (1879)

-*Israfael. Letters, Visions and Poems. A Mystical Allegory of the New Age and the New Regenerated Humanity* (1886)

-*The Real History Of The Rosicrucians, Founded On Their Own Manifestoes & On Facts & Documents Collected From The Writings Of Initiated Brethren* (1887)

-*Alchemists Through The Ages* (1888)

-*Elfin Music: An Anthology of English Fairy Poetry. Selected and Arranged, with an Introduction, by*

A. E. Waite (1888)

- Lives of Alchemystical Philosophers, based on materials collected in 1815 [by F. Barrett], and Supplemented by Recent Researches... To Which Is Added a Bibliography of Alchemy and Hermetic Philosophy* (1888)
- The Magical Writings of Thomas Vaughan, Eugenius Philalethes* (1888)
- The Occult Sciences: A Compendium of Transcendental Doctrine and Experiment* (1891)
- The Golden Stairs: Tales From The Wonder-World* (1893)
- Azoth; Or, The Star In The East, Embracing The First Matter Of The Magnum Opus, The Evolution Of Aphrodite-Urania, The Supernatural Generation Of The Son Of The Sun & The Alchemical Transfiguration Of Humanity* (1893)
- Prince Starbeam, A Tale Of Fairyland* (1894)
- Lucasta. Parables and Poems* (1894)
- [\*Devil Worship In France, or The Question of Lucifer – A Record of Things Seen And Heard In The Secret Societies According To The Evidence of Initiates\*](#) (1896)
- The Turba Philosophorum or Assembly of The Sages called also The Book of Truth in the Art and The Third Pythagorical Synod* (1896)
- The Book of Black Magic and of Pacts. Including The Rites and Mysteries of Goetic Theurgy, Sorcery and Infernal Necromancy* (Limited Edition of 500 copies, privately printed, 1898; Second Edition entitled *The Secret Tradition In Goëtia. The Book of Ceremonial Magic, Including The Rites and Mysteries of Goëtic Theurgy, Sorcery, and Infernal Necromancy*, 1911; also entitled *The Book of Ceremonial Magic: The Secret Tradition In Goëtia*, foreword by John C. Wilson, 1965; also entitled *The Book of Ceremonial Magic*, 2005)
- The Life of Louis Claude de Saint-Martin: The Unknown Philosopher, and the Substance of his Transcendental Doctrine* (1901)
- The Doctrine & Literature Of The Kabbalah* (1902)
- Steps To The Crown (Aphorisms; 1906)*
- Strange Houses of Sleep (Poems; Limited Edition of 250 numbered and signed copies, 1906)*
- Studies in Mysticism and Certain Aspects of The Secret Tradition* (1906)
- The Hidden Church of The Holy Graal: Its Legend and Symbolism, considered in their Affinity with Certain Mysteries of Initiation and other Traces of a Secret Tradition in Christian Times* (1909)
- The Pictorial Key To The Tarot, Being Fragments of A Secret Tradition Under The Veil of Divination, With 78 Plates illustrating The Greater and Lesser Arcana, From Designs by Pamela Colman Smith [1878-1951]* (1909; also entitled *The Golden Dawn Tarot: The Great Dance of The Royal Figures*, 1996)
- The Secret Tradition In Freemasonry: And an Analysis of The Inter-Relation Between The Craft and The High Grades* (Two Volumes, 1911; Revised and Reset Edition in One Volume entitled *Secret Tradition In Freemasonry*, with most of “Emblematic Freemasonry” incorporated, 1937)
- The Secret Doctrine In Israel, A Study of The Zohar & Its Connections* (1913)
- The Collected Poems of Arthur Edward Waite* (Two Volumes; 1914)
- The Way Of Divine Union, Being A Doctrine Of Experience In The Life Of Sanctity, Considered On The Faith Of Its Testimonies & Interpreted After A New Manner* (1915)
- Words From A Masonic Mystic* (foreword by Joseph Fort Newton [1876-1950], 1916; edited by Michael R. Poll, 2014)
- Some Deeper Aspects of Masonic Symbolism* (introduction by Joseph Fort Newton [1876-1950], 1916)
- The Book of the Holy Graal (Poems; 1921)*
- A New Encyclopaedia of Freemasonry (Ars Magna Latomorum) and of Cognate Instituted Mysteries:*

*Their Rites, Literature and History* (Two Volumes, 1921)

-*Saint-Martin: The French Mystic and The Story of Modern Martinism* (1922)

-*Raymund Lully: Illuminated Doctor, Alchemist and Christian Mystic* (1922)

-*Lamps Of Western Mysticism, Essays On The Life Of The Soul In God* (1923)

-*The Brotherhood of The Rosy Cross: Being Records of the House of the Holy Spirit in its Inward and Outward History* (1924)

-*Emblematic Freemasonry and The Evolution of Its Deeper Issues* (1925)

-*The Quest of the Golden Stairs. A Mystery of Kinghood in Faerie* (1927)

-*The Holy Kabbalah, A Study of The Secret Tradition In Israel As Unfolded by The Sons of The Doctrine For The Benefit & Consolation of The Elect Dispersed Through The Lands & Ages of The Greater Exile* (1929)

-*The Holy Grail, Its Legends and Symbolism: An Explanatory Survey of Their Embodiment in Romance Literature and A Critical Study of The Interpretations Placed Thereon* (1933; also entitled *The Holy Grail: The Galahad Quest In Arthurian Literature*, 1961, 1993)

-*Shadows of Life and Thought: A Retrospective Review In The Form Of Memoirs* (autobiography, 1938)

-*A.E. Waite: Selected Masonic Papers* (edited and introduced by Edward Dunning; 1988)

-*A. E. Waite: Words From A Masonic Mystic* (edited by Michael R. Poll, foreword from 1916 by Joseph Fort Newton [1876-1950], 2006; eBook 2009)

-*Mystic Fire: Rosicrucian Writings of A. E. Waite* (edited by Michael Roll, 2009)

\* A. E. Waite Founded [The Fellowship of The Rosy Cross](#) in 1916

A. E. Waite (Arthur Edward Waite), 1857-1942; Editor

-*Paracelsus, Theophrastus, The Hermetic & Alchemical Writings Of Aureolus Philippus Theophrastus Bombast, Of Hohenheim, Called Paracelsus The Great, Now For The First Time Faithfully Translated Into English* (Two Volumes, 1884)

-*Basil Valentinus, The Triumphal Chariot Of Antimony* (biographical preface by A. E. Waite with additional corrections by Joseph Bouleur, 1892; of the 1685 Latin Edition)

-*Figulus, Benedictus, A Golden & Blessed Casket Of Nature's Marvels, Concerning The Blessed Mystery Of The Philosopher's Stone, Containing The Revelation Of The Most Illuminated Egyptian King & Philosopher, Hermes Trismegistus* (1893, from the 1608 German)

-*The Hermetic Museum, Restored & Enlarged: Most Faithfully Instructing All Disciples Of The Sopho-Spagyric Art How That Greatest & Truest Medicine Of The Philosopher's Stone May Be Found & Held* (Limited Edition of 250 copies, Two Volumes, 1893; translation of the enlarged edition of the compendium of alchemical texts entitled "Musaeum Hermeticum", published in Latin in 1678)

-*The New Pearl Of Great Price. A Treatise Concerning The Treasure & Most Precious Stone Of The Philosophers. Or The Method & Procedure Of This Divine Art; With Observations Drawn From The Work Of Arnoldus, Raymondus, Rhasis, Albertus, & Michael Scotus* (1894)

-*The Unknown World, A Magazine Devoted To The Occult Sciences, Magic, Mystical Philosophy, Alchemy, Hermetic Archeology, & The Hidden Problems Of Science, Literature, Speculation & History* (Two Volumes, 1894-1895)

-*The Works Of Thomas Vaughn: Eugenius Philalethes* (1919)

\* See also Edward Kelley, 1555-1597

\* See also Éliphas Lévi, 1810-1875

\* See also Eugenius Philalethes

**A. E. Waite (Arthur Edward Waite), 1857-1942; W. P. Swainson (William Perkes Swainson), 1851-1934**

*-Three Famous Mystics: Saint-Martin, Jacob Boehme, Swedenborg (1939)*

\* See also W. P. Swainson

**C. Staniland Wake (Charles Staniland Wake), 1835-1910**

*-Chapters on Man. With The Outlines of A Science of Comparative Psychology (1868)*

*-The Evolution Of Morality (1878)*

*-The Origin and Significance of The Great Pyramid: What Was Its True Purpose? (1882; 1975, 2003)*

*-Serpent-Worship, and other essays with a chapter on Totemism (1888)*

*-The Development of Marriage and Kinship (1888)*

*-Vortex Philosophy: or, The Geometry of Science Diagrammatically Illustrated (1907)*

**Barbara G. Walker**

*-The Woman's Encyclopedia of Myths and Secrets (1983)*

*-The Secrets of The Tarot: Origins, History, and Symbolism (1984)*

*-I Ching Of The Goddess: Divination Kit (Boxed Set with Cards; 1986)*

*-Barbara Walker Tarot (instructions and designs by Barbara Walker, 78-Card Deck, 1988)*

*-The Woman's Encyclopedia of Symbols and Sacred Objects (1988; New Edition 1995)*

*-The Woman's Dictionary of Symbols and Sacred Objects (1988; New Edition 1995)*

*-The Skeptical Feminist: Discovering The Virgin, Mother, and Crone (1988)*

*-The Crone: Woman of Age, Wisdom, and Power (1988)*

*-The Book of Sacred Stones: Fact and Fallacy In The Crystal World (1989)*

*-Women's Rituals: A Sourcebook (1990)*

*-Amazon: A Novel (1993)*

*-Feminist Fairy Tales (1996)*

*-Restoring The Goddess: Equal Rites For Modern Women (2000)*

*-The Essential Handbook of Women's Spirituality and Ritual (2001)*

*-Man Made God: A Collection of Essays (foreword by D. M. Murdock [1960-2015], 2010)*

*-Belief & Unbelief (2015)*

**Benjamin Walker (George Benjamin Walker), 1913-2013**

*-Sex and The Supernatural: Sexuality In Religion and Magic (1970)*

*-Beyond The Body: The Human Double And The Astral Planes (1974)*

*-Encyclopedia of Esoteric Man: The Hidden Side of The Human Entity (1977; also entitled *Body Magic: An Encyclopedia of Esoteric Man*, 1979)*

*-Encyclopedia of Metaphysical Medicine (1978)*

*-Man and The Beasts Within: The Encyclopedia of The Occult, The Esoteric, and The Supernatural (1978; also entitled *The Encyclopedia of The Occult, The Esoteric and The Supernatural*, 1978)*

*-Masks of The Soul: The Facts Behind Reincarnation (1981)*

*-Tantrism: Its Secret Principles and Practices (1982)*

*-Gnosticism: Its History and Influence (1989)*

*-Caesar's Church: The Irrational In Science & Philosophy (2001)*

**D. P. Walker (Daniel Pickering Walker), 1914-1985**

*-Spiritual and Demonic Magic: From Ficino To Campanella (introduction by Brian B. Copenhaver, 1958, 1975, 2000)*

*-The Decline of Hell: Seventeenth-Century Discussions of Eternal Torment (1964)*

**-*Unclean Spirits: Possession and Exorcism In France and England In The Late Sixteenth and Early Seventeenth Centuries* (1981)**

**James K. Walker**

**-*The Concise Guide To Today's Religions and Spirituality: Includes Hundreds of Definitions of Contemporary Religions – Sects, Cults, and Occult Organizations – Alternative Spiritual Beliefs – Christian Denominations – Leaders, Teachings, and Practices* (2007)**

**Kathryn Walker, Brian Innes (Brian Stanley Innes), 1928-2014**

- The Mystery of Ghosts of Flight 401* (2008)**
  - Mysteries of Alien Visitors and Abductions* (2008)**
  - Mysteries of Giant Humanlike Creatures* (2008)**
  - Mysteries of Water Monsters* (2008)**
  - Mysteries of UFOs* (2008)**
  - The Mystery of Atlantis* (2009)**
  - Mysteries of The Ancients* (2009)**
  - Mysteries of The Cosmic Joker* (2009)**
  - Mysteries of The Mind* (2009)**
  - Mysteries of The Bermuda Triangle* (2009)**
  - Mysterious Predictions* (2009)**
  - Mysterious Healing* (2009)**
- \* See also Brian Innes**

**Birgitta Wallace (Birgitta Linderöth Wallace)**

- The Vikings In North America: Myth and Reality* (1989)**
- Westward Vikings: The Saga of L'Anse Aux Meadows* (2006)**

**William Wallace**

- The Early Works Of Austin Osman Spare, 1900-1919* (1987)**
- The Later Works Of Austin Osman Spare, 1917-56* (1989)**

**David Wallechinsky, Amy Wallace; Editors**

- The Book of Lists: The '90s Edition* (1993)**
- The New Book of Lists: The Original Compendium of Curious Information* (2005, 2009)**

**David Wallechinsky, Irving Wallace, 1916-1990; Amy Wallace; Editors**

- The Book Of Lists* (1977)**

**David Wallechinsky, Irving Wallace, 1916-1990; Amy Wallace, Sylvia Wallace; Editors**

- The Book of Lists #2: New From Cover To Cover* (1980)**
- The Book of Lists #3* (1983)**

**Robert J. Wallis**

- Autoarchaeology and Neo-shamanism: The Socio-Politics of Ecstasy* (1999)**
  - Shamans/Neo-Shamans: Ecstasy, Alternative Archaeologies and Contemporary Pagans* (2003)**
- \* See also Graham Harvey, Robert J. Wallis**

**John Walsh (John Evangelist Walsh), 1927-2015**

-*The Shroud* (1964)

-*One Day at Kitty Hawk: The Untold Story of The Wright Brothers and The Airplane* (1975)

-*The Bones of Saint Peter: The First Full Account of The Discovery of The Apostle's Tomb* (1982, 2013)

-*Unravelling Piltdown: The Science Fraud of The Century and Its Solution* (1996)

-*Midnight Dreary: The Mysterious Death of Edgar Allan Poe* (1998)

-*Dagger of The Mind: Solving The Mystery of Shakespeare's Death* (2013)

**Roger Walsh (Roger N. Walsh)**

-*Staying Alive: The Psychology of Human Survival* (1984)

-*The Spirit Of Shamanism* (1991)

-*Essential Spirituality: The 7 Central Practices To Awaken Heart and Mind* (foreword by the Dalai Lama [Dainzin Gyaco], 2007)

-*The World of Shamanism: New Views of An Ancient Tradition* (2007)

**Roger Walsh (Roger N. Walsh); Editor**

-*The World's Great Wisdom: Timeless Teachings From Religions and Philosophies (SUNY Series In Integral Theory)* (2014)

**Roger Walsh (Roger N. Walsh), Charles Grob; Editors**

-*Higher Wisdom: Eminent Elders Explore The Continuing Impact of Psychedelics* (2005)

\* See also Charles S. Grob, Editor

**Roger Walsh (Roger N. Walsh), Frances Vaughan; Editors**

-*Beyond Ego: Transpersonal Dimensions In Psychology* (1981)

-*Paths Beyond Ego: The Transpersonal Vision (New Consciousness Reader)* (foreword by John Mack [1929-2004], 1993)

\* See also Frances Vaughan, Roger Walsh; Editors

**Mariko Namba Walter, Eva Jane Newmann Fridman; Editors**

-*Shamanism: An Encyclopedia of World Beliefs, Practices, and Culture* (Two Volumes, 2004)

**Philippe Walter**

-*Christianity: The Origins of a Pagan Religion* (2006; originally published in France entitled *Mythologie chrétienne: Fêtes, rites et mythes du Moyen Âge*, 2003)

**Ed Walters (Edward Walters), Frances Walters**

-*The Gulf Breeze Sightings: The Most Astounding Multiple Sightings of UFOs in US History* (introduction by Budd Hopkins [1931-2011]; 1990)

**Edward Walters, Bruce Maccabee**

-*UFOs Are Real: Here's The Proof* (introduction by Major George A. Filer, 1997)

\* See also Bruce Maccabee

**Bruce Walton, Editor**

-*Mount Shasta: Home of The Ancients* (1985)

**Don Ray Walton**

-*The Coming Human Aliens* (2008, 2010)

**Travis Walton**

-*The Walton Experience* (1978; also entitled *Fire In The Sky: The Walton Experience*, foreword by Tracy Torme, appendix by Job Krumbles, 1996)

\* The 1993 film *Fire In The Sky* directed by Robert Lieberman is based upon this book

\* Travis Walton featured on the BBC 1982 *Horizon* documentary “The Case of the UFOs” (written and produced by John Groom)

**Chris Wangler**

-*Famous People Of The Paranormal: Psychics, Clairvoyants and Charlatans* (2005)

-*Ghost Stories of Georgia: True Tales of Ghostly Hauntings* (2006)

**Gloria Wapnick, Kenneth Wapnick, 1942-2013**

-*Awaken From The Dream: A Presentation of “A Course In Miracles”* (1987, 1995)

-*The Most Commonly Asked Questions About “A Course In Miracles”* (1995; Second Edition, new preface, 2011)

\* See also Kenneth Wapnick

\* See also Helen Schucman, 1909-1981; William N. Thetford, 1923-1988

**Kenneth Wapnick, 1942-2013**

-*Christian Psychology In “A Course In Miracles”* (1978, 1988; Second Enlarged Edition, 1992, 2011)

-*Ending Our Escape From Love: From Dissociation To Acceptance of “A Course In Miracles”* (1978, 1980, 1983, 1985, 1988; Enlarged Edition, 1992, 1996, 2011)

-*Glossary Index For “A Course In Miracles”* (1982; Revised & Enlarged Edition, 1986; Third Edition, Re-Typeset, new preface, 1989; Fourth Edition, new preface, 1993; Fifth Edition, new preface, 1999; Sixth Edition, new preface, 2006; Seventh Edition, preface by Rosemarie LoSasso, 2014)

-*Forgiveness and Jesus: The Meeting Place of “A Course In Miracles” and Christianity* (1983; New Note, 1985; 1986; New Note, 1988; new preface, 1992; new preface, 1994; Sixth Edition, new preface, 1998)

-*The 50 Miracle Principles of “A Course In Miracles”* (1985, 1987; Revised Edition, 1990; 1992, 1994, 1996, 1999, 2003)

-*Love Does Not Condemn: The World, The Flesh, and The Devil According To Platonism, Christianity, Gnosticism, and “A Course In Miracles”* (1989)

-*Absence From Felicity: The Story of Helen Schucman and Her Scribing of “A Course In Miracles”* (1991; Second Edition, new note, 1999)

-*A Vast Illusion: Time According To “A Course In Miracles”* (1991, 1993)

-*Overeating: A Dialogue. An Application of The Principles of “A Course In Miracles”* (1991, 1993, 1999, 2001, 2004)

-*A Talk Given On “A Course In Miracles”: An Introduction* (1992)

-*The Message of “A Course In Miracles”* (Two Volumes, 1997)

-*The Journey Home: “The Obstacles To Peace” In “A Course In Miracles”* (2000)

-*Life, Death, and Love: Shakespeare's Great Tragedies and “A Course In Miracles”* (Four Volumes, 2004)



- Ending Our Resistance To Love: The Practice of “A Course In Miracles”* (2004)
- The Healing Power of Kindness. The Practice of “A Course In Miracles”* (Two Volumes, 2005)
- “What It Says”: From The Preface of “A Course In Miracles”. A Commentary* (2005)
- Journey Through The Workbook of “A Course In Miracles”* (Eight Volumes, 2005)
- Form Versus Content: Sex and Money. The Practice of “A Course In Miracles”* (2005)
- The Arch of Forgiveness: The Practice of “A Course In Miracles”* (2006)
- Parents and Children: Our Most Difficult Classroom. Foundation For “A Course In Miracles”* (Two Volumes, 2007)
- Journey Through The Manual of “A Course In Miracles”* (2008)
- The Stages of Our Spiritual Journey (Book Is Based on A 2004 Workshop). The Practice of “A Course In Miracles”* (2009, 2014)
- Healing The Unhealed Mind: The Practice of “A Course In Miracles”* (2011)
- When 2 + 2 = 5: Reflecting Love In A Loveless World. The Practice of “A Course In Miracles”* (2013)
- Taking The Ego Lightly: Protecting Our Projections. The Practice of “A Course In Miracles”* (2014)
- \* Kenneth Wapnick Co-Founded the [Foundation for A Course In Miracles \(FACIM\)](#)
- \* See also Gloria Wapnick, Kenneth Wapnick
- \* See also Helen Schucman, 1909-1981; William N. Thetford, 1923-1988

**Kenneth Wapnick, 1942-2013; Rosemarie LoSasso; Editors**

- Concordance of “A Course In Miracles”: A Complete Index* (1997)
- \* See also Barbara Findeisen

**Kenneth Wapnick, 1942-2013; W. Norris Clarke, S.J. (William Norris Clarke), 1915-2008**

- “A Course In Miracles” and Christianity: A Dialogue* (1995, 1998)

**René Warcollier, 1881-1962**

- Experimental Telepathy* (edited and abridged by Gardner Murphy [1895-1979], articles from *La Télépathie & Revue Métapsychique*; 1938)
- Mind To Mind* (1948; 1963; introduction by Gardner Murphy [1895-1979], 1975; preface by Ingo Swann [1933-2013], with interpretive introduction by Russell Targ & Jane Katra, 2001)
- \* René Warcollier was President of [The Institut Métapsychique](#) in Paris 1950-1962

**J. S. M. Ward (John Sebastian Marlow Ward), 1885-1949**

- Fairy Tales and Legends of Burma* (1916)
- Gone West: Three Narratives of After-Death Experiences Communicated Through The Mediumship of J.S.M. Ward* (1917)
- A Subaltern In Spirit Land: A Sequel To ‘Gone West’* (1919)
- Freemasonry And The Ancient Gods* (introduction by Sir John A. Cockburn, K.C.M.G. [1850-1929], 1921)
- Freemasonry: Its Aims And Ideals* (1923)
- An Interpretation Of Our Masonic Symbols* (1924)
- Who Was Hiram Abiff?* (1925, 1986, 1990)
- An Explanation of The Royal Arch Degree* (1925)
- The Moral Teachings of Freemasonry, Incorporating Masonic Proverbs, Poems and Sayings* (1926)
- Told Through The Ages: A Series Of Masonic Stories* (1926)
- The Psychic Powers of Christ* (1936)

\* See also Geoffrey Ginn

J. S. M. Ward (John Sebastian Marlow Ward), 1885-1949; W. G. Stirling (William George Stirling), 1887-date of death unknown

-*The Hung Society, or The Society of Heaven and Earth* (introduction by Alfred C. Haddon [1855-1940]; Three Volumes, 1925-1926)

Paul Von Ward

-*Dismantling The Pyramid Government... By The People...* (1981)

-*Solarian Legacy: Metascience and A New Renaissance* (1998)

-*Our Solarian Legacy: Multidimensional Humans In A Self-Learning Universe* (2001)

-*God, Genes, and Consciousness: Nonhuman Intervention In Human History* (2004)

-*The Soul Genome: Science and Reincarnation* (2008; Second Edition 2012)

-*We've Never Been Alone: A History of Extraterrestrial Intervention* (2011)

-*Children of A Living Universe: Discovering Our Legacy Will Change Our Future* (2014)

Christopher Warnock

-*Secrets of Planetary Ritual* (2009)

-*Mansions of The Moon: A Lunar Zodiac For Astrology and Magic* (illustrated by Nigel Jackson, 2010)

-*Secrets of Planetary Magic* (2012)

-*Warnock's Horary Case Book* (2012)

\* See also John Michael Greer, Christopher Warnock

\* See also Nicholaj de Mattos Frisvold

Christopher Warnock (Translator)

-*Kyranides, On The Occult Virtues of Plants, Animals & Stones (Hermetic & Talismanic Magic)* (2005; also entitled *The Magick of Kirani, King of Persia, and of Harpocraton, Containing The Magical and Medicinal Vertues of Stones, Herbs, Fishes, Beasts and Birds*, 1685; originally compiled during the fourth century)

Larry Warren, Peter Robbins

-*Left At East Gate: A First Hand Account of The Bentwaters-Woodbridge UFO Incident, Its Cover-up, and Investigation* (1997; Updated Edition entitled *Left At East Gate: A First-Hand Account of The Rendlesham Forest UFO Incident, Its Cover-up, and Investigation*, new preface, foreword by Budd Hopkins [1931-2011], 2005, 2010)

\* See also Nick Pope, John Burroughs, Jim Penniston

\* See also Brenda Butler, Dot Street, Jenny Randles

\* See also Steve Dewey, Kevin Goodman

\* See also Kevin Goodman

William F. Warren (Reverend William Fairfield Warren), 1833-1929

-*The True Key of Ancient Cosmology and Mythical Geography* (1881; Third Edition, new preface, 1882)

-*Paradise Found: The Cradle of The Human Race at The North Pole. A Study of The Prehistoric World* (1885, 1898, 1964, 1976, 2010)

-*The Quest of The Perfect Religion; Baccalaureate Address Delivered Before The Graduating Classes*

*of Boston University, by W. F. Warren, June 1, 1886 (1887)*

*-Religions of The World and The World Religion: An Introduction To Their Scientific Study (1904)*

*-The Earliest Cosmologies: The Universe as Pictured In Thought By The Ancient Hebrews, Babylonians, Egyptians, Greeks, Iranians, and Indo-Aryans. A Guidebook For Beginners In The Study of Ancient Literatures and Religions (1909)*

**F. W. Warrick**

*-Experiments In Psychics: Practical Studies In Direct Writing, Supernormal Photography, and Other Phenomena Mainly with Mrs Ada Emma Deane (foreword by Sir Oliver Lodge [1851-1940], 1939)*

**Washington: Supreme Council For The Southern Jurisdiction of The United States**

*-The Supreme Council of France and Its Dependencies: Bulletin Concerning Joseph Cerneau (1886; introduction and index by Michael R. Poll, 1995)*

**Peter Washington**

*-Madame Blavatsky's Baboon: Theosophy And The Emergence Of The Western Guru (1993; also entitled Madame Blavatsky's Baboon: A History Of The Mystics, Mediums, And Misfits Who Brought Spiritualism to America, 1995)*

**James Wasserman**

*-Art and Symbols of The Occult: Images of Power and Wisdom (1993; Revised & Expanded Edition entitled The Mystery Traditions: Secret Symbols and Sacred Art, 2005)*

*-The Templars and The Assassins: The Militia of Heaven (includes a translation of "In Praise of The New Knighthood" by Saint Bernard of Clairvaux [1090-1153] by Lisa Coffin, 2001)*

\* This book possibly inspired the video-game series "Assassin's Creed" (Ubisoft), that was adapted into a 2016 cinema film "Assassin's Creed", starring Michael Fassbender, Jeremy Irons and Charlotte Rampling; directed by Justin Kurzel (Regency Enterprises/Ubisoft)

*-An Illustrated History of The Knights Templar (2006)*

*-The Secrets of Masonic Washington: A Guidebook To Signs, Symbols, and Ceremonies at The Origin of America's Capital (2008)*

*-The Temple of Solomon: From Ancient Israel To Secret Societies (foreword by Peter Levenda, 2011)*

*-In The Center Of The Fire: A Memoir Of The Occult 1966-1989 (2012)*

*-The Book of Days: Perpetual Calendar. With Images From The Papyrus of Ani and Zodiac Signs From The Temple of Isis at Denderah (2014)*

*-Templar Heresy: A Story of Gnostic Illumination (Novel, 2017)*

\* James Wasserman joined the [Ordo Templi Orientis \(O.T.O.\)](#) in 1976 and Founded [The TAHUTI Lodge](#) in New York City in 1979

**James Wasserman, Editor**

*-Aleister Crowley And The Practice of The Magical Diary: Includes John St John and A Master of the Temple from The Equinox (introduction by James Wasserman, foreword by J. Daniel Gunther; 1993, 2004, Revised & Expanded Edition, 2006)*

\* See also Thomas Stanley, 1625-1678

\* See also Brian Cotnoir

\* See also Una Birch, 1876-1949

**James Wasserman, Nancy Wasserman (Bishops Tahuti and Mara)**

-*Aleister Crowley, To Perfect This Feast – A Commentary On Liber XV – The Gnostic Mass* (2009; Revised Second Edition 2010; Revised and Expanded Third Edition, 2013; Limited Collectors Edition, 2013)

Nancy Wasserman

-*Yoga For Magick (Weiser Concise Guide Series)* (introduction by James Wasserman, 2007)

\* See also Judith Hawkins-Tillirson

R. Gordon Wasson (Robert Gordon Wasson), 1898-1986

-*The Hall Carbine Affair: A Study In Contemporary Folklore* (Limited Edition of 100 copies, 1941; Limited Edition of 750 copies, 1948; 2015)

-*Seeking The Magic Mushroom* (“Life”, pp. 100-146, Volume 42, Number 19, 13 May 1957)

-*Soma: Divine Mushroom of Immortality (Ethno-Mycological Studies 1)* (1968, 1972)

-*Soma and The Fly-Agaric: Mr Wasson's Rejoinder To Professor Brough (Ethno-Mycological Studies 3)* (1972)

-*The Wondrous Mushroom: Mycolatry In Mesoamerica (Ethno-Mycological Studies 7)* (55th Anniversary of Wasson's 1957 “Life” article, 1980, 2013, 2015)

R. Gordon Wasson, 1898-1986; Albert Hofmann, 1906-2008; Carl A. P. Ruck (Carl Anton Paul Ruck), Danny Staples (Daniel “Danny” Staples), 1948-2005

-*The Road To Eleusis: Unveiling The Secret of The Mysteries* (1978; Second Edition, preface by Huston Smith, hindsight by Carl A. P. Ruck, 1998; Thirtieth Anniversary Edition, edited by Robert Forte, afterword by Albert Hofmann, appendix by Peter Webster, 2008)

\* See also Peter Webster, Daniel M. Perrine, Carl A. P. Ruck

R. Gordon Wasson, 1898-1986; Stella Kramrisch, 1896-1993; Jonathan Ott, Carl A. P. Ruck (Carl Anton Paul Ruck)

-*Persephone's Quest: Entheogens And The Origins of Religion* (1986; 1992)

R. Gordon Wasson, 1898-1986; Willard Rhodes, 1901-1992; George Cowan, 1920-2012; Florence Cowan

-*Maria Sabina and Her Mazatec Mushroom Velada* (Limited Edition of 510 copies, 1957)

\* A vinyl LP Record of Maria Sabina chanting was also released in 1957 entitled “Mushroom Ceremony Of The Mazatec Indians Of Mexico” (María Sabina Magdalena García, 1894-1985)

\* See also Alvaro Estrada

\* See also Jerome Rothenberg; Editor

\* See also Donald F. Sandner, 1928-1997; Steven H. Wong; Editors

\* See also Roberta Sterman Sabbath; Editor

Valentina Pavlovna Wasson, 1901-1958; R. Gordon Wasson, 1898-1986

-*Mushrooms, Russia, and History* (Limited Edition of 512 copies, Two Volumes, containing Folded chart “Mushroom stones of Middle America”, arranged by Stephen F. de Borhegyi [1921-1969], 1957)

Robin Waterfield (Robin Everard Waterfield), 1914-2002

-*René Guénon: And The Future Of The West. The Life and Writings of A 20th Century Metaphysician* (1987; 2002)

**Frank Waters, 1902-1995**

-*Mexico Mystique: The Coming Sixth World of Consciousness* (1975)

\* In this book Frank Waters tied the significant date of 24 December 2011 given by Michael D. Coe in the First Edition of his book *The Maya* (1966) to astrology and the prophecies of the Hopi

\* **The Frank Waters Foundation (FWF)** was begun in 1993

**Alfred Watkins, 1855-1935**

-*Early British Trackways, Moats, Mounds, Camps, and Sites* (1922)

-*The Old Straight Track: Its Mounds, Beacons, Moats, Sites and Mark Stones* (1925, 1933, 1945, 1948, 1970, 1974, 1994)

-*The Ley Hunter's Manual: A Guide To Early Tracks* (1927; 1983 Edition contains introduction by John Michell [1933-2009])

-*The Old Standing Crosses of Herefordshire* (1930)

-*Archaic Tracks Round Cambridge [With a map]* (1932)

**Leslie Watkins, David Ambrose, Christopher Miles**

-*Alternative 3* (1978, 1979, 1987; also entitled *Alternative 3: UFO Cover-Up*, circa 2003)

\* Companion book to a hoax documentary directed by Christopher Miles of the same title shown in 1977 (Anglia Television) and also released in 2007 on DVD

\* See also Jim Keith, 1949-1999

**M. G. Watkins (Reverend Morgan George Watkins), 1835-1911**

-*Gleanings From The Natural History of The Ancients* (1885, 1896, 2010, 2012; introduction by Loren Coleman, 2015)

**Susan M. Watkins**

-*Conversations With Seth: The Story of Jane Roberts's ESP Class, Volume I* (introduction by Jane Roberts [1929-1984], 1980)

-*Conversations With Seth: The Story of Jane Roberts's ESP Class, Volume II* (introduction by Jane Roberts [1929-1984], 1981)

-*Conversations With Seth: The Story of Jane Roberts's ESP Class, Combined Volumes I and II* (introduction by Jane Roberts [1929-1984], illustrated by George Rhoads, 1999; 25th Anniversary Edition with new preface by Susan M. Watkins, 2005)

-*Speaking of Jane Roberts: Remembering The Author of The Seth Material* (2001)

**Albert Durrant Watson, 1859-1926**

-*The Twentieth Plane: A Psychic Revelation* (1918)

**Albert Durrant Watson, 1859-1926; Louis Benjamin**

-*Birth Through Death: The Ethics of The Twentieth Plane – A Revelation Received Through The Psychic Consciousness of Louis Benjamin* (1920)

**Albert Durrant Watson, 1859-1926; Margaret Lawrence (Margaret Greene)**

-*Mediums and Mystics: A Study of Spiritual Laws and Psychic Forces* (1923)

**Charles Watson (Charles Denton “Tex” Watson), Chaplain Ray (Raymond G. Hoekstra), 1913-**

1997

-*Will You Die For Me? The Man Who Killed For Charles Manson, Tells His Own Story* (1978)

\* See also Vincent Bugliosi, 1934-2015; Curt Gentry, 1931-2014

\* See also Ed Sanders

\* See also David Pietras

\* See also Nikolas Schreck; Editor

\* See also Jeff Guinn

Lyall Watson (Malcolm Lyall-Watson), 1939-2008

-*Omnivore: Our Evolution In The Eating Game* (1971)

-*Supernature: A Natural History of The Supernatural* (1973)

-*The Romeo Error: A Matter Of Life and Death* (1974; also entitled *The Romeo Error: A Meditation On Life And Death*, 1976)

-*Gifts of Unknown Things: A True Story of Nature, Healing, and Initiation from Indonesia's Dancing Island* (1976)

-*Lifetide: A Biology of The Unconscious* (1979)

-*Whales of The World: A Field Guide to The Cetaceans* (1981)

-*Lightning Bird: The Story of One Man's Journey Into Africa's Past* (1982)

-*Heaven's Breath: A Natural History of The Wind* (1984)

-*Beyond Supernature: A New Natural History of The Supernatural* (1986; also entitled *Supernature II: A New Natural History of The Supernatural*, 1986)

-*Earthworks: Ideas on The Edge of Natural History* (1987; also entitled *The Dreams of Dragons: An Exploration and Celebration of The Mysteries of Nature*, 1992)

-*Neophilia: The Tradition Of The New* (1989)

-*The Nature of Things: The Strange Behaviour of Inanimate Objects* (1990)

-*Dark Nature: A Natural History of Evil* (1995)

-*Warriors, Warthogs and Wisdom: Growing Up In Africa* (illustrated by Keith West; 1997)

-*Jacobson's Organ: And The Remarkable Nature of Smell* (1999)

-*Elephantoms: Tracking The Elephant* (2002)

-*The Whole Hog: Exploring The Extraordinary Potential of Pigs* (2004)

Nigel Watson

-*Phantom Aerial Flaps and Waves* (1990)

-*Portraits of Alien Encounters* (1990)

-*UFO Investigations Manual: UFO Investigations From 1892 To The Present Day (Haynes Manual)* (2013)

-*UFOs of The First World War: Phantom Airships, Balloons, Aircraft and Other Mysterious Aerial Phenomena* (2015)

-*The Great UFO Cover-Up: What Don't They Want Us To Know? (Secrets and Conspiracies) (UnExplained Rapid Reads)* (2015)

-*Spontaneous Human Combustion: Do People Suddenly Catch Fire? (Cabinet of Curiosities) (UnExplained Rapid Reads)* (2015)

-*Ghostships of The Skies: What Were The Phantom Airships? (Cabinet of Curiosities) (UnExplained Rapid Reads)* (2015)

Alan Watts

-*UFO Quest: In Search of The Mystery Machines* (1994, 1995)

*-UFO Visitation: Preparing For The Twenty-First Century* (1996)

Alan W. Watts (Alan Wilson Watts), 1915-1973

*-An Outline of Zen Buddhism* (1932)

*-Seven Symbols of Life: Being An Essay on Eternal Verities as Expressed In The Images of The Lotus, of Water, Wind, Fire, Man, Woman and Child* (1936)

*-The Legacy of Asia and Western Man: A Study of The Middle Way* (1937)

*-The Meaning of Happiness: The Quest For Freedom of The Spirit In Modern Psychology and The Wisdom of The East* (1940, 1979)

*-Behold The Spirit: A Study In The Necessity of Mystical Religion* (1947, 1971)

*-The Spirit of Zen: A Way of Life, Work and Art In The Far East* (1948, 1955; Second Edition, new preface, 1958; Third Edition, new preface, 1960)

*-The Supreme Identity: An Essay on Oriental Metaphysic and The Christian Religion* (1950, 1972)

*-The Way of Zen* (1957, 1999)

*-Nature, Man, and Woman* (1958)

*-Beat Zen, Square Zen, and Zen* (1959)

*-Easter: Its Story and Meaning* (1959)

*-Psychotherapy: East & West* (1961)

*-The Joyous Cosmology: Adventures In The Chemistry of Consciousness* (1962; foreword by Timothy Leary [1920-1996] & Richard Alpert, 1970; introduction by Daniel Pinchbeck, 2013)

*-The Woman In Man* (1963, 1964)

*-The Two Hands of God: The Myths of Polarity* (1963, 1972)

*-Beyond Theology: The Art of Godmanship* (1964, 1966, 1967, 1969, 1973)

*-The Book: On The Taboo Against Knowing Who You Are* (1966, 1989, 2012)

*-This Is It, and Other Essays on Zen and Spiritual Experience* (1967, 1973)

*-Does It Matter? Essays on Man's Relation To Materiality* (1971)

*-In My Own Way: An Autobiography, 1915-1965* (1973, 2007)

*-Un-carved Block, Unbleached Silk: The Mystery of Life* (photographs and introduction by Jeff Berner, calligraphy by Renée Locks, 1974)

*-Cloud-Hidden, Whereabouts Unknown: A Mountain Journal* (1974, 1977)

*-Om: Creative Meditations From Alan Watts* (edited and adapted by Judith Johnstone, 1980, 1995)

*-The Way of Liberation: Essays and Lectures on The Transformation of The Self* (edited and transcribed by Mark Watts and Rebecca Shropshire, 1983)

*-Out of The Trap: Selected Lectures of Alan W. Watts: Man's Place In Nature, Historical Buddhism, Philosophy of Nature, Tribute To Carl Jung* (edited with foreword by Mark Watts, 1985)

*-Diamond Web: Selected Lectures of Alan W. Watts* (edited by Aia Jacobs and Mark Watts, foreword by Mark Watts, 1987)

*-The Early Writings of Alan Watts: Essays By The Leading Interpreter of Zen To The West* (edited by John Snelling and Dennis T. Sibley with Mark Watts, 1987)

*-Become What You Are* (edited by Mark Watts, 1995)

Robert Wauchope, 1909-1979

*-Lost Tribes & Sunken Continents: Myth and Method In The Study of American Indians* (1962, 1963, 1970, 1974, 1975, 1993)

Dave Weardale

*-The Pagan Child: A Handbook For Teachers, Carers, Childminders And All Those Involved In*

***Looking After The Children Of Pagan Parents (1994)*****David Weatherly****-*Black Eyed Children* (foreword by Nick Redfern, 2012)****-*Strange Intruders: Based on Interviews and Research Done By David Weatherly* (foreword by Micah Hanks, 2013, 2016)****David Weatherly; Editor****-*Wood Knocks, Volume One: A Journal of Sasquatch Research* (2016)****Col. Richard L. Weaver, USAF****\* See United States Air Force****Zofia Weaver****-*Other Realities? The Enigma of Franek Kluski's Mediumship* (foreword by Alan Gauld, 2015)****\* See also Mary Rose Barrington, Ian Stevenson, Zofia Weaver****Don Webb****-*A Spell For The Fulfillment of Desire (British Academy Monographs In)* (1996)****-*The Seven Faces of Darkness: Practical Typhonian Magic* (foreword by Michael A. Aquino; 1996)****-*Uncle Setnakt's Essential Guide To The Left Hand Path* (1999, 2011)****-*Mysteries of The Temple of Set: Inner Teachings of The Left Hand Path* (2004, 2011)****-*Aleister Crowley: The Fire and The Force* (2005)****-*Overthrowing The Old Gods: Aleister Crowley and The Book of The Law* (includes commentary on *The Book of The Law* by Michael A. Aquino, 2013)****-*Uncle Setnakt's Nightbook* (2016)****\* Don Webb was [High Priest of The Temple of Set](#) 1996-2002****Hillary S. Webb****-*Exploring Shamanism: Using Ancient Rites To Discover The Unlimited Healing Powers of Cosmos and Consciousness* (2003, 2008)****-*Traveling Between The Worlds: Conversations with Contemporary Shamans* (2004)****-*Yanantin and Masintin In The Andean World: Complementary Dualism In Modern Peru* (2012)****James Webb (James Charles Napier Webb), 1946-1980****-*Flight From Reason* (1971; also entitled *The Occult Underground: The Dawn of The New Age*, 1974)****-*The Occult Establishment: The Dawn of The New Age and The Occult Establishment* (1976)****-*The Harmonious Circle: The Lives and Work of G. I. Gurdjieff, P.D. Ouspensky, and Their Followers* (1980)****\* See also John Robert Colombo, Colin Wilson, 1931-2013; Joyce Collin-Smith, 1919-2011****Stephen Webb****-*If The Universe Is Teeming With Aliens... Where Is Everybody? Fifty Solutions To The Fermi Paradox and The Problem of Extraterrestrial Life (Science and Fiction)* (2002; Second Edition entitled *If The Universe Is Teeming With Aliens... Where Is Everybody? Seventy-Five Solutions To The Fermi Paradox and The Problem of Extraterrestrial Life*, with new preface and foreword by**



Martin Rees, 2015)

John Weber; Editor

*-An Illustrated Guide To The Lost Symbol: The Unauthorized Companion To The Bestselling Novel, And To The Revealing Connection Between The Freemasons And Our Nation's Capitol* (2009)

Esther Webman; Editor

*-The Global Impact of The Protocols of The Elders of Zion: A Century-Old Myth (Routledge Jewish Studies Series)* (2011)

\* Esther Webman, Head of [Zeev Vered Desk for the Study of Tolerance and Intolerance in the Middle East](#)

\* See also Matvei Golovinski, 1865-1920

\* See also Maurice Joly, 1829-1878

\* See also Will Eisner, 1917-2005

\* See also Norman Cohn, 1915-2007

\* See also Cesare G. de Michelis

\* See also Herman Bernstein, 1876-1935

Alfred Lambremont Webre

*-The Levesque Cases* (1990)

*-Towards A Decade of Contact* (eBook, 2000)

*-Exopolitics: Politics, Government, and Law In The Universe* (forewords by Courtney Brown and Paul Davids, 2005)

*-The Dimensional Ecology of The Omniverse* (edited by Aidan Kelly, 2014)

*-The Omniverse: Transdimensional Intelligence, Time Travel, The Afterlife, and The Secret Colony on Mars* (2015)

Alfred Lambremont Webre, Philip H. Liss

*-The Age of Cataclysm: Is The World As We Know It About To End?* (1974)

J. H. Webster (Major J. H. Webster), 1833-date of death unknown

*-Through Clouds of Doubt* (preface by Sir Oliver Lodge [1851-1940], 1939)

*-Voices of The Passed* (1948)

*-No Finality* (1951)

Nesta H. Webster (Nesta Helen Webster; Mrs Arthur Webster), 1876-1960

*-World Revolution: The Plot Against Civilization* (1921)

*-Secret Societies And Subversive Movements* (1924)

*-The Secret Of The Zodiac* (1933)

\* See also Richard M. Gilman, 1923-2006

Peter Webster, Daniel M. Perrine, Carl A. P. Ruck

*-“Mixing The Kykeon” (Eleusis: Journal of Psychoactive Plants and Compounds, New Series 4, 2000)*

\* See also R. Gordon Wasson, 1898-1986; Albert Hofmann, 1906-2008; Carl A. P. Ruck, Danny Staples, 1948-2005

**Richard Webster**

- Revealing Hands: How To Read Palms* (1995)
- Talisman Magic: Yantra Squares For Tantric Divination* (1995)
- Omens, Oghams & Oracles: Divination In The Druidic Tradition* (1995)
- Dowsing For Beginners: How to Find Water, Wealth and Lost Objects - Includes Free Dowsing Tool!* (1996)
- Seven Secrets To Success: A Story of Hope* (1997)
- Feng Shui For Beginners: Successful Living by Design* (1997)
- Aura Reading For Beginners: Develop Your Psychic Awareness For Health & Success* (1998)
- Feng Shui For The Workplace* (1998)
- Feng Shui For Apartment Living* (1998)
- 101 Feng Shui Tips For Your Home* (1998)
- Chinese Numerology: The Way To Prosperity & Fulfillment* (1998)
- Feng Shui For Love & Romance* (1999)
- Numerology Magic* (1999)
- Feng Shui In The Garden* (1999)
- Feng Shui For Success & Happiness* (1999)
- Astral Travel For Beginners: Transcend Time and Space With Out-of-Body Experiences* (2000)
- Dowsing Disc* (edited by Zins, 2001)
- Write Your Own Magic: The Hidden Power In Your Words* (2001)
- Success Secrets: Letters To Matthew* (2001)
- Soul Mates : Understanding Relationships Across Time* (2001)
- Practical Guide To Past-Life Memories: Twelve Proven Methods* (2001)
- The Complete Book Of Palmistry: Includes Secrets Of Indian Thumb Reading* (2001)
- Is Your Pet Psychic: Developing Psychic Communication with Your Pet* (2002)
- Pendulum Magic for Beginners: Tap Your Inner Wisdom - Find Lost Objects - Focus Energy For Self-Improvement* (2002)
- Playing Card Divination For Beginners: Fortune Telling With Ordinary Cards* (2002)
- How To Write For The New Age Market: A Practical Guide* (2003)
- Palm Reading for Beginners: Find Your Future in the Palm of Your Hand* (2003)
- Spirit Guides & Angel Guardians: Contact Your Invisible Helpers* (2003)
- The Art of Dowsing: The Art of Discovering: Water, Treasure, Gold, Oil, Artifacts* (with free Dowsing Tool, 2004)
- Candle Magic For Beginners: The Simplest Magic You Can Do* (2004)
- Miracles: Inviting The Extraordinary Into Your Life* (2004)
- Michael: Communicating With The Archangel For Guidance & Protection* (2004)
- Amulets & Talismans For Beginners: How To Choose, Make & Use Magical Objects* (2004)
- Raphael: Communicating With The Archangel For Healing & Creativity* (2005)
- Gabriel: Communicating With The Archangel For Inspiration & Reconciliation* (2005)
- Creative Visualization for Beginners: Achieve Your Goals & Make Your Dreams Come True* (2005)
- Uriel: Communicating With The Archangel For Transformation & Tranquility* (2005)
- The Secret of Bryn Estyn: The Making of A Modern Witch Hunt* (2005, 2009)
- Color Magic for Beginners: Simple Techniques To Brighten & Empower Your Life* (2006)
- Magical Symbols Of Love & Romance* (2006)
- Praying with Angels* (2007)
- The Encyclopedia Of Superstitions* (2008)
- Flower And Tree Magic: Discover The Natural Enchantment Around You* (2008)

- Encyclopedia of Angels* (2009)
- Prayer For Beginners: Discovering The Language Of Your Soul* (2009)
- Psychic Protection For Beginners: Creating a Safe Haven for Home & Family* (2010)
- You Can Read Palms* (2010)
- The Complete Book of Auras: Learn to See, Read, Strengthen & Heal Auras* (2010)
- Spirit & Dream Animals: Decipher Their Messages, Discover Your Totem* (2011)
- Geomancy For Beginners: Simple Techniques For Earth Divination* (2011)
- Face Reading Quick & Easy* (2012)
- Living In Your Soul's Light: Understanding Your Eternal Self* (2012)
- 365 Ways To Attract Good Luck: Simple Steps To Take Control of Chance and Improve Your Future* (2014)
- Body Language: Quick & Easy* (2014)
- Oracle of The Angels* (illustrated by Eric Williams, 2014)
- Rituals For Beginners: Simple Ways To Connect To Your Spiritual Side* (2016)

**Richard Webster, Lo Scarabeo**

- Tarot For Everyone: Contains Book and Cards* (illustrated by Roberto de Angelis, 2015)
- \* See also Lo Scarabeo

**Harry E. Wedeck (Harry Ezekiel Wedeclefsky), 1894-1996**

- Dictionary of Magic* (1956; also entitled *Dictionary of The Occult*, 2005)
- A Treasury of Witchcraft: Sourcebook of Magical Arts* (1961)
- Dictionary of Aphrodisiacs* (artwork by Jill Karla Schwarz, 1962)
- Dictionary of Gypsy Life and Lore* (1973)
- Dictionary of Astrology* (1973; Revised Edition entitled *Dictionary of Astrology: Astro Logical Concepts, Techniques and Theories*, 1995)
- The Triumph of Satan* (1974)

**Harry E. Wedeck (Harry Ezekiel Wedeclefsky), 1894-1996; Wade Baskin, 1924-1974; Editors**

- Dictionary of Spiritualism* (1971)
  - Dictionary of Pagan Religions* (1971)
- \* See also Wade Baskin

**Thomas W. Wedge, Robert L. Powers**

- The Satan Hunter* (1988)

**Joseph J. Weed (Joseph John Weed), 1901-date of death unknown**

- A Rosicrucian Speaks* (1965, 1968)
- Wisdom of The Mystic Masters* (1968, 1971, 1973, 1975, 1978, 1980, 1987, 2003)
- Psychic Energy: How To Change Your Desires Into Realities* (1970, 1971, 1973, 1978; also entitled *Psychic Energy: For Achieving Wealth, Success and Happiness*, 1979)
- Complete Guide To Oracle and Prophecy Methods* (1971; also entitled *How You Can Predict The Future: The Complete Guide To Oracle and Prophecy Methods*, 1978)

**Theodore J. Weeden (Reverend Dr Theodore J. Weeden, Sr)**

- The Two Jesuses* (2003)

**\* Comparison between Jesus of Nazareth in Gospel of Mark and Jesus of Ananias in Josephus**

**Andrew Weeks**

**-Boehme: An Intellectual Biography of The Seventeenth-Century Philosopher and Mystic (1991)**

**-German Mysticism, From Hildegard of Bingen To Ludwig Wittgenstein: A Literary and Intellectual History (SUNY Series In Western Esoteric Traditions) (1993)**

**-Paracelsus: Speculative Theory and The Crisis of The Early Reformation (SUNY Series In Western Esoteric Traditions) (1997)**

**\* See also Paracelsus, 1493-1541**

**Arthur Weigall (Arthur Edward Pearse Brome Weigall), 1880-1934**

**-The Life and Times of Akhnaton, Pharaoh of Egypt (1910; Revised Edition, 1922)**

**-The Paganism In Our Christianity (1928, 2008, 2010)**

**\* See also Julie Hankey**

**Andrew Weil (Andrew Thomas Weil)**

**-The Natural Mind: A New Way of Looking At Drugs and The Higher Consciousness (1972; Revised Editions 1986, 2004)**

**-The Marriage of The Sun and Moon: A Quest For Unity In Consciousness (1980, Revised Edition 2004)**

**-Dr Andrew Weil's Mindbody Tool Kit Workbook (Audiobook CD, 2005)**

**-Spontaneous Healing: How To Discover and Enhance Your Body's Natural Ability To Maintain and Heal Itself (2011)**

**Andrew Weil, Winifred Rosen**

**-From Chocolate To Morphine: Everything You Need To Know About Mind-Altering Drugs (1983, 1993, 1998; Revised and Updated Edition 2004)**

**J. S. Weiner (Joseph Sidney Weiner), 1915-1982**

**-The Piltdown Forgery (1955; Fiftieth Anniversary Edition with new introduction and afterword by Chris Stringer, 2003)**

**\* First revealed as a hoax in the article "The Solution of The Piltdown Problem" by Joseph S. Weiner, Kenneth Page Oakley [1911-1981] & Wilfred Le Gros Clark [1895-1971] in, *Bulletin, Geology, British Museum (Natural History)*, Volume 2, issue 3, 21 November 1953**

**\* Brian Gardiner (Professor of Palaeontology at King's College, London University), claimed in 1996 that the hoaxer was Martin A. C. Hinton (1883-1961), the Natural History Museum's curator of zoology in 1912, following the discovery of a trunk that belonged to Hinton in 1970, that contained animal bones and teeth carved and stained in a manner similar to Piltdown Man.**

**\* See also Frank Spencer, 1941-1999**

**\* See also Miles Russell**

**\* See also John Walsh, 1927-2015**

**Marion Weinstein, 1939-2009**

**-Positive Magic: Occult Self-Help (foreword by Colin Wilson [1931-2013], 1981; Revised Edition 2002 entitled *Positive Magic: Ancient Metaphysical Techniques For Modern Lives*)**

**-Earth Magic: A Dianic Book of Shadows (1986; Revised Edition 2003 entitled *Earth Magic: A Book of Shadows For Positive Witches*)**

- The Ancient Modern Witch: The Halloween Lecture* (1993)
- Magic For Peace: Peace, & The Role of Positive Magic As a Transformative Force* (1998; Revised Edition 2008)
- Marion Weinstein's Handy Guide To Tarot Cards* (2000)
- Marion Weinstein's Handy Guide To The I Ching* (2000)
- Words of Power: Transform Your Life – The Art of Manifestation* (2008)

David A. Weintraub

- Religions and Extraterrestrial Life: How Will We Deal With It?* (2014)

Barbara Weisberg

- Talking To The Dead: Kate and Maggie Fox and The Rise of Spiritualism* (2004)

Adam Weishaupt (Johann Adam Weishaupt, “Spartacus”), 1748-1830

- Diogenes’ Lamp, or An Examination of Our Present Day Morality and Enlightenment (The Masonic Book Club 39)* (Limited Edition of 1,500 copies, introduced by Sir Mark Bruback, edited by Andrew Swanlund, 2008; originally published in German in 1804 entitled *Leuchte des Diogenes, oder, Prüfung unserer heutigen Moralität und Aufklärung*)
- A Brief Justification of My Intentions: Casting Light on The Latest Original Writings. Adam Weishaupt Speaks Out In His Own Defence* (eBook, 2014; originally published in German in 1787 entitled *Kurze Rechtfertigung meiner Absichten*)
- Supplement To The Justification of My Intentions. Adam Weishaupt Sets The Record Straight* (eBook, 2014; originally published in German in 1787 entitled *Nachtrag zur Rechtfertigung meiner Absichten*)
- The Secret School of Wisdom: The Authentic Rituals and Doctrines of the Illuminati* (edited by Josef Wäges and Reinhard Markner, 2015)
- \* Weishaupt's successor was Johann Joachim Christoph Bode, 1730-1793
- \* See also Baron Adolph Von Knigge, 1752-1796
- \* See also John Robison, 1739-1805
- \* See also Jean-Joseph Mounier, 1758-1806
- \* See also Nicholas Bonneville, 1760-1828
- \* See also Abbé Barruel, 1741-1820
- \* See also Seth Payson, 1758-1820
- \* See also George F. Dillon, 1836-1893
- \* See also Gerald B. Winrod, 1900-1957
- \* See also Terry Melanson
- \* See also Peggy Pawlowski

Dr Brian Weiss (Brian Leslie Weiss)

- Many Lives, Many Masters: The True Story of A Prominent Psychiatrist, His Young Patient and The Past-Life Therapy That Changed Both Their Lives* (1988, new afterword 1988; 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2003, 2004)
- Through Time Into Healing: How Past Life Regression Therapy Can Heal Mind, Body And Soul* (introduction by Raymond Moody, 1998)
- Messages From The Masters: Tapping Into The Power of Love* (2000)
- Same Soul, Many Bodies* (2004)

- Meditation: Achieving Inner Peace and Tranquility In Your Life* (with Meditation CD, 2004, 2015)
- Mirrors of Time: Using Regression For Physical, Emotional and Spiritual Healing* (with Past-Life Regression CD, 2004)
- Eliminating Stress, Finding Inner Peace* (with Stress-Reduction CD, 2004)
- Healing The Mind And Spirit Cards: A 50-Card Deck* (2004)
- Only Love Is Real: A Story of Soulmates Reunited* (2007)
- \* See also Doreen Virtue, Brian Weiss

Dr Brian Weiss (Brian Leslie Weiss); Amy E. Weiss

- Miracles Happen: The Transformational Healing Power of Past Life Memories* (2012)

Danny L. Weiss

- The Hollow Earth Revisited* (2013)

Miranda\* Linda Weisz

- Star Avatar: Emergence of A Messiah* (2012)

\* Linda Weisz is [Maitreya, The Feminine Christ](#)

Terry Welbourn

- T. C. Lethbridge: The Man Who Saw The Future* (foreword by Colin Wilson [1931-2013], 2011)

Frances Welch

- A Romanov Fantasy: Life At The Court of Anna Anderson* (2007)

Simon Welfare, John Fairley

- Arthur C. Clarke's Mysterious World* (foreword and introduction by Arthur C. Clarke [1917-2008]; 1980)

\* Companion book to the [1980 Television series \(DVD, 2008\)](#)

- Arthur C. Clarke's World of Strange Powers* (introduction by Arthur C. Clarke [1917-2008]; 1984)

\* Companion book to the [1985 Television series \(DVD, 2009\)](#)

- Arthur C. Clarke's Chronicles of the Strange and Mysterious* (introduction by Arthur C. Clarke [1917-2008]; 1987)

- Arthur C. Clarke's A-Z of Mysteries: from Atlantis to Zombies* (introduction by Arthur C. Clarke [1917-2008]; 1993)

\* "Arthur C. Clarke Collection" [8 DVD Box Set](#) [all episodes] released in 2013, compilation of "Arthur C. Clarke's Mysterious World" (TV series, narrated by Gordon Honeycombe [1936-2015], 13 episodes, 1980, DVD 2008, re-released DVD 2013), "Arthur C. Clarke's World of Strange Powers" (TV series, narrated by Anna Ford, 13 episodes, 1985, DVD 1994, re-released DVD 2013), "Arthur C. Clarke's Mysterious Universe" (TV Series, narrated by Carol Vorderman, 26 episodes, 1995, DVD [6 selected episodes], 2003; re-released DVD [all 26 episodes], 2013)

James Wellard (James Howard Wellard), 1909-1987

- The Search For Lost Worlds: An Exploration of The Lands of Myth and Legend, Including Atlantis, Sheba and Avalon* (1975)

G. A. Wells (George Albert Wells)

- "The Myth of the Mushroom" (*Humanist*, Number 86, pages 49-51, 1971)

- The Jesus of The Early Christians: A Study In Christian Origins* (1971)

- The Origins of Christianity: From The Pagan and Jewish Backgrounds* (1973)
- Did Jesus Exist?* (1975; Second Edition 1986)
- The Historical Evidence For Jesus* (1982)
- Religious Postures: Essays on Modern Christian Apologists and Religious Problems* (1988)
- Who Was Jesus? A Critique of The New Testament Record* (1989)
- Belief and Make-Believe: Critical Reflections on The Sources of Credulity* (1991)
- What's In A Name? Reflections on Language, Magic and Religion* (1993)
- The Jesus Legend* (foreword by R. Joseph Hoffmann, 1996)
- The Jesus Myth* (afterword by Roderick Tyler, 1999)
- The Acts of The Apostles: A Historical Record?* (2000)
- Can We Trust The New Testament? Thoughts On The Reliability of Early Christian Testimony* (2004)
- Cutting Jesus Down To Size: What Higher Criticism Has Achieved and Where It Leaves Christianity* (2009)
- “Ehrman on The Historicity of Jesus and Early Christian Thinking” (Book Review in *Free Inquiry*, Volume 32, Number 4, pp.58-62, June-July 2012)

#### Patrick Wells, Douglas Rushkoff

- Stoned Free: How To Get High Without Drugs* (1995)
- \* See also Douglas Rushkoff, Patrick Wells

#### Steve Wells

- The Skeptic's Annotated Bible: The King James Version From A Skeptic's Point of View* (2013)
- Drunk With Blood: God's Killings In The Bible* (2013)
- Strange Flesh: The Bible and Homosexuality* (afterword by Dave Muscato, 2014)

#### James Welsh

- Corroborating Evidence: The UFO Investigation of The Millennium* (introduction by Ron Halliday, 2014)

#### John Welton, Zola Levitt

- UFOs: What On Earth Is Happening?* (1975)
- Psychic Healing* (1982)

#### Harry Wendrich, Nick Farrell

- Golden Dawn Temple Tarot Meditation Set* (2014)
- \* See also Nick Farrell, Harry Wendrich, Nicola Wendrich

#### Jim Wentworth (Alex Saunders)

- Giants In The Earth: The Amazing Story of Ray Palmer, OAHSPE and The Shaver Mystery* (1973)

#### Samael Aun Weor (V́ctor Manuel G3mez Rodŕguez), 1917-1977

- The Perfect Matrimony, or The Door To Enter Into Initiation* (1980, 1992, 1994, 2004, 2013; originally published in Spanish entitled *El Matrimonio Perfecto*, 1950; Revised and Expanded Edition, 1961)
- The Metallic Planets of Alchemy* (circa 1986; originally published in Spanish entitled *Los Planetas Metálicos de la Alquimia*, 1974)
- Esoteric Treatise of Theurgy* (1986; originally published in Spanish entitled *Tratado Esoterico de*

*Teurgia*, 1959)

-*The Zodiacal Course* (1986, 2014; originally published in Spanish entitled *Curso Zodiacal*, 1951)

-*Buddha's Necklace* (1990; originally published in Spanish entitled *El collar del Buda: mensaje de Navidad*, 1966-1967)

-*A Treatise of Alchemy* (1999; originally published in Spanish entitled *Tratado de Alquimia Sexual*, 1954)

-*Introduction To Gnosis* (1987; also entitled *Introduction To Gnosis: Gnostic Methods For Today's World*, 2003; also entitled *Introduction to Gnosis: Practical Steps Towards Genuine Happiness*, 2009; originally published in Spanish entitled *Introducción a la Gnosis*, 1961)

-*Fundamental Education (Gnostic Wisdom)* (1987; also entitled *Fundamentals of Gnostic Education: Gnosis, The Consciousness, and Learning How To Think*, 2012; originally published in Spanish entitled *Educacion Fundamental*, 1970)

-*The Revolution of The Dialectic* (1991; also entitled *The Revolution of The Dialectic: Esoteric Psychology and Meditation. Practical Methods For Intense Spiritual Transformation*, 2010; originally published in Spanish entitled *La Revolucion de la Dialectica*, 1983)

-*The Secret Doctrine of Anahuac* (1998; originally published in Spanish entitled *La doctrina secreta de Anahuac*, 1974)

-*The Mysteries of The Fire: Kundalini Yoga* (2002; also entitled *Kundalini Yoga: The Mysteries of The Fire, Ancient Secrets of Hinduism Revealed*, 2009; also entitled *Kundalini Yoga: The Mysteries of The Fire, Unlock The Divine Spritual Power Within You*, eBook, 2010; originally published in Spanish entitled *Los Misterios del Fuego*, 1955)

-*Beyond Death; and, The Book of The Dead; Including The Mysteries of Life and Death, A Transcribed Lecture* (2003; includes *The Mysteries of Life and Death*, originally published in El Salvador entitled *El libro de los muertos*, 1962)

-*Gnostic Anthropology: Evolution, Devolution, and The Fate of Humanity* (2003, 2007; originally published in Spanish entitled *Antropología Gnóstica*, 1978)

-*Occult Medicine and Practical Magic: The Ancient Medical Wisdom of Gnosis* (2004; Second Edition 2008; also entitled *Esoteric Medicine and Practical Magic*, 2013; originally published in Spanish entitled *Tratado de Medicina Oculta y Magia Practica*, 1952; Revised and Expanded Edition 1977)

-*The Three Mountains (Timeless Gnostic Wisdom)* (2003, also entitled *The Three Mountains: Gnosis, Kabbalah, and The Sexual Mysteries of The Secret Path To Liberation*, 2008; originally published in Spanish entitled *Supremo Mensaje de Navidad*, 1972-1973)

-*The Initiatic Path In The Arcana of Tarot and Kabbalah* (2003, Fourth Edition 2006; also entitled *Tarot & Kabbalah: The Path of Initiation In The Sacred Arcana, The Most Comprehensive and Authoritative Guide To The Esoteric Sciences Within All Religions*, 2010; originally published in Spanish entitled *El Sendero Iniciatico en los Arcanos de Tarot y Kabala*, 1978)

-*The Aquarian Message: Gnostic Kabbalah, Tantra, and Tarot In The Revelation of St John (Timeless Gnostic Wisdom Series)* (2006, 2008; originally published in Spanish entitled *El Mensaje de Acuario*, 1960)

-*The Elimination of Satan's Tail: Gnostic Psychology, Meditation, and The Origins of Suffering (Timeless Gnostic Wisdom Series)* (2007; originally published in Spanish entitled *Supremo Mensaje de Navidad*, 1964-1965)

-*The Revolution of Beelzebub: Gnosis, Anthropogenesis, and The War In Heaven (Timeless Gnostic Wisdom Series)* (Second Edition, 2007, 2010, 2014; originally published in Spanish entitled *La Revolucion de Bel*, 1950)

-*Igneous Rose: The Magic, Sexual Energy, and Mind of The Inner Buddha* (2007; originally



published in Spanish entitled *Rosa Ignée*, 1953)

- Gazing At The Mystery: Questions and Answers About Life, Death, and The Beyond (Timeless Gnostic Wisdom)* (2007; originally published in Spanish entitled *Mirando al misterio*, 1972)
- Endocrinology and Criminology: Gnosis, Practical Alchemy, Criminal Justice and Clairvoyance (Timeless Gnostic Wisdom)* (2007; originally published in Spanish entitled *Nociones Fundamentales de Endocrinología y Criminología: Gnosis, Alquimia Práctica, Justicia Penal y Clarividencia*, 1959)
- The Gnostic Magic of The Runes: Gnosis, The Aeneid, and The Liberation of The Consciousness (Timeless Gnostic Wisdom)* (2007; originally published in Spanish entitled *Mensaje de Navidad*, 1968-1969)
- Cosmic Teachings of A Lama: Gnosis, Science, and The Buddhist and Egyptian Mysteries (Timeless Gnostic Wisdom)* (2007; originally published in Spanish entitled *Mensaje de Navidad*, 1969-1970)
- Treatise of Revolutionary Psychology: Gnosis, Self-Observation and Esoteric Psychology (Timeless Gnostic Wisdom)* (2007, 2013; originally published in Spanish entitled *Tratado de Psicología Revolucionaria, Mensaje de Navidad*, 1975-1976)
- The Doomed Aryan Race: Gnosis, Tantra, and The End of The Age (Timeless Gnostic Wisdom)* (2007; originally published in Spanish entitled *Mensaje supremo de Navidad 1967: Los cuerpos solares y sabiduría gnóstica*, 1967)
- Aztec Christic Magic: Gnostic Kabbalah and Tarot In The American Mysteries (Timeless Gnostic Wisdom)* (2008; originally published in Spanish in entitled *Magia Crística Azteca*, 1957)
- The Major Mysteries: The Gnostic Jesus and The Path of Initiation* (2009; Revised Edition 2013; 2014; originally published in Spanish entitled *Los Misterios Mayores*, 1956)
- Practical Astrology: Self-Transformation Through Self-Knowledge. Kabbalah, Tarot, and Consciousness* (Second Edition 2010, omnibus of *Zodiacal Course* [1951], *Esoteric Treatise of Hermetic Astrology* [1967], and *Manual of Practical Magic* [1954])
- The Great Rebellion: The State of Our World and How To Change It Through Practical Spirituality* (2010; originally published in Spanish entitled *La Gran Rebelión*, 1975)
- The Mystery of The Golden Blossom: The Magic of Spirituality, Sexuality, and Love* (2010; originally published in Spanish entitled *El Misterio Del Aureo Florecer: Supremo Mensaje de Navidad*, 1971-1972)
- Cosmic Ships: Truth and Lies About UFOs, Other Humanities, and Our Future* (collected writings, 2010; originally published in Spanish entitled *Naves Cósmicas*, 1955)
- Universal Charity* (2011; originally published in Spanish entitled *La Caridad Universal*, 1958)
- Gnostic Christification* (2011, 2012, 2013, 2014; based on *Gran Manifiesto del 2 Año de Acuario* [1963] and on *Supremo Mensaje de Navidad* [1963-1964])
- The Gnostic Bible: The Pistis Sophia Unveiled. The Translated Coptic Text and Accompanying Explanation of The Gnostic Doctrine* (2011; originally published posthumously in Spanish entitled *El Pistis Sophia Develado*, 1983)
- Beyond Death: The Gnostic Book of The Dead. What You Need To Know About The Afterlife* (2011; omnibus of *Mas Alla de la Muerte* [1970], *Los Misterios de La Vida y de La Muerte* [1962], and *El Libro de Los Muertos* [1966], with an added lecture)
- Alchemy and Kabbalah In The Tarot: The Keys For Radical Spiritual Transformation* (2011; originally published in Spanish entitled *Curso Esoterico de Kabala*, 1969)
- The Yellow Book: The Divine Mother, Kundalini, and Spiritual Powers* (2011; originally published in Spanish entitled *El Libro Amarillo*, 1959)
- The Spiritual Power of Sound: The Awakening of Consciousness and The Laws of Nature* (2011; originally published in Spanish entitled *Mensaje de Navidad*, 1965-1966)
- Hell, The Devil and Karma: Experience The Reality Hidden Behind The Symbols* (2011; originally

published in Spanish entitled *Si hay Infierno, Si hay Diablo, Si hay Karma*, 1974)

- The Divine Science: Eternal Techniques of Authentic Mysticism. Magic, Mantra and The Sacred Word* (2012; omnibus of *Logos, Mantram, Teurgia* [1959], *Tratado Esoterico de Teurgia* [1959], and *Las Siete Palabras* [1953])
- Treatise of Sexual Alchemy: Secrets of Spiritual Initiation In The Bible and The Egyptian Book of The Dead* (2012; originally published in Spanish entitled *Tratado de Alquimia Sexual*, 1953)
- Christ and The Virgin: The Forgotten Purpose of Christianity* (2013; omnibus of *El Cristo cosmico y la semana santa* [1979], *El libro de la vigen del Carmen* [1952], and *Mensaje de Navidad 1961-1962*)
- Gazing At The Mystery: Paranormal Events Explained. Ghosts, Other Dimensions, Superior Beings, UFOs, Witches, And Much More. Christmas 2013 Edition* (2013; originally published in Spanish entitled *Mirando al Misterio*, 1972)
- Parsifal Unveiled: The Meaning of Richard Wagner's Masterpiece* (2013; originally published in Spanish entitled *Supremo Mensaje de Navidad*, 1971-1972)
- Sacred Rites For Rejuvenation: A Simple, Powerful Technique For Healing and Spiritual Strength. Ancient, Proven Exercises From Tibet, India, The Middle East and Latin America* (transcripts of verbal instructions, 2013)

Heinrich Werner (Dr Heinrich Werner)

- Guardian Spirits: A Case of Vision Into The Spiritual World* (translated, with Parallels From Emanuel Swedenborg, by Alfred Edmund Ford, 1847)

Carl Llewellyn Weschcke, 1930-2015

- Dream ESP: The Secret of "PROPHETIC CAUSAL DREAMING" To Bring About Desired Change Derived From The Taoist I CHING. Based on The Original Research and Writings of Louis T. Calling* (2016)

Carl Llewellyn Weschcke, 1930-2015; Joe H. Slate

- Psychic Empowerment For Everyone: You Have The Power, Learn How To Use It* (2009)
- Self-Empowerment Through Self-Hypnosis: Harnessing The Enormous Potential of The Mind* (2010)
- Self-Empowerment and Your Subconscious Mind: Your Unlimited Resource For Health, Success, Long Life & Spiritual Attainment* (2010)
- The Llewellyn Complete Book of Psychic Empowerment: A Compendium of Tools & Techniques For Growth & Transformation* (2011)
- Remembering Past Lives* (2011)
- Astral Projection For Psychic Empowerment: The Out-of-Body Experience, Astral Powers, and Their Practical Application* (2012)
- Moving Objects With Your Mind: The Power of Psychokinesis* (2012)
- All About Tea Leaf Reading* (2012)
- All About Auras* (2012)
- Self Hypnosis For Success In Life* (2012)
- Clairvoyance For Psychic Empowerment: The Art & Science of "Clear Seeing" Past The Illusions of Space & Time & Self-Deception* (2013)
- Communicating With Spirit: Here's How You Can Communicate (and Benefit From) Spirits of The Departed, Spirit Guides & Helpers, Gods & Goddesses, Your Higher Self and Your Holy Guardian Angel* (2015)
- The New Science of The Paranormal: From The Research Lab To Real Life* (2016)

\* See also Joe H. Slate, Carl Llewellyn Weschcke

**Thomas de Wesselow**

-*The Sign: The Shroud of Turin and The Birth of Christianity* (2012, 2013)

**Catherine Wessinger (Catherine Lowman Wessinger)**

-*Annie Besant and Progressive Messianism (1847-1933) (Studies In Women and Religion 26)* (1984, 1988)

-*How The Millennium Comes Violently: From Jonestown To Heaven's Gate* (foreword by Jayne Seminare Docherty, 2000)

**Catherine Wessinger (Catherine Lowman Wessinger); Editor**

-*Millennialism, Persecution, and Violence: Historical Cases (Religion and Politics)* (2000)

-*The Oxford Handbook of Millennialism (Oxford Handbooks)* (2011)

\* See also Bonnie Haldeman, 1945-2009

\* See also Sheila Martin

\* See also Clive Doyle

\* See also James D. Tabor, Eugene V. Gallagher

**Geoffrey West (Geoffrey Harry Wells), 1900-date of death unknown**

-*Mrs Annie Besant* (1927)

-*The Life of Annie Besant* (1928; new preface 1933)

**John Anthony West**

-*Serpent In The Sky: The High Wisdom Of Ancient Egypt* (foreword by Peter Tompkins [1919-2007], 1979; Revised Edition with new foreword by Robert Masters [1927-2008], 1993)

-*The Traveller's Key To Ancient Egypt: A Guide To Sacred Places* (1985, 1987; New Edition 1996)

**John Anthony West; Jan Gerhard Toonder, 1914-1992**

-*The Case For Astrology* (1970, 1973, 1992)

**Marja West**

-*F'd Wide Open: The Rude Awakening of The Heart-Based New Humanity* (2014)

**William Wynn Westcott, 1848-1925**

-*Rosicrucian Thoughts on The Ever-Burning Lamps of The Ancients* (1885)

-*The Isiac Tablet of Cardinal Bembo: Its History and Occult Significance* (1887; Limited Facsimile Edition of 100 copies, introductory preface by Manly P. Hall [1901-1990], 1976)

-*Numbers: Their Occult Power and Mystic Virtue – Being a Résumé of The Views of The Kabbalists, Pythagoreans, etc* (1890, 2010)

-*History of The Societas Rosicruciana In Anglia* (1900)

-*An Introduction to The Study of The Kabbalah. With Eight Diagrams* (1910)

-*Freemasonry And Its Relation To The Essenes* (1915; reprinted from “Transactions of The Quatuor Coronati Lodge”, Volume XXVIII, pages 67-79, 1915)

-*Data of The History of The Rosicrucians* (1916)

-*The Serpent Myth (Golden Dawn Studies Series 9)* (edited by Darcy Kuntz, 1996)

-*The Kabbalah of The Golden Dawn (Golden Dawn Studies Series 16)* (introduction by Samuel

Liddell MacGregor Mathers [1854-1918], edited by Darcy Kuntz, 1997)

\* William Wynn Westcott co-Founded [The Isis-Urania Temple](#) in London in 1888, the first Temple of [The Hermetic Order of The Golden Dawn](#)

William Wynn Westcott, 1848-1925, Editor

-*Sefer Yezirah = Sepher Yetzirah: The Book of Formation, and The Thirty Two Paths of Wisdom* (1887, 1893; Third Revised Edition, 1911; 1975, 1980, 2010)

-*Collectanea Hermetica* (1893; introduction by R. A. Gilbert, 1998)

\* See also Éliphas Lévi, 1810-1875

William Wynn Westcott, 1848-1925; Moina Bergson Mathers, 1865-1928

-*The Golden Dawn Court Cards. As Drawn by W. W. Westcott (Golden Dawn Studies Series 5)* (introductory notes by Anthony Fleming; edited with notes by Darcy Kuntz, 1996)

Jessie L. Weston (Jessie Laidlay Weston), 1850-1928

-*The Legends of The Wagner Drama* (1896)

-*The Quest of the Holy Grail* (1913)

-*From Ritual to Romance: An Account of The Holy Grail From Ancient Ritual To Christian Symbol* (1920)

-*The Grail and The Rites of Adonis* (eBook, 2014; offprint from “Folklore 18” (Australia), pp.283-305, 1907)

Paul Weston

-*Mysterium Artorius: Arthurian Grail Glastonbury Studies – An Introduction & Evocation* (2007)

-*Aleister Crowley and The Aeon of Horus: History – Magick – Psychodelia – Ufology* (2009)

-*Avalonian Aeon: From Glastonbury Festival To 2012, A Personal Occult Odyssey* (2010)

Jennifer Westwood, 1940-2008

-*Lost Atlantis (Mysteries of The Ancient World)* (1997)

Jennifer Westwood, 1940-2008; Editor

-*The Atlas of Mysterious Places: The World's Unexplained Sacred Sites, Symbolic Landscapes, Ancient Cities and Lost Lands* (1987)

Jennifer Westwood, 1940-2008; Jacqueline Simpson

-*The Lore of The Land: A Guide To England's Legends – From Spring-Heeled Jack To The Witches of Warboys* (2005)

-*Haunted England: The Penguin Book of Ghosts* (2010)

Mary Whanger (Mary W. Whanger), Alan Whanger (Alan D. Whanger)

-*The Shroud Of Turin: An Adventure Of Discovery* (foreword by Thomas A. Langford [1929-2000], 1998)

Philip, Duke of Wharton, 1698-1731, J. T. Desaguliers (John Theophilus Desaguliers), 1683-1744

-*Free-Masonry: A Word To The Wise! Being A Vindication of The Science of As Patronised by The Grand Lodge of England* (1796)

\* The Masonic Knights Templar often read their Ritual from MSS, suggesting it was not of any

great antiquity

**Dennis Wheatley (Dennis Yeats Wheatley), 1897-1977**

-*The Devil And All His Works* (1971)

\* See also Phil Baker

**Dennis Wheatley, died 2006**

-*A New View of Stonehenge* (introduction by Carol Bradfield, circa 1998; also entitled *Stonehenge: An Investigation Into Earth Energies*, edited by Maria Wheatley, illustrations by Guy Underwood [1883-1964], 2008)

-*The Principles of Dowsing* (2000; Second Edition entitled *The Essential Dowsing Guide*, 2010; Third Edition, 2012)

\* Dennis Wheatley Founded the “Blunsdon School of Dowsing” and “Wyvern Dowsing Society” during the late 1980s

**Maria Wheatley**

-*Ancient Sites of Stonehenge* (2013)

-*Divining Ancient Sites: Insights Into Their Creation* (2014)

**Maria Wheatley, Busty Taylor**

-*Avebury: Sun, Moon and Earth* (2008)

-*Discovering Wiltshire: A Gazetteer of Ancient Sites* (2011)

-*The Elongated Skulls of Stonehenge* (illustrated by Ned Wheatley, 2016)

**James M. O. Wheatley, Hoyt L. Edge; Editors**

-*Philosophical Dimensions of Parapsychology* (1976)

**David R. Wheeler (Dr David R. Wheeler)**

-*Journey To The Other Side: Life After Death* (1976)

-*The Lubbock Lights* (1977)

**Francis Wheen (Francis James Baird Wheen)**

-*How Mumbo-Jumbo Conquered The World: A Short History of Modern Delusions* (2004; eBook 2012)

**Joseph Wheless, 1868-1950**

-*Is It God's Word* (1926)

-*Debunking The Law of Moses* (1929)

-*Forgery In Christianity* (1930)

**Edgar C. Whisenant, 1932-2001**

-*On Borrowed Time: The Bible Dates of The 70th Week of Daniel, Armageddon, The Millennium; 88 Reasons Why The Rapture Will Be In 1988: The Feast of Trumpets (Rosh-Hash-Ana) September 11-12-13* (1988; New Expanded Edition, 1988)

-*On Borrowed Time & 88 Reasons Why The Rapture Will Be In 1988* (two-books-in-one, 1988)

-*23 Reasons Why A Pre-Tribulation Rapture Looks Like It Will Occur on Rosh-Hashanah 1993: Also What About The Rapture Date 10/28/92? What Happened? What Is The Explanation?* (1993)

*-And Now The Earth's Destruction By Fire, Nuclear Bomb Fire: In World War III, World War IV and World War V at Armageddon (1994)*

*-Resurrected: 88 Reasons Revisited In 1995 (1995)*

**Edgar C. Whisenant, 1932-2001; Greg Brewer**

*-The Final Shout: Rapture Report -1989-...1990, 1991, 1992... (1989)*

**Christopher Whitby**

*-John Dee's Actions With Spirits: 22 December 1581 to 23 May 1583 (Two Volumes, 1988; eBook, 2013)*

**Bill Whitcomb**

*-The Magician's Companion (1985)*

*-The Magician's Companion: A Practical and Encyclopedic Guide to Magical and Religious Symbolism (1993, 2002)*

*-The Magician's Reflection: A Complete Guide To Creating Personal Magical Symbols & Systems (introduction by Nick Pell, 1999)*

\* See also Mike Skrtic, Bill Whitcomb

**Bill Whitcomb, Taylor Ellwood**

*-The Book of Good Practices I: Learning Mindfulness and Self-Awareness (2013)*

*-The Book of Good Practices II: Neurological Skills For Well-Being and Excellence (2013)*

*-The Book of Good Practices III: How To Empower Yourself and Influence Others (2013)*

*-The Book of Good Practices Workbook (2013)*

*-The Book of Good Practices: Learning Core Skills For Health, Happiness, and Success (2014)*

\* See also Taylor Ellwood

**John C. Whitcomb (John Clement Whitcomb Jr), Henry M. Morris (Henry Madison Morris), 1918-2006**

*-The Genesis Flood: The Biblical Record and Its Scientific Implications (foreword by John C. McCampbell, 1961; Fiftieth Anniversary Edition 2011)*

\* See also Henry M. Morris

**“White Dove” (Ida Partridge), Samuel George Partridge**

*-Golden Moments With The Ascended Masters (1976, 1981)*

*-A Spiritual Bouquet From The Ascended Lady Masters (1978)*

*-Jesus Still Teaches (1980)*

*-Morning Star: Bringer of The Sacred Dream (2007)*

**“White Dove” (Ida Partridge), Nineveh Shadrach**

*-Codex of Love: Reflections From The Heart of Ishtar (preface by Reverend John Wisdom Gonce III, 2005; also entitled Codex of Love: The Holy Book Of The World's Oldest Divinity)*

**“White Eagle” (Spirit)**

*-Morning Light: On The Spiritual Path (1957; Revised Edition with new introduction, 2005; Third Edition entitled First Steps on A Spiritual Path: White Eagle's Introduction To The Inner Wisdom,*

2008)

- Prayer In The New Age: Prayers and Invocations of White Eagle* (1957; Revised Edition, 1978, 1983)
- Golden Harvest: Your Journey In The Light* (1958; also entitled *Golden Harvest: How To Become A Centre of Love*, 1958; 1991; also entitled *Living With Love*, 1999)
- Sunrise: In Love There Is No Separation* (1958; line drawings by Rosemary Young, 2003)
- The Path of The Soul: The Great Initiations of Every Man* (1959, 1972, 1975, 1979, 1986, 1987, 1993; also entitled *Initiations On The Path of The Soul*, 2007)
- Wisdom From White Eagle* (1967; also entitled *Further Steps On A Spiritual Path: Wisdom From White Eagle*, 2006, 2008)
- The Still Voice: A White Eagle Book of Meditation* (1981, 1991, 1998)
- The Way of The Sun: White Eagles Teaching For The Festivals of The Year* (1982, 1988, 1993)
- Spiritual Unfoldment 3: The Way To The Inner Mysteries* (1987)
- O Maker of Canoes: An Anthology of Poems From The White Eagle Lodge* (1987)
- Spiritual Unfoldment 4: The Path To The Light* (1988)
- Beautiful Road Home: Living In The Knowledge That You Are Spirit* (1992; Revised Edition, 2006)
- The Source of All Our Strength: More Sayings of White Eagle* (1996, 1998)
- Walking With The Angels: A Path of Service. Additional Commentary by Anna Hayward* (1998, 2008)
- The Book of Star Light* (2000, 2008)
- The Light Bringer: The Ray of John and The Age of The Intuition* (2001, 2003)
- Treasures of The Master Within: A Spiritual Journey* (2002, 2008)
- Awakening: A Guide For Living with Death and Dying. Commentary by Anna Hayward* (2002)
- Prayer, Mindfulness and Inner Change* (2003)
- White Eagle on The Great Spirit* (introductions by Grace Cooke, Jenny Dent and Jean LeFevre, 2003)
- White Eagle on The Intuition and Initiation* (2004, 2008)
- White Eagle on Festivals & Celebrations* (2004)
- White Eagle's Little Book of Healing Comfort* (2005)
- White Eagle on Living In Harmony With The Spirit* (2005, 2008)
- White Eagle on Reincarnation* (2006)
- White Eagle's Little Book of Comfort For The Bereaved* (2007)
- Seeking Serenity: Finding Freedom From Fear* (2007)
- Zodiac Angel Cards: White Eagle Sayings & Affirmations For All 12 Zodiac Signs* (2007)
- Working With Zodiac Angels: A White Eagle Workbook* (with CD, 2008)
- The White Eagle Book of Healing Meditations: Meditations and Contemplative Teaching* (2008)
- White Eagle on Divine Mother, The Feminine, and The Mysteries* (edited by Jenny Beeken, 2008)
- Healing The World: The World Needs Healing and It Needs You!* (2009)
- White Eagle's Little Book of Angels* (2010)
- Earth Healer: Use Your Own Spirituality In The Service of The Planet* (2010)
- The Best of White Eagle: A Compilation From White Eagle's Teaching* (2011)
- Chakras, Auras, Subtle Bodies* (2013)
- Walking With White Eagle In Sacred Places: 2014 Calendar* (2013)
- Walking With White Eagle In Sacred Places: Your Own Spiritual Pilgrimage* (2014)
- The Joy of Trees: White Eagle Calendar 2015* (2014)
- Messages of Joy: White Eagle Calendar 2016* (2015)
- \* See also Grace Cooke, 1892-1979; "White Eagle" (Spirit)
- \* See also Ylana Hayward, 1916-2011; "White Eagle" (Spirit)

\* See also Colum Hayward

**“White Eagle” (Spirit); Jeremy Hayward**

*-Jesus, Teacher and Healer: From White Eagle's Teaching (1985, 1990)*

**White Eagle Publishing Trust**

*-The Story of The White Eagle Lodge (1986; also entitled *The White Eagle Lodge Story: Seventy-Five Years of Work With The Light*, 2008)*

*-Minesta's Vision: A Centenary Collection of Grace Cooke's Writings (illustrations by Cloda Whyte, 1992)*

\* See also Grace Cooke, 1892-1979

\* See also Joan Hodgson (nee Joan Cooke), 1913-1995

\* See also Ingrid Lind

**Dale White**

*-Is Something Up There? The Story of Flying Saucers (1968, 1970, 2000)*

**Frank White**

*-The Overview Effect: Space Exploration and Human Evolution (foreword by Gerard K. O'Neill [1927-1992], 1987; Second Edition, foreword by Kenneth J. Cox, 1998; Third Edition, 2014)*

*-The SETI Factor: How The Search For Extraterrestrial Intelligence Is Revolutionizing Our View of The Universe and Ourselves (1990)*

\* See also Isaac Asimov, 1920-1992; Frank White

**George Starr White, 1866-1956**

*-The Story of The Human Aura (1928)*

*-The Finer Forces of Nature (1929, 1981)*

*-The Guiding Power; Or, The Plan of The Universe: A True Narrative Explaining Many Mysteries of Everyday Life (1929)*

*-Cosmo-Electro Culture for Land and Man (1940)*

*-A Book of Revelations: A True Narrative of Life on Many Planets – A Condensed History of The Earth From Its Creation To The Present Time As Recorded In The Master Book Of Life On The Golden Planet (1945, 1974, 2004)*

**Gordon White**

*-The Chaos Protocols: Magical Techniques For Navigating The New Economic Reality (2016)*

*-Pieces of Eight: Chaos Magic Essays and Enchantments (2016)*

\* See also Peter J. Carroll

\* See also Phil Hine

\* See also Dave Lee

\* See also Andrieh Vitimus

**John White (John Warren White)**

*-Pole Shift: Predictions and Prophecies of The Ultimate Disaster (1980, 1982; also entitled *Pole Shift: Scientific Predictions and Prophecies About The Ultimate Natural Disaster*, 1985, 1987, 1988, 1991, 1993, 1994, 2002, 2008, 2013)*



- A Practical Guide To Death and Dying: How To Conquer Your Fear and Anxiety Through A Program of Personal Action* (1980, 1988, 2004)
  - The Meeting of Science and Spirit: Guidelines For A New Age* (1990, 2011)
  - Everything You Want To Know About TM: Including How To Do It* (2004)
  - What Is Enlightenment? Exploring The Goal of The Spiritual Path* (2013)
  - Women and The Warrior Within: A Guide For The Spiritually Aspiring Female* (2013)
  - What Is Higher Consciousness? A Guide To Orthonoia, Paranoia and Metanoia* (2014)
  - Satan's Role In God's Plan For Human Salvation: Evil and The Ego Principle In Homo Sapiens* (2014)
  - The Perennial Philosophy and The Future of America: Toward A United States of The World* (2014)
  - God and Cultural Evolution: Beyond Western Civilization To Global Community* (2014)
  - Advice To A Young Man Afraid of Death: Finding God In The Graveyard* (2014)
  - God and Gays: An Open Letter To A Christian Homophobe* (2014)
  - Santa's Climate Change Problem* (2014)
  - The Psychic and The Spiritual: What Is The Difference?* (2015)
  - Freemasonry's Secrets: The Theory and Practice of "Making Good Men Better"* (2015)
  - The UFO Experience: From Alien Abductions To Zeta Reticuli* (2015)
  - Introduction To ENLIGHTENMENT 101: A Guide To God-Realization and Higher Human Culture* (2015)
- \* See also Brad Steiger, John White

#### John White (John Warren White); Editor

- The Highest State of Consciousness* (1972; Second Edition, new preface, 2012)
  - Frontiers of Consciousness: The Meeting Ground Between Inner and Outer Reality* (1974)
  - What Is Meditation?* (1974)
  - What Is Enlightenment? Exploring The Goal of The Spiritual Path* (1984, 1985, 1988, 1995, eBook 2013)
  - Psychic Warfare: Fact or Fiction? An Investigation Into The Use of The Mind As A Weapon* (1988)
  - Kundalini, Evolution and Enlightenment* (1990)
- \* See also Edgar D. Mitchell  
 \* See also Brad Steiger, John White; Editors

#### John White, Stanley Krippner; Editors

- Future Science: Life Energies and The Physics of Paranormal Phenomena* (1977)
- \* See also Stanley Krippner

#### Michael White

- The Science of "The X Files"* (1996)
- Isaac Newton: The Last Sorcerer* (1998)
- Alien Life Forms* (1999)
- Life Out There: The Truth Of – And Search For – Extraterrestrial Life* (1999)
- Weird Science: An Expert Explains Ghosts, Voodoo, The UFO Conspiracy, and Other Paranormal Phenomena* (1999)
- The Pope & The Heretic: The True Story of Giordano Bruno, The Man Who Dared To Defy The Roman Inquisition* (2002)
- Galileo Antichrist: A Biography* (2007, 2009)

**Ralph White, Editor**

-*The Rosicrucian Enlightenment Revisited* (introduction by Ralph White; 1999)

\* See also Frances A. Yates, 1899-1981

**John Whitehurst, 1713-1788**

-*An Inquiry Into The Original State and Formation of The Earth* (1778, 1978)

\* Argues that Ireland may have been part of Atlantis

**Tess Whitehurst**

-*Magical Housekeeping: Simple Charms and Practical Tips For Creating A Harmonious Home* (2010)

-*Magical Clutter Clearing Boot Camp* (2011)

-*The Good Energy Book: Creating Harmony and Balance For Yourself and Your Home* (2012)

-*The Art of Bliss: Finding Your Center, Getting In The Flow, and Creating The Life You Desire* (2012)

-*Yin Feng Shui: A Gentle, Stress-Free Guide To Harmonizing Your Home* (2012)

-*The Magic of Flowers: A Guide To Their Metaphysical Uses & Properties* (2013)

-*Magical Fashionista: Dress For The Life You Want* (2013)

-*Holistic Energy Magic: Charms & Techniques For Creating A Magical Life* (2015)

-*The Magic of Trees: A Guide To Their Sacred Wisdom & Metaphysical Properties* (2017)

**Philip Whitfield; Editor**

-*Atlas of Earth Mysteries* (1990)

**Peter O. Whitmer, Bruce Vanwyngarden**

-*Aquarius Revisited: Seven Who Created The Sixties Counterculture That Changed America* (1987, 1991, 2007)

**Ben Whitmore**

-*Trials Of The Moon: Reopening The Case For Historical Witchcraft. A Critique of Ronald Hutton's The Triumph Of The Moon: A History Of Modern Pagan Witchcraft* (2010)

**Edward A. Whitney**

-*The Controllers: Secret Rulers of The World* (2004)

**Bradley C. Whitsel**

-*The Church Universal and Triumphant: Elizabeth Clare Prophet's Apocalyptic Movement* (2003)

**Thomas Whittaker, 1856-1935**

-*The Origins of Christianity: with An Outline of Van Manen's Analysis of The Pauline Literature* (1904, Second Edition with appendix on Galatians, 1909; Third Edition with new prologue, 1914; Fourth Edition with epilogue on the myth theory, 1933)

**Arnold Whittick, 1898-1986**

-*Symbols, Signs, and their Meaning* (1960, 1961; Second Edition with new preface entitled *Symbols: Signs and Their Meaning and Uses In Design*, 1971)

\* Whittick cited A. H. Layard (1817-1894) and E. B. Tylor (1832-1917) who both proposed that the vision of Ezekiel in the Old Testament was inspired by the Assyrian [Lamassu](#), a composite figure of

**Lion, Ox, Eagle and Man. Ancient Astronaut theorists often claim that Ezekiel's vision was a reference to an extraterrestrial spacecraft**

\* See also Josef F. Blumrich, 1913-2002

\* See also W. F. Lofthouse, 1875-1965

\* See also C. P. S. Menon

\* See also Hart Armstrong, 1912-2001

**Joel L. Whitton, Joe Fisher (Andrew Joseph Fisher), 1947-2001**

*-Life Between Life: A Scientific Exploration Into The Void Separating One Incarnation From The Next (1986)*

**Belinda Whitworth**

*-Gothick Devon (1992, 1999)*

*-New Age Encyclopedia: A Mind – Body – Spirit Reference Guide (2003)*

**Constance Whyte (Constance E. Whyte, MB, BS), 1902-1982**

*-More Than A Legend: The Story of The Loch Ness Monster (1957, 1961)*

\* Constance Whyte co-Founded [The Loch Ness Phenomena Investigation Bureau \(LNPIB\)](#) that existed 1962-1972

**Christine Wicker**

*-Lily Dale: The True Story of The Town That Talks To The Dead (2003; also entitled *The Spirits of Lily Dale: Adventures In The Town That Talks To The Dead*, 2003)*

*-Not In Kansas Anymore: A Curious Tale of How Magic Is Transforming America (2005)*

**Alasdair Wickham**

*-The Black Book of Modern Myths: True Stories of The Unexplained (2011)*

*-The Dead Roam The Earth: True Stories of The Paranormal From Around The World (2012)*

**Leo Wiener, 1862-1939**

*-Africa and The Discovery of America (1922; introduction by John Henrik Clarke [John Henry Clark, 1915-1998] 1992, 2011)*

**William Francis C. Wigston (William Francis Chalmers Wigston), c.1845/1846-1927**

*-A New Study of Shakespeare: An Inquiry Into The Connection of The Plays and Poems, with The Origins of The Classical Drama, and with The Platonic Philosophy, Through The Mysteries (1884)*

*-Bacon, Shakespeare and The Rosicrucians (1888; 1997)*

*-Hermes Stella, or Notes and Jottings upon The Bacon Cipher [An Attempt To Prove Bacon The Author of Shakspeare's Plays] (1890)*

*-Discoveries In The Bacon Problem (pamphlet, circa 1890)*

*-Francis Bacon, Poet, Prophet, Philosopher, Versus Phantom Captain Shakespeare The Rosicrucian Mask (Dedicated To Ignatius Donnelly [1831-1901], 1891)*

*-The Columbus of Literature: or, Bacon's New World of Sciences (1892)*

**Emma Wilby**

*-Cunning Folk and Familiar Spirits: Shamanistic Visionary Traditions In Early Modern British Witchcraft and Magic (2005)*

*-The Visions of Isobel Gowdie: Magic, Witchcraft and Dark Shamanism In Seventeenth-Century Scotland* (2010)

**David Wilcock**

*-The Source Field Investigations: The Hidden Science and Lost Civilizations Behind The 2012 Prophecies* (foreword by James V. Hart, introduction by Graham Hancock, 2011; also entitled *The Hidden Science of Lost Civilisations: The Source Field Investigation*, 2012)

*-The Synchronicity Key: The Hidden Intelligence Guiding The Universe and You* (2013)

*-The Ascension Mysteries: Revealing The Cosmic Battle Between Good and Evil* (2016)

**Joan Parisi Wilcox**

*-Keepers of The Ancient Knowledge: The Mystical World of The Q'ero Indians of Peru* (1999; also entitled *Masters of The Living Energy: The Mystical World of The Q'ero of Peru*, 2001)

*-Ayahuasca: The Visionary and Healing Powers of The Vine of The Soul* (2003)

**Robert K. Wilcox**

*-Shroud: A Fantastic Hoax? An Occult Phenomenon? Thrilling Proof of Jesus' Resurrection?* (1978, 2000)

*-The Truth About the Shroud of Turin: Solving The Mystery* (2010)

**Joseph Wild (Reverend Joseph Wild), 1834-1908**

*-The Lost Ten Tribes* (1879, 1919, 1924, 1982, 1986, 2010, 2012; Third Edition entitled *The Lost Ten Tribes, and 1882, 1882*)

*-The Origin and Secrets of Freemasonry: Being A Lecture Delivered by The Rev Joseph Wild, D.D., Chaplain Doric Lodge, A.F. & A.M., Toronto, In Toronto, Ontario, on February 22nd, 1889 (circa 1889)*

**Barry H. Wiley**

*-The Indescribable Phenomenon: The Life and Mysteries of Anna Eva Fay* (2005)

*-Revelations of The Impossible Piddingtons, Volume 1 (Adventures In Second Sight 1)* (2012, 2016)

*-The Thought Reader Craze: Victorian Science at The Enchanted Boundary* (2012)

*-Tales of A Thought Reader (Illusion of Senses 1)* (2015)

**Barry H. Wiley; Editor**

*-The Georgia Wonder: Lulu Hurst & The Secret That Shook America* (2004)

**Neal Wilgus**

*-The Illuminoids* (introduction by Robert Anton Wilson [1932-2007], 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1993, 1997)

**John L. Wilhelm**

*-The Search For Superman: An Extraordinary Journey of Psychic Exploration – Eyewitness Account of The Paranormal Powers of Uri Geller, Ingo Swann, Pat Price* (1976)

**Karl Maria Wiligut, 1866-1946**

*-The Secret King: Karl Maria Wiligut, Himmler's Lord of The Runes (The Real Documents of Nazi*

*Occultism*) (collection of writings by K. M. Wiligut, introduction and translation by Stephen E. Flowers, edited by Michael Moynihan, 2001; also entitled *The Secret King: The Myth and Reality of Nazi Occultism*, 2007)

\* See also Arthur de Gobineau, 1816-1882

\* See also Guido von List, 1848-1919

\* See also Houston Stewart Chamberlain, 1855-1927

\* See also Adolf Hitler, 1889-1945

\* See also Alfred Rosenberg, 1893-1946

James H. P. Wilkie, 1923-2007

-*The Gift Within: Experiences of A Spiritual Medium* (1971; Revised Edition, introduction by Allen Spraggett, 1971)

Harold T. Wilkins (Harold Tom Wilkins), 1891-1960

-*Hunting Hidden Treasures* (foreword by Sir Malcolm Campbell [1885-1948], 1929)

-*Treasure Hunting: The Treasure-Hunter's Own Book of Land Caches and Bullion Wrecks* (foreword by Sir Malcolm Campbell [1885-1948], 1932, 1939, 1973, 1989)

-*Modern Buried Treasure Hunters* (1934)

-*Captain Kidd and His Skeleton Island: The Discovery of A Strange Secret Hidden For 266 Years* (1935, 1937)

-*Pirate Treasure* (1937)

-*Panorama of Treasure Hunting: Romantic Adventures In Strange Lands and Queer Places* (foreword by Admiral Bertram Chambers [1866-1945], 1940)

-*New Light On The Most Famous Of All Sea Mysteries: Why Was The American Mary Celeste Abandoned By All Aboard?* (1947)

-*Monsters and Mysteries of America, The Jungles, The Tropics, and The Arctic Wastes: Strange Stories of Modern Adventures Suggesting That The King Kongs and The Dinosaurs May Still Be Alive Today* (1947; also entitled *Monsters and Mysteries*, 1973)

-*New Facts About Mysterious Captain Kidd and His Skeleton Island Chests: The Strange Story of A Secret Cunningly Hidden For 272 Years and Discovered In 1942* (1947)

-*Mysteries of Ancient South America* (1947, 1952, 1956, 1974, 2000)

-*Devil Trees and Plants of Africa, Asia and South America: Madagascar's Cannibal Tree, The Bohun Upas of Java, and The Weird Poison and Hallucination Plants of South America* (1948)

-*Mysterious Disappearances of Men and Women In The U.S.A., Britain and Europe: Vanishing Boy of South Bend, The "Great Alligator" and Paris Exposition Riddles, and The Fate of Johann Orth* (1948)

-*Mysteries and Monsters of The Great Deep: Strange Stories of Sea Serpents and Devil Fish, and of The Surprises That The New Science of The Sea May Have In Store For Us* (1948)

-*A Modern Treasure Hunter: The Experiences of A Canadian-American Wanderer and Gold Prospector* (1948, 1952, 1968)

-*Dead Cities of Gold and Mystery: Strange Trails To Cyclopean Ruins In Old Brazil and To A Shangri-La Behind The Chilean Andes* (1948)

-*The Mystery and Legend of Cocos Treasure Island: How A Pirate Who Fell For A Senora's Lovely Eyes Led Suckers A Merry Dance* (1948)

-*Secret Cities of Old South America: Atlantis Unveiled* (1950, 1952, 1956)

-*Flying Saucers on The Moon* (1953; also entitled *Flying Saucers On The Attack*, 1954, 1967)

-*Flying Saucers Uncensored* (1955, 1956, 1967, 1974)

- Mysteries Solved and Unsolved* (1958, 1983; also entitled *Mysteries*, 1961; also entitled *Into The Darkness: Mysteries of Land and Sea*, 2016)
- Strange Mysteries of Time and Space* (1959)
- UFOs Attack Earth: Accompanied By Warriors From Atlantis, Lost Cities, Living Dinosaurs And A Bloody Aresed Pirate or Two* (edited by Sean Casteel, introduction by Timothy Green Beckley, 2007)

**H. J. Wilkins (Henry John Wilkins), 1865-1941**

- A Further Criticism of The Psychical Claims Concerning Glastonbury Abbey [made in “The Gate of Remembrance”, by F. B. Bond], and of The Recent Excavations* (1921, 1923)
- False Psychical Claims In 'The Gate of Remembrance' Concerning Glastonbury Abbey* (Fourth Edition, 1922)
- \* See also Frederick Bligh Bond, 1864-1945

**H. P. Wilkins (Hugh Percy Wilkins), 1896-1960**

- Mysteries of Space and Time* (1955)

**Sir Hubert Wilkins (Sir George Hubert Wilkins), 1888-1958; Harold Sherman (Harold Morrow Sherman), 1898-1987**

- Thoughts Through Space: A Pioneering Adventure In Long-Distance Telepathy* (1942, 1951; Second Edition 1957; 1961; also entitled *Thoughts Through Space: A Dramatic ESP Adventure*, foreword by Edgar D. Mitchell [1930-2016], 1973; also entitled *Thoughts Through Space: A Remarkable Adventure In The Realm of Mind*, foreword by Ingo Swann [1933-2013], 2004)
- \* See also Harold Sherman, 1898-1987

**John Wilkins (Bishop of Chester 1668-1672), 1614-1672**

- Mathematical Magick or, The Wonders That May Be Performed By Mechanical Geometry* (Dedicated To The High Prince Palatinate [Charles I Louis, 1617-1680], Two Volumes, 1648, 1680, 1691, 1707)
- \* Wilkins linked technological innovation to the construction of Solomon's Temple and he believed in the existence of the ever-burning lamp found in “the Sepulchre of Francis Rosicrosse, as is more largely expressed in the Confession of that Fraternity”
- Essay Towards A Real Character and A Philosophical Language* (1668)
- \* Attempted to create a new universal language to replace Latin

**Frank G. Wilkinson**

- The Golden Age of Flying Saucers: Classic UFO Sightings, Saucer Crashes and Extraterrestrial Contact Encounters* (2007)
- The God Metaphor: Faith, Fear and Opening To Extraterrestrial Contact* (2008)
- Why Cover Up? Why Governments Conceal The Evidence of Extraterrestrial Visitation* (2008)
- NO BAD CONTACT: Notes from The Crossroads of Extraterrestrial Contact and Human Culture* (2012)
- Shades of Grey: Aliens on Earth – The Good, The Bad and The Ugly* (2012)
- Aboard A Flying Saucer: Truman Bethurum and The People of The Planet Clarion* (2012)
- The Coming of The Saucers: Kenneth Arnold and The First Great Golden Age UFO Sighting* (2012)

**Louis Wilkinson, 1881-1966 (wrote under the pen-name Louis Marlow); “Hymanaeus Beta” (William Breeze); Editors**

*-The Law Is For All: The Authorized Popular Commentary To The Book of The Law* (introduction by Louis Wilkinson, 1996)

**Samuel H. Wilkinson (Samuel Hinds Wilkinson), 1863-1939**

*-British-Israelism Examined: A Point-by-Point Examination of The British-Israel Position* (1923, 1934)

\* See also Reverend J. Mountain

**Philip Willan**

*-The Last Supper: The Mafia, The Masons and The Killing of Roberto Calvi* (2007)

**Thomas Willard**

*-“The Rosicrucian Manifestos In Britain” (The Papers of The Bibliographical Society of America 77, 1983)*

*-“De furore Britannico: The Rosicrucian Manifestos In Britain” (Aries - Journal For The Study of Western Esotericism 14, pages 32-61, 2014)*

\* See also Christopher Hill, 1912-2003

**Gareth Williams**

*-A Monstrous Commotion: The Mysteries of Loch Ness* (2015)

**Gertrude Marvin Williams (Gertrude Leavenworth Marvin Williams)**

*-The Passionate Pilgrim: A Life of Annie Besant* (1931, 1932)

*-Priestess of The Occult: Madame Blavatsky* (1946)

**Gwyn A. Williams (Gwyn Alfred “Alf” Williams), 1925-1995**

*-Madoc: The Legend of Welsh Discovery of America* (1979; 1987)

\* Prince Owain Gwynedd, 300 years before Columbus, sailed to America and produced a lost tribe of white, Welsh-speaking Indians

\* See also George Burder, 1752-1832

\* See also Thomas Stephens, 1821-1875

\* See also Benjamin F. Bowen

\* See also Richard Hakluyt, 1552-1616

\* See also Thomas L. James, 1831-1916

\* See also Zella Armstrong, 1872-1965

\* See also Richard Deacon, 1911-1998

\* See also Bernard Knight

\* See also Dana Olson

\* See also Gwyn Thomas

\* See also Paul Muldoon

**John Williams (Reverend John Williams), 1811-1862**

*-The Ecclesiastical Antiquities of The Cymry or Ancient British Church: Its History, Doctrine and Rites* (1844)

**Joseph J. Williams, 1875-1940**

*-Psychic Phenomena of Jamaica (1934)*

**Paul L. Williams**

- Everything You Wanted To Know About The Catholic Church (1989)*
- The Complete Idiot's Guide To The Crusades (2001)*
- The Complete Idiot's Guide To The Lives of The Saints (2001)*
- Mother Teresa (Critical Lives) (2001)*
- Al Qaeda: Brotherhood of Terror (2002)*
- The Vatican Exposed: Money, Murder, and The Mafia (2003)*
- The Al Qaeda Connection: International Terrorism, Organized Crime, And The Coming Apocalypse (2005)*
- Dunces of Doomsday: 10 Blunders That Gave Rise To Radical Islam, Terrorist Regimes, and The Threat of An American Hiroshima (2006)*
- The Day of Islam: The Annihilation of America and The Western World (2007)*
- Crescent Moon Rising: The Islamic Transformation of America (2013)*
- Operation Gladio: The Unholy Alliance Between The Vatican, The CIA, and The Mafia (2015)*

**Stephen Williams**

- Fantastic Archaeology: The Wild Side Of North American Prehistory (1991)*

**Thomas A. Williams (Thomas Andrew Williams)**

- Eliphas Lévi: Master of Occultism (1975; also entitled *Eliphas Levi: Master of The Cabala, The Tarot and The Secret Doctrines*, 2003)*

**Dr William F. Williams; Editor**

- Encyclopedia of Pseudoscience: From Alien Abductions To Zone Therapy (2000, 2013)*

**Benedict J. Williamson, Editor**

- The Rosicrucian Manuscripts (2002)*
- \* See also Christian Rosencreutz
- \* See also John Warwick Montgomery
- \* See also Christopher Hill, 1912-2003
- \* See also Christopher McIntosh, Donate Pahnke McIntosh; Editors
- \* See also Joscelyn Godwin, Christopher McIntosh, Donate Pahnke McIntosh; Translators

**George Hunt Williamson (Michel d'Obrenovic), 1926-1986**

- Other Tongues-Other Flesh (1953, 1965, 1966, 1973, 1991, 1997)*
- Secret Places of The Lion (1958, 1969, 1972, 1974, 1977, 1978, 1982, 1983, 1996)*
- Road In The Sky (1959, 1965, 1973, 1975)*
- A Message From Our Space Brothers: Via Short Wave Radio – A Lecture Delivered Monday, June 21, 1954 in Detroit, Michigan (booklet, 1993)*
- \* Williamson was influenced by the 1950 book “Star Guests” by William Dudley Pelley (1890-1965)
- \* See also Brother Philip
- \* See also Michel Zirger, Maurizio Martinelli

**George Hunt Williamson (Michel d'Obrenovic), 1926-1986; Alfred C. Bailey**

- The Saucers Speak! A Documentary Report of Interstellar Communication by Radiotelegraphy*



(1954; Revised Edition 1963; also entitled *Other Voices*, Limited Edition with introduction by Timothy Green Beckley, 1995)

\* Williamson's attempts to contact ETs via short-wave radio and Ouija boards

George Hunt Williamson (Michel d'Obrenovic), 1926-1986; John F. McCoy

-*UFOs Confidential! The Meaning Behind The Most Closely Guarded Secrets of All Time* (1958)

Hugh Ross Williamson, 1901-1978

-*The Arrow and The Sword: An Essay in Detection – Being An Enquiry Into The Nature of The Deaths of William Rufus and Thomas Becket, with Some Reflections on The Nature of Medieval Heresy* (preface by Canon Vigo Auguste Demant [1893-1983]; 1947)

-*Enigmas of History* (1957; also entitled *Who Was The Man In The Iron Mask? And Other Historical Mysteries*, 2002)

-*The Great Betrayal: Some Thoughts on the Invalidity of the New Mass* (1970)

Marianne Williamson

-*A Return To Love: Reflections on The Principles of A "Course In Miracles"* (1992, 1993; Revised Edition with new introduction 1996; eBook 2009; 2012)

-*A Woman's Worth* (1993)

-*Illuminata: Thoughts, Prayers, Rites of Passage* (1994; also entitled *Illuminata: A Return To Prayer*, 1995)

-*Illuminated Prayers* (watercolors by Claudia Karabaic Sargent, 1997, 1998)

-*The Healing of America* (1997; Revised Edition with new preface entitled *Healing The Soul of America: Reclaiming Our Voices As Spiritual Citizens*, 2000, 2014)

-*Enchanted Love: The Mystical Power of Intimate Relationships* (1999)

-*Miracle Cards Prepack* (2002; Revised Edition entitled *Miracle Cards: A 50-Card Deck*, 2009)

-*Everyday Grace: Having Hope, Finding Forgiveness And Making Miracles* (2002, 2014)

-*The Gift of Change: Spiritual Guidance For A Radically New Life* (2004, 2011)

-*The Age Of Miracles: Embracing The New Midlife* (2008; Revised and Updated Edition 2014)

-*A Year of Miracles: Daily Devotions and Reflections* (2014)

-*The Law of Divine Compensation: On Work, Money, and Miracles* (2014)

-*Tears To Triumph: The Spiritual Journey From Suffering To Enlightenment* (2016)

-*A Return To Love: 2017 Wall Calendar* (2016)

\* See also Elena Oumano

Marianne Williamson; Editor

-*Imagine: What America Could Be In The 21st Century* (photographs by Joseph Sohm, 2001)

Tom Williamson, Liz Bellamy

-*Ley Lines in Question* (1983)

Melvyn Willin (Melvyn J. Willin)

-*Ghosts Caught on Film: Amazing Photographs of Ghosts, Poltergeists and Other Strange Phenomena* (foreword by Professor Donald West, 2007; also entitled *The Paranormal Caught On Film*, 2008; also entitled *Ghost Photos: The Paranormal Caught on Film*, 2009)

-*Music, Witchcraft and The Paranormal* (2012)

Melvyn Willin (Melvyn J. Willin), Jim Eaton

*-The Best of Ghosts Caught on Film: The Paranormal and Supernatural Caught on Camera* (2012)  
\* See also Jim Eaton

**Jim Willis**

*-Ancient Gods: Lost Histories, Hidden Truths, and The Conspiracy of Silence* (2017)

**K.C. Wills, Commander X, Editors**

*-Secret Societies And The Founding of America: A Collection of Essays by Post 9/11 Free Thinkers!* (2003)

\* See also Commander X

**Beckles Willson, 1869-1942**

*-Occultism and Common-Sense* (introduction by William Fletcher Barrett [1844-1925], 1908)

**W. L. Wilmshurst (Walter Leslie Wilmshurst), 1867-1939**

*-The Ceremony of Passing* (1900, 1933, 1993)

*-The Meaning of Masonry* (1922, 1980; Revised & Expanded Edition, foreword by Robert G. Davis, 2007)

*-The Masonic Initiation* (1924; Revised & Expanded Edition, foreword by Robert G. Davis, 2007)

*-The Ceremony of Initiation: Analysis and Commentary* (1932, 1953)

**Barrie Wilson (Barrie A. Wilson)**

*-How Jesus Became Christian* (2008; eBook entitled *How Jesus Became Christian: The Early Christians And The Transformation Of A Jewish Teacher Into The Son Of God*, 2011)

\* See also Simcha Jacobovici, Barrie Wilson

**Bryan R. Wilson (Bryan Ronald Wilson), 1926-2004**

*-Sects and Society: A Sociological Study of The Elim Tabernacle, Christian Science, and Christadelphians* (1961)

*-Magic and The Millennium* (1973)

*-The Social Dimensions of Sectarianism* (1990)

\* See also Eileen Barker, James A. Beckford, Karel Dobbelaere; Editors

**Bryan Wilson (Bryan Ronald Wilson), 1926-2004; Jamie Cresswell; Editors**

*-New Religious Movements: Challenge and Response* (1999)

**Clifford A. Wilson (Rev Dr Clifford Allan Wilson), 1923-2012**

*-In The Beginning God* (1970)

*-Crash Go The Chariots! An Alternative to "Chariots of the Gods"* (1972)

*-The Alien Agenda* (1974)

*-UFOs & Their Mission Impossible* (1974)

*-The Chariots Still Crash* (1975)

*-War of The Chariots: Wilson & Von Daniken Debate UFOs and Life In Outer Space* (1978)

**Clifford A. Wilson (Rev Dr Clifford Allan Wilson), 1923-2012; John Weldon**

*-Close Encounters: A Better Explanation* (1978)

\* See also John Ankerberg, John Weldon

**Colin Wilson (Colin Henry Wilson), 1931-2013**

-*Rasputin and The Fall of The Romanovs* (1964, 1967, 1971, 1977)

-*Poetry and Mysticism* (1969, 1970, 1986)

-*The Philosopher's Stone: A Novel* (1969, 1974, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1988; introduction by Colin Stanley, 2013)

-*The Occult: A History* (1971; also entitled *The Occult: The Ultimate Book For Those Who Would Walk With The Gods*, 1973; 1979; New Edition with new introduction 2003, 2004)

-*Strange Powers: Astral Projection, Reincarnation, Dowsing, Spirit Writing* (1973, 1975, 1976, 1979)

-*Mysterious Powers (The Unexplained)* (1975; also entitled *They Had Strange Powers*, 1975)

-*The Unexplained* (edited by Robert Durand and Roberta Dyer, 1975)

-*Enigmas and Mysteries* (1975)

-*The Geller Phenomenon* (1976)

-*Mysteries: An Investigation Into The Occult, The Paranormal and The Supernatural - The Powerful Sequel To The Bestselling The Occult* (1978, 1979, 2006)

-*The War Against Sleep: The Philosophy of Gurdjieff* (1980, 1983; Revised and Expanded Edition 1986; 1987, 1992; also entitled *G.I. Gurdjieff: The War Against Sleep*, 2005)

-*Poltergeist! A Study In Destructive Haunting* (1981, 1982, 1983, 1993, 1996, 2000, 2001, 2009)

-*Witches* (illustrated by Una Woodruff, 1981, 1989)

-*Access To Inner Worlds: The Story of Brad Absetz* (1983, 1988, 1990)

-*The Psychic Detectives: The Story of Psychometry and Paranormal Crime Detection* (1985, 1987, 1989)

-*AfterLife: An Investigation of The Evidence For Life After Death* (1985, 1987, 1988, 1991, Revised Edition entitled *After Life: Survival of The Soul*, 1999, 2000)

-*Rudolf Steiner: The Man and His Vision: An Introduction To The Life and Ideas of The Founder of Anthroposophy* (1985, 1995, 1998, 2005)

-*Aleister Crowley: The Nature of The Beast* (1987, 1988, 1989, 2005)

-*Beyond The Occult: Twenty Years' Research Into The Paranormal* (1988, New Edition 2008; 2013, 2014)

-*The Mammoth Book of The Supernatural* (foreword by Damon Wilson, 1991; also entitled *Supernatural: Your Guide Through The Unexplained, The Unearthly And The Unknown*, 2011, 2013, 2014)

-*The Strange Life of P. D. Ouspensky* (1993, 2005)

-*From Atlantis To The Sphinx: Recovering The Lost Wisdom of The Ancient World* (1996, 1997, 2004; Updated Edition 2007)

-*World Famous UFOs* (1996, 2005)

-*The Atlas of Holy Places and Sacred Sites: An Illustrated Guide To The Location, History and Significance of The World's Most Revered Holy Sites* (1996, 1997, 1999)

-*Ghost Sightings – Is There Life After Death? (Strange But True)* (1997)

-*Strange Vanishings, Unexplained Disappearances (Strange But True)* (1997)

-*Mysteries of The Universe (The Unexplained)* (1997, 1999)

-*UFOs And Aliens (The Unexplained)* (1997, 1998, 1999)

-*Psychic Powers (The Unexplained)* (1998)

-*Ghosts and The Supernatural (The Unexplained)* (1998)

-*Alien Dawn: An Investigation Into The Contact Experience* (1998, 1999, 2001; also entitled *Alien Dawn: A Classic Investigation Into The Contact Experience*, 2009, 2010)

-*Rogue Messiahs: Tales of Self-Proclaimed Saviors* (2000)

- The Devil's Party: A History of Charlatan Messiahs* (2000, 2001)
- Dreaming To Some Purpose* (autobiography, 2004, 2005, 2011)
- Atlantis and The Kingdom of The Neanderthals: 100,000 Years of Lost History* (2006)
- Super Consciousness: The Quest For The Peak Experience* (2009)

\* See also Colin Stanley

\* See also John Robert Colombo, Colin Wilson, Joyce Collin-Smith, 1919-2011

Colin Wilson, 1931-2013; Editor

- The Giant Book Of The Supernatural: Unlock The Earth's Hidden Mysteries* (1994, 1995)

Colin Wilson, 1931-2013; Christopher Evans (Dr Christopher Riche Evans), 1931-1979, Editors

- The Book of Great Mysteries* (1986, 1990; also entitled *The Giant Book of The Unknown*, 1991; also entitled *World Famous Strange But True*, 1994, 1995, 1996)

\* See also Christopher Evans

Colin Wilson, 1931-2013; Rand Flem-Ath

- The Atlantis Blueprint* (1987, 2000, also entitled *The Atlantis Blueprint: Unlocking The Ancient Mysteries Of A Long-Lost Civilization*, 2001, 2005)

Colin Wilson, 1931-2013; John Grant (Paul le Page Barnett); Editors

- The Directory of Possibilities* (1981; also entitled *Mysteries: A Guide To The Unknown Past, Present and Future*, 1994)

Colin Wilson, 1931-2013; Stuart Holroyd

- Mysteries of The Mind* (combination of *Mysterious Powers* by Colin Wilson [1975] and *Minds Without Boundaries* by Stuart Holroyd [1976], 1978; 1981)

\* See also Stuart Holroyd

Colin Wilson, 1931-2013; Christmas Humphreys (Travers Christmas Humphreys), 1901-1983

- Colin Wilson's Men of Mystery* (1977)

Colin Wilson (Colin Henry Wilson), 1931-2013; Roy Stemman

- Mysterious Powers. Spirit and Spirit Worlds* (two books in one, 1975)

\* See also Roy Stemman

Colin Wilson, 1931-2013; Damon Wilson

- The Encyclopedia of Unsolved Mysteries* (1987, 1988; New Edition 1989; 1990, 1997; also entitled *The Mammoth Encyclopedia of Unsolved Mysteries*, 2000; also entitled *The Mammoth Encyclopedia of The Unsolved*, 2000, 2008, 2012)

- Strange: True Stories of The Mysterious and Bizarre* (2009, 2014)

Colin Wilson, 1931-2013; Damon Wilson, Rowan Wilson

- World Famous Strange Tales & Weird Mysteries* (1992)

- World Famous Cults And Fanatics: The Truth Behind The World's Most Famous Secret Societies And Sects* (1992, 1995, 1996, 2004, 2011)

- World Famous News Stories: Weird, Funny and Peculiar* (1994; also entitled *World Famous Weird News Stories*, 1996)

- World Famous Strange But True* (1994, 1995, 1996)
- World Famous True Ghost Stories* (1994; also entitled *True Ghost Stories*, 1996)
- The Giant Book of Mysteries* (1995)

#### Damon Wilson

- Strange But True: Aliens* (1997)
- The Mammoth Book of Nostradamus and Other Prophets: A Complete Guide To Prophets and Prophecies From Babylon To The Present Day and Beyond* (introduction by Colin Wilson [1931-2013], 1999)
- The Mammoth Book of Prophecies: The Predictions of Nostradamus and Other Prophets, Visionaries and Seers* (2003)

#### Daniel Wilson (Sir Daniel Wilson), 1816-1892

- The Lost Atlantis, and Other Ethnographic Studies* (1892, 1900, 1981, 1999, 2006)

#### Ian Wilson

- The Shroud of Turin: The Burial Cloth Of Jesus Christ?* (1978; Revised Edition 1979; based upon the 1978 BBC documentary “The Silent Witness”, directed by David W. Rolfe. See also Peter Brent, David Rolfe)
- Mind Out Of Time? Reincarnation Claims Investigated* (1980; Revised Edition entitled *Reincarnation? The Claims Investigated*, 1982; also entitled *All In The Mind: Reincarnation, Hypnotic Regression, Stigmata, Multiple Personality, and Other Little-Understood Powers of The Mind*, 1982)
- Jesus: The Evidence* (1984; Fully Revised Edition entitled *Jesus: The Evidence – The Latest Research and Discoveries*, 1996; 1998, 2000; based upon the three-part 1984 Channel 4 Television series “Jesus: The Evidence”, directed by David W. Rolfe)
- The Exodus Enigma* (1985, 1986; also entitled *Exodus: The True Story Behind The Biblical Account*, 1985, 1986, 1995)
- The Mysterious Shroud* (photographs by Vernon Miller [died 2009], 1986, 1988; also entitled *The Evidence Of The Shroud*, 1986)
- Worlds Beyond: From The File Of The Society For Psychical Research* (1986; companion book to the supernatural anthology Television Series 1986-1988 of the same title)
- The After Death Experience: The Physics of The Non-Physical* (1987, 1989, 1990)
- Undiscovered: The Fascinating World Of Undiscovered Places, Graves, Wrecks, And Treasure* (1987, 1989, 1993)
- The Bleeding Mind: An Investigation Into The Mysterious Phenomenon of Stigmata* (1988, 1991)
- Superself: The Hidden Powers Within Ourselves* (1989)
- Are These The Words of Jesus? Dramatic Evidence From Beyond The New Testament* (1990)
- The Columbus Myth: Did Men Of Bristol Reach America Before Columbus?* (1991, 1992)
- Holy Faces, Secret Places: An Amazing Quest For The Face of Jesus* (1991, 1992)
- Shakespeare: The Evidence – Unlocking The Mysteries Of The Man And His Work* (1993, 1994, 1999)
- Out Of The Midst Of The Fire: Divine Presence In Deuteronomy* (1995)
- In Search Of Ghosts* (1995, 1996)
- The Blood and The Shroud: New Evidence That The World's Most Sacred Relic Is Real* (1998, 1999)
- The Bible Is History* (1999, 2000, 2007)
- Before The Flood: Understanding The Biblical Flood Story As Recalling A Real-Life Event* (2001;

also entitled *Before The Flood: The Biblical Flood As A Real Event and How It Changed The Course of Civilization*, eBook, 2014)

-*Past Lives: Unlocking The Secrets Of Our Ancestors* (2001, 2002)

-*Nostradamus: The Evidence* (2002, 2003)

-*Murder At Golgotha: Revisiting The Most Famous Crime Scene In History* (2006, 2007, 2013)

-*The Shroud: The 2000 Year-Old Mystery Solved* (2010; new postscript, 2011)

Ian Wilson, Barrie Schwartz (Barrie M. Schwartz)

-*The Turin Shroud: The Illustrated Evidence* (2000)

John Wilson, 1799-1870

-*Our Israelitish Origin: Lectures on Ancient Israel, and The Israelitish Origin of The Modern Nations of Europe* (1840)

-*The Millenium, or The World To Come* (1842)

-*Sketches of Some of The Scriptural Evidences Respecting The So Called Lost House of Israel* (1843)

-*The Mission of Elijah To Restore All, Previous To Our Lord's Second Advent* (1861)

-*The Title Deeds of The Holy Land: and Identification of The Heir* (1871)

-*The Book of Inheritance and Witness of The Prophets Respecting Ephraim and The Raising Up of Israel* (1874)

-*Sixty Anglo-Israel Questions Answered* (1877)

\* John Wilson Founded [The Anglo-Israel Association](#) in 1874

R. P. Wilson (Reverend R. P. Wilson), Stephen Olin, 1797-1851 (Spirit)

-*Discourses From The Spirit-World, Dictated by S. Olin Through Rev. R. P. Wilson, Writing Medium* (1853)

Robert Anton Wilson (Robert Edward Wilson), 1932-2007

-*Feminine Forever* (1967, 1968, 1973)

-*The Sex Magicians* (Novel, 1973)

-*Sex And Drugs: A Journey Beyond Limits* (1973, 1975, 1987, 1988, 1990, New Edition 1993; Revised Second Edition entitled *Sex, Drugs & Magick: A Journey Beyond Limits*, 2000)

-*The Book of The Breast* (1974; Revised Edition entitled *Ishtar Rising: Why The Goddess Went To Hell and What To Expect Now That She's Returning*, 1989)

-*Robert Anton Wilson's Cosmic Trigger: Final Secret Of The Illuminati (Cosmic Trigger Trilogy I)* (foreword by Timothy Leary [1920-1996], afterword by Saul-Paul Sirag, illustrated by John Thompson; 1977; Second Edition, new preface, 1986; 1992, 1993, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2005, Twentieth Printing, 2007; 2011)

-*The Universe Next Door (Schrödinger's Cat Trilogy I)* (Novel; 1979)

\* Sequel to the "[Illuminatus! Trilogy](#)" (1975) by Robert Shea (1933-1994) and Robert Anton Wilson

-*The Illuminati Papers* (1980, 1982, 1990. New Edition 1997; 2012)

-*Masks Of The Illuminati* (Novel, 1981, 1990, Unabridged eBook, 2012)

-*The Trick Top Hat (Schrödingers Cat Trilogy II)* (Novel, 1981)

-*The Homing Pigeons (Schrödingers Cat Trilogy III)* (Novel, 1981)

-*The Earth Will Shake (The Historical Illuminatus Chronicles I)* (Novel, 1982, 1984, 1988, 1991, 2005)

-*Right Where You Are Sitting Now: Further Tales of The Illuminati* (1982, 1992)

- Prometheus Rising* (introduction by Israel Regardie [1907-1985], 1983, 1986, 1992, Second Revised Edition 1997; First Edition reprint, 2010)
- The Widow's Son (The Historical Illuminatus Chronicles II)* (Novel, 1985, 1989, 1991, 2004)
- The New Inquisition: Irrational Rationalism And The Citadel Of Science* (1986, 1987, 1991, 1995)
- Wilhelm Reich In Hell* (Play, 1987, 1995, 2007)
- Natural Law, or Don't Put a Rubber on Your Willy* (1987, 1999)
- Coincidence: A Head Test* (1988, 1991, 1994)
- Schrödinger's Cat Trilogy: The Universe Next Door, The Trick Top Hat, The Homing Pigeons* (abridged, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1995, 1999, 2002, 2003)
- Quantum Psychology: How Brain Software Programs You And Your World* (1990, 1993, 1996, 1999, 2003, 2004; introduction by David Jay Brown, 2016)
- Nature's God (The Historical Illuminatus Chronicles III)* (Novel, 1991, 2004)
- Down To Earth (Cosmic Trigger Trilogy II)* (1992, 1995, 2007, 2009)
- Chaos and Beyond: The Best of Trajectories* (1994)
- My Life After Death (Cosmic Trigger Trilogy III)* (1995, 2004)
- Reality Is What You Can Get Away With: An Illustrated Screenplay* (1992; Second Revised Edition 1996)
- The Walls Came Tumbling Down* (screenplay, 1997)
- TSOG: The Thing That Ate The Constitution And Other Everyday Monsters* (2002, 2003)
- Email To The Universe: And Other Alterations Of Consciousness* (2005, 2011)
- \* "Tale of The Tribe" was scheduled for publication in 2000, but was never finished
- \* See also Robert Shea, 1933-1994; Robert Anton Wilson, 1932-2007
- \* See also Timothy Leary, 1920-1996; Robert Anton Wilson, 1932-2007
- \* See also Timothy Leary, 1920-1996; Robert Anton Wilson, 1932-2007; George A. Koopman, 1945-1989
- \* See also Gabriel Kennedy

**Robert Anton Wilson (Robert Edward Wilson), 1932-2007; Editor**

-*Playboy's Book Of Forbidden Words: A Liberated Dictionary Of Unproper English, Containing Over 700 Unihhibited Definitions of Erotic and Scatological Terms* (1972)

**Robert Anton Wilson (Robert Edward Wilson), 1932-2007; Miriam Joan Hill ("Mimi J. Hill")**

-*Everything Is Under Control: Conspiracies, Cults, and Cover-Ups* (dedicated to Mimi Hill, 1998, 1999, 2008, eBook 2014)

**Snoo Wilson (Andrew James Wilson, 1948-2013)**

-*I, Crowley: Almost The Last Confession Of The Beast 666* (Novel, 1997)

**Stuart Wilson, Joanna Prentis**

-*Beyond Limitations: The Power of Conscious Co-Creation* (2010, 2012)

-*Atlantis and The New Consciousness* (2011)

**Alexander Winchell, 1824-1891**

-*Sketches of Creation: A Popular View of Some of The Grand Conclusions of The Sciences In Reference To The History of Matter and of Life* (1870, 2012)

-*The Doctrine of Evolution: Its Data, Its Principles, Its Speculations, and Its Theistic Bearings* (1874, 2010)

- The Geology of The Stars* (1873, 1874)
- Reconciliation of Science and Religion* (1877, 2013)
- Proof of Negro Inferiority* (circa 1880, circa 1893)
- Preadamites Or, A Demonstration of The Existence of Men Before Adam* (1881, 2010)
- Sparks From A Geologist's Hammer* (1881)
- World-Life: A Comparative Geology* (1883, 2013)
- Geological Excursions* (1884)
- Geological Studies: or, Elements of Geology* (1886, 1895)

#### Edgar Wind, 1900-1971

- Pagan Mysteries In The Renaissance* (1958; Revised and Enlarged Edition, 1968; 1980)
- Experiment and Metaphysics: Towards A Resolution of The Cosmological Antinomies* (introduction by Matthew Rampley, 2001)

#### Richard Winer

- The Devil's Triangle* (1974)
- The Devil's Triangle 2* (1975)
- From The Devil's Triangle To The Devil's Jaw* (1977)
- Haunted Houses* (with Nancy Osborn Winer; 1979)
- More Haunted Houses* (1983)
- Houses of Horror* (1987)
- Ghost Ships: True Stories of Nautical Nightmares, Hauntings, and Disasters* (2000)
- \* Director of the 1974 documentary “The Devil's Triangle”, narrated by Vincent Price, 1911-1993 (ABC)

#### Richard Wingate, 1933-2011

- Lost Outpost Of Atlantis* (1980)
- Atlantis In The Amazon: Lost Technologies and The Secrets of The Crespi Treasure* (2011)

#### Michael J. Winkelman (Michael James Winkelman)

- Shamans, Priests and Witches: A Cross-Cultural Study of Magico-Religious Practitioners (Anthropological Research Papers)* (1992)
- Shamanism: The Neural Ecology of Consciousness and Healing* (2000)
- Shamanism: A Biopsychosocial Paradigm of Consciousness and Healing* (2005; Second Edition, 2010)
- \* See also Etzel Cardeña, Michael Winkelman; Editors
- \* See also Marlene Dobkin de Rios, 1939-2012; Michael Winkelman

#### Michael J. Winkelman (Michael James Winkelman), John R. Baker

- Supernatural As Natural: A Biocultural Approach To Religion* (2008, 2010)

#### Michael J. Winkelman, Thomas B. Roberts; Editors

- Psychedelic Medicine: New Evidence For Hallucinogens as Treatments* (2007)

#### Anna Kennedy Winner, 1900-date of death unknown

- The Basic Ideas of Occult Wisdom* (1970)



Gerald B. Winrod (Gerald Burton Winrod), 1900-1957  
 -*Adam Weishaupt: A Human Devil* (1935, 1969, 2006, 2012)

Oswald Wirth, 1860-1943

-*Introduction To The Study of The Tarot* (1981; originally published in France entitled *Introduction à l'Étude du Tarot*, 1931)

-*The Tarot of The Magicians* (introduction by Mary K. Greer, 1985, 2012; originally published in France entitled *Le Tarot des Imagiers du Moyen-âge*, 1926)

Caroline Wise; Editor

-*Finding Elen: The Quest For Elen of The Ways* (foreword by John Matthews, illustrated by Linda Iles, 2015)

\* See also John Matthews, Caroline Wise; Editors

Michael O. Wise (Michael Owen Wise)

-*The First Messiah: Investigating The Savior Before Jesus* (1999)

\* See also Robert Eisenman, Michael Wise

Richard Wiseman (Professor Richard John Wiseman)

-*Deception & Self-Deception: Investigating Psychics* (1997)

-*The Luck Factor: Changing Your Luck, Changing Your Life, The Four Essential Principles* (2003; also entitled *The Luck Factor: Four Simple Principles That Will Change Your Luck - And Your Life*, 2011)

-*The Little Book of Luck* (2004)

-*Did You Spot The Gorilla? How To Recognise Hidden Opportunities* (2004, 2011)

-*Quirkology: How We Discover The Big Truths In Small Things* (2008; also entitled *Quirkology: The Curious Science of Everyday Lives*, 2009, 2015)

-*59 Seconds: Think A Little, Change A Lot* (2009; International Edition, 2010)

-*Paranormality: Why We See What Isn't There* (2011)

-*Paranormality: Why We Believe The Impossible* (2012)

-*Rip It Up: The Radically New Approach To Changing Your Life* (2012, 2013; also entitled *Rip It Up: Forget Positive Thinking, It's Time For Positive Action*, 2015)

-*Paranormality: The Science of The Supernatural* (2012, 2015)

-*Night School: Wake Up To The Power of Sleep* (2014; also entitled *Night School: The Life-Changing Science of Sleep*, 2015)

-*101 Bets You Will Always Win: Jaw-Dropping Illusions, Remarkable Riddles, Scintillating Science Stunts, and Cunning Conundrums That Will Astound and Amaze Everyone You Know* (2016; eBook entitled *101 Bets You Will Always Win: The Science of The Seemingly Impossible*, 2016)

\* See also Julie Milton, Richard Wiseman

Richard Wiseman (Richard John Wiseman), Robert L. Morris, 1942-2004

-*Guidelines for Testing Psychic Claimants* (1995)

Richard Wiseman (Professor Richard John Wiseman), Caroline Watt; Editors

-*Parapsychology (The International Library of Psychology)* (2005)

**Nicholas Witchell (Nicholas Newton Henshall Witchell)**

- The Loch Ness Story* (1974, Second Revised Edition, introduction by Gerald Durrell [1925-1995], 1976; foreword by Sir Peter Scott [1909-1989], 1982; Third Revised and Updated Edition with forewords by Gerald Durrell & Sir Peter Scott, 1989; 1993)
- Loch Ness and The Monster* (1975; Revised Edition 1976)

**Igor Witkowski**

- The Truth About The Wunderwaffe* (2003, Second Updated Edition 2013; originally published in Polish entitled *Prawda o Wunderwaffe*, 2000)
- \* See also Nick Cook
- \* See also Gerold Schelm

**Swain Wodening (Berry Canote)**

- Hammer of The Gods: Anglo-Saxon Paganism In Modern Times* (2003; Second Edition, new foreword, 2010)
- Germanic Magic: A Basic Primer on Galdor, Runes, Spá and Herbs* (2006)
- Péodisc Geléafa, "The Belief of the Tribe": A Handbook on Germanic Heathenry and Theodish Belief* (2007)
- Wyrd Words: A Collection of Essays on Germanic Heathenry* (2010)
- Path To The Gods: Anglo-Saxon Paganism For Beginners* (edited by Jeff Wolf, 2012)
- Family Rites For The Germanic Heathen* (2012)
- Path To The Ancestors: Exploring Ancestor Worship Within Modern Germanic Heathenry* (2014)

**Fred Alan Wolf**

- Taking The Quantum Leap: The New Physics For Nonscientists* (1981; Revised Edition, new foreword, 1987)
- Star Wave: Mind, Consciousness, and Quantum Physics* (1984, 1986)
- Mind and The New Physics* (1985)
- The Body Quantum: The New Physics of Body, Mind and Health* (1986, 1987)
- Parallel Universes: The Search For Other Worlds* (1988)
- The Eagle's Quest: A Physicist's Search For Truth In The Heart of The Shamanic World* (1991, 1992)
- The Dreaming Universe: A Mind-Expanding Journey Into The Realm Where Psyche and Physics Meet* (1994, 1995)
- The Spiritual Universe: How Quantum Physics Proves The Existence of The Soul* (1996; also entitled *The Spiritual Universe: One Physicist's Vision of Spirit, Soul, Matter, and Self*, new illustrations, new preface, 1999)
- Mind Into Matter: A New Alchemy of Science and Spirit* (2000, 2001)
- Matter Into Feeling: A New Alchemy of Science and Spirit* (2002)
- The Yoga of Time Travel: How The Mind Can Defeat Time* (2004, 2007)
- Dr Quantum's Little Book Of Big Ideas: Where Science Meets Spirit* (2005)
- Time Loops and Space Twists: How God Created The Universe* (2010, 2011, 2012, 2013)
- \* See also Bob Toben, Jack Sarfatti, Fred Alan Wolf

**Fred Alan Wolf, Etan Bortizer**

- Dr Quantum In The Grandfather Paradox* (Graphic Novel, 2007)

**Leonard Wolf**

-*A Dream of Dracula: In Search of The Living Dead* (1972)

**Linda Star Wolf**

-*Shamanic Breathwork: Journeying Beyond The Limits of The Self* (2009)

\* See also Nicki Scully, Linda Star Wolf

**Burton H. Wolfe**

-*The Hippies* (1968)

-*Hitler and The Nazis* (1970)

-*The Devil's Avenger: A Biography of Anton Szandor LaVey* (1974)

-*Lucifer's Dictionary of The American Language* (2005)

**Jane Wolfe, 1875-1958**

-*Jane Wolfe: The Cefalu Diaries 1920-1923. With Commentary by Aleister Crowley* (compiled with introduction by David Shoemaker, Full-Leather Hardbound Deluxe Limited Edition of 31 copies, 2008)

**N. B. Wolfe (Napoleon Bonaparte Wolfe)**

-*Startling Facts In Modern Spiritualism* (1874, Revised Edition 1883)

**Tom Wolfe (Thomas Kennerly “Tom” Wolfe, Jr)**

-*The Electric Kool-Aid Acid Test* (1968)

**William Wolff**

-*Psychic Self-Improvement For The Millions: The Story of Concept Therapy (Psychic Self Improvement Series)* (1966; also entitled *Psychic Self-Improvement with Concept Therapy*, 1968)

-*Healers, Gurus and Spiritual Guides: Psychic Self-Improvement For The Millions* (1969; Second Revised Printing 1976)

**Heather Wolfram**

-*On The Borders of Science: Psychical Research and Parapsychology In Germany, c.1870-1939* (2005; also entitled *The Stepchildren of Science: Psychical Research and Parapsychology In Germany, c.1870-1939*, 2009)

**Benjamin B. Wolman, 1908-2000; Editor**

-*Handbook of Parapsychology* (1977)

-*Handbook of Dreams: Research, Theories, and Applications* (1979)

**Lewis Wolpert, CBE, FRS, FRSL, FMedSci**

-*Six Impossible Things Before Breakfast: The Evolutionary Origins of Belief* (2006, 2007)

**G. E. W. Wolstenholme (Gordon Ethelbert Ward Wolstenholme), 1913-2004; E. C. P. Millar (Elaine C. P. Millar); Editors**

-*Extrasensory Perception: A CIBA Foundation Symposium* (1956; 1969; 2012)

**Ernest E. Wood (Professor Ernest Egerton Wood), 1883-1965**

- The Seven Rays: A Theosophical Handbook* (1925)
- The Intuition of The Will* (1927)
- The Occult Training of The Hindus* (1931; also entitled *Seven Schools of Yoga*, 1976)
- Mind and Memory Training* (1936, Second Edition 1939, Reprinted 1945, Revised Reprint 1947)
- Is This Theosophy...?* (1936)
- Practical Yoga: Ancient and Modern* (introduction by Paul Brunton [1898-1981], 1948)
- Concentration: An Approach To Meditation* (1949)
- Practical Yoga, Ancient and Modern: Being A New, Independent Translation of Patanjali's Yoga Aphorisms, Interpreted In The Light of Ancient and Modern Psychological Knowledge and Practical Experience* (1951)
- The Glorious Presence, A Study of The Vedanta Philosophy and Its Relation To Modern Thought, Including A New Translation of Shankara's Ode To The South-Facing Form* (1952)
- Great Systems of Yoga* (1954)
- The Bhagavad Gita Explained, With A New and Literal Translation* (1954)
- Yoga Dictionary* (1956)
- Zen Dictionary* (1957)
- Yoga* (1962)
- A Study of Pleasure and Pain* (1962)
- Vedanta Dictionary* (1964)
- The Pinnacle of Indian Thought, Being A New, Independent Translation of The Viveka Chudamani (Crest Jewel of Discrimination) with Commentaries* (1967)
- Come Unto Me and Other Writings* (2000)

#### Juliette Wood (Dr Juliette Marie Wood)

- The Celts: Life, Myth, and Art* (1998, 2001)
- The Celtic Book of Living and Dying: The Illustrated Guide To Celtic Wisdom* (2000, 2012)
- Eternal Chalice: The Enduring Legend of The Holy Grail* (2008)
- The Holy Grail: History and Legend* (2012)

#### Robert Wood

- The Widow of Borley: A Psychical Investigation* (1992)

#### Dr Robert M. Wood, Nick Redfern

- Alien Viruses: Crashed UFOs, MJ-12, & Biowarfare* (prologue by Dr Bob Wood, introduction by Nick Redfern, 2013)

\* See also William Mills Tompkins

#### Dr Robert M. Wood, S. Ryan; Editors

- The Majestic Documents* (1998)
- 3rd Annual UFO Crash Retrieval Conference Proceedings: Nov. 4-6, 2005, Las Vegas, Nevada* (2005)

#### Ryan S. Wood

- Majic Eyes Only: Earth's Encounters with Extraterrestrial Technology* (foreword by Jim Marrs, preface by John S. Hale, 2005)

#### A. F. A. Woodford (Adolphus Frederick Alexander Woodford), 1821-1887

- A Defence of Freemasonry* (1874; Second Edition, 1896)

**William Woods (William Howard Woods), 1916-1998**

*-A History of The Devil (1973)*

**William Woods (William Howard Woods), 1916-1998; Editor**

*-A Casebook of Witchcraft (1974)*

**S. Douglas Woodward**

*-Are We Living In The Last Days? What Christians Believe About The Apocalypse (2009; Revised Version eBook 2013)*

*-Power Quest, Book One: America's Obsession with The Paranormal (foreword by Gary Stearman, 2011)*

*-Black Sun, Blood Moon: Can We Escape The Cataclysms Of The Last Days? (foreword by Thomas R. Horn, 2011)*

*-Decoding Doomsday: The Quest To Discover The Date The World Ends (2010; Revised Version eBook 2013)*

*-Power Quest, Book Two: The Ascendancy of Antichrist in America. How The Third Reich survived World War II To Infiltrate American Government (foreword by Doug Krieger, 2012)*

*-Lying Wonders of The Red Planet: Exposing The Lie of Ancient Aliens (foreword by L. A. Marzulli, 2014)*

*-Mistaken Identity: The Case Against The Islamic Antichrist (2016)*

\* See also Douglas W. Krieger, Dene McGriff, S. Douglas Woodward

**William Ross Woofenden (Dr Rev William Ross Woofenden), 1921-2012**

*-Swedenborg Explorer's Guidebook: A Research Manual For Inquiring New Readers, Seekers of Spiritual Ideas, and Writers of Swendenborgian Treatises (Swedenborg Studies 12) (foreword by Wilson Van Dusen [1923-2005], 1988, 2002; Revised Edition with additions by Jonathan S. Rose, 2008)*

\* See also Jonathan S. Rose

**Benjamin Woolley**

*-The Queen's Conjuror: The Life and Magic of Dr Dee – The Science and Magic of Dr Dee (2002)*

**Hank Worbetz**

*-Reflections of A UFO Investigator: One Investigator's Inquiry Into A Natural Phenomenon Denied Recognition By The American State (2011)*

**Jacco van der Worp, Marshall Masters, Janice Manning**

*-Planet X Forecast and 2012 Survival Guide (2007)*

\* See also Greg Jenner

\* See also Marshall Masters, Janice Manning

**Ambrose Worrall (Ambrose Alexander Worrall), 1899-1972**

*-The Philosophy and Methodology of Spiritual Healing (1961)*

*-Basic Principles of Spiritual Healing (1969)*

**Ambrose Worrall (Ambrose Alexander Worrall), 1899-1972; Olga Worrall (Olga Nathalie Ripich**

**Worrall), 1906-1985**

- The Gift of Healing: A Personal Story of Spiritual Therapy* (1969)
- Explore Your Psychic World* (with Will Oursler [1913-1985], 1970)

**Peter Worsley (Peter Maurice Worsley), 1924-2013**

- The Trumpet Shall Sound: A Study of “Cargo” Cults In Melanesia* (1968)

**Richard Worth**

- Elisabeth Kübler-Ross: Encountering Death and Dying* (2005)

**Roland H. Worth Jr**

- Alternative Lives of Jesus* (2003)
- Messiahs and Messianic Movements Through 1899* (2005)

**Valerie Worth (Valerie Worth Bahlke), 1933-1994**

- The Crone's Book of Words* (1971, 1986; Revised Edition entitled *Crone's Book of Magical Words*, 1999, 2002)
- The Crone's Book of Wisdom* (1988; Revised Edition entitled *Crone's Book of Charms & Spells*, 1998, 2002)

**David Wray**

- The Secret Roots of Christianity: Decoding Religious History with Symbols on Ancient Coins* (edited by Sylvia Dovner, 2012)

**Dudley Wright, 1868-1949**

- Was Jesus an Essene?* (1908)
- Spiritualism In Relation To The Doctrine of Immortality* (1910)
- The Book of Vampires* (1914, Second Revised Edition 1924; 1973, 2006)
- Vampires And Vampirism: Legends from Around The World* (1914, 1991)
- The Epworth Phenomena: To which are Appended Certain Psychic Experiences Recorded by John Wesley in The Pages of His Journal* (collated by Dudley Wright, introduction by J. Arthur Hill [1880-1951]; 1917)
- The Eleusinian Mysteries & Rites* (1919)
- Masonic Legends and Traditions* (1921)
- Robert Burns And Freemasonry* (1921)
- Roman Catholicism And Freemasonry* (1922)
- Woman and Freemasonry* (1922)
- Druidism: Ancient Faith of Britain* (1924)
- England's Masonic Pioneers* (1925)
- Robert Burns And His Masonic Circle* (1929)
- The Jew And Freemasonry* (1930)
- The Talmud* (1932)
- God's Soldiers: Roman Catholicism and Freemasonry* (edited with foreword by Michael R. Roll, 2009, 2013; originally published in “Builder Magazine”, 1921)
- \* See also R. F. Gould, 1836-1915

**Lawrence Wright**

-*Going Clear: Scientology, Hollywood, & The Prison of Belief* (2011, 2013)

\* See also Paulette Cooper

\* See also Russell Miller

\* See also Hugh Urban

\* See also John Sweeney

\* See also Bent Corydon; Ronald DeWolf, 1934-1991

\* See also Marc Headley

**Rochelle Wright, R. Craig Hogan**

-*Guided Afterlife Connections. They Come To Change Lives* (2011)

\* See also R. Craig Hogan

**Stuart A. Wright; Editor**

-*Armageddon In Waco: Critical Perspectives on The Branch Davidian Conflict* (1995)

**Edward A. Wuenschel (Very Reverend Edward A. Wuenschel, CSsR, STD), 1899-1964**

-*The Holy Shroud: Present State of The Question* (pamphlet, 1940)

-*The Shroud of Turin and The Burial of Christ* (reprinted from "The Catholic Biblical Quarterly", Volume VII, Number 4, October 1945)

-*The Holy Shroud of Turin: "Ecce Homo"* (pamphlet, reprinted from the March 1950 issue of "Perpetual Help Magazine" by the Redemptorist Fathers; foreword by Reverend Adam J. Otterbein [1915-1998], 1950; Revised Edition 1956 entitled *The Holy Shroud: The Case for The Genuineness of The Holy Shroud Is Here Simply and Clearly Explained*)

-*Doctor Hynek and The Holy Shroud* (1951)

-*Self-Portrait of Christ* (1954, 1957, 1961)

\* Reverend Edward A. Wuenschel Founded [The American Commission on Studies of The Holy Shroud](#) in 1937

\* Reverend Edward A. Wuenschel was named Honorary President of the [Holy Shroud Guild](#) in 1951

**Wilhelm Wulff (Wilhelm Theodor H. Wulff), 1892-1979**

-*Zodiac and Swastika: How Astrology Guided Hitler's Germany* (1973; originally published in German entitled *Tierkreis und Hakenkreuz; als Astrologe an Himmlers Hof*, 1968)

\* See also Nicholas Goodrick-Clarke, 1953-2012

\* See also Michael FitzGerald

\* See also Dusty Sklar

\* See also Alan Baker

\* See also Jan Van Helsing

\* See also David Luhrssen

\* See also Bill Yenne

**Jennifer N. Wunder**

-*Keats, Hermeticism, and The Secret Societies (The Nineteenth Century)* (2008)

**Ron Wyatt (Ronald Eldon Wyatt), 1933-1999**

-*Discovered: Noah's Ark* (1989, Revised Second Edition 1989)

**Timothy Wyllie**

- The Deta-Factor: Dolphins, Extra-Terrestrials and Angels* (1984)
- Dolphins, Extraterrestrials, Angels: Adventures Among Spiritual Intelligences* (1988, 1992, 2002)
- Dolphins, Telepathy & Underwater Birthing: Further Adventures Among Spiritual Intelligences* (1993)
- The Return of The Rebel Angels: The Urantia Mysteries and The Coming of The Light* (2011)
- Confessions of A Rebel Angel: The Wisdom of The Watchers and The Destiny of Planet Earth* (2012)
- The Helianx Proposition: or, The Return of The Rainbow Serpent – A Cosmic Creation Fable* (2012)
- Revolt of The Rebel Angels: The Future of The Multiverse* (2013)
- Rebel Angels In Exile: Pleiadians, Watchers, and The Spiritual Quickening of Humanity* (2014)
- Wisdom of The Watchers: Teachings of The Rebel Angels on Earth's Forgotten Past* (2015)
- Awakening of The Watchers: The Secret Mission of The Rebel Angels In The Forbidden Quadrant* (2016)

**Horace Wyndham, 1875-1970**

- Mr Sludge, The Medium: Being The Life and Adventures of Daniel Dunglas Home* (1937)

**Charles M. Wynn, Arthur W. Wiggins**

- Quantum Leaps In The Wrong Direction: Where Real Science Ends... and Pseudoscience Begins* (cartoons by Sidney Harris, 2001; Second Edition, 2017)







### Authors - X

#### Commander X ('Retired Military Intelligence Officer')

- Underground Alien Bases* (1990)
- The Ultimate Deception* (1990)
- Nikola Tesla: Free Energy and The White Dove* (1992; Illustrated Edition 2012)
- The Controllers: The Hidden Rulers of Earth Identified* (1994)
- The Philadelphia Experiment Chronicles: Exploring The Strange Case of Alfred Bielek and Dr M. K. Jessup* (1994; Revised Edition by Commander X, Timothy Green Beckley, 2016)
- Commander X Files* (1996)
- Incredible Technologies Of The New World Order: UFOs – Tesla – Area 51* (1997)
- Invisibility & Levitation: How-To Keys To Personal Performance* (1998)
- Mind Stalkers: UFO's, Implants & The Psychotronic Agenda of The New World Order* (1999)
- William Cooper: Death Of A Conspiracy Salesman* (2001)
- Suppressed Intelligence Reports: News They Dare Not Print!* (2001)
- Red Mercury: Deadly New Terrorist Super Weapon – Nuclear, Chemical and Bioterrorist Threats of The 21st Century* (2002)
- Planet X: The Coming of The Guardians* (2002)
- Reality of The Serpent Race and The Subterranean Origin of UFOs* (with Branton; 2003)
- Strange and Unexplainable Deaths at the Hands of the Secret Government* (2005)
- Commander X Teleportation Update* (with CD; 2005)
- Out of The Darkness: UFO Revelations and The Arrival of The Mysterious Planet X* (additional material by Timothy Green Beckley, Poke Runyan, Tim R. Swartz, 2014)
- \* See also William F. Hamilton III, Commander X
- \* See also K.C. Wills, Commander X, Editors

#### Commander X, Editor

- Cosmic Patriot Files* (1993)
- Commander X's Guide To Incredible Conspiracies: What They Don't Want You To Know!* (2004)

#### Commander X, Timothy Green Beckley

- The Philadelphia Experiment Revelations! An Update on The Philadelphia Experiment Chronicles. Exploring The Strange Case of Alfred Bielek & Dr. M. K. Jessup* (edited by Tim R. Swartz, 2016; Revised Edition of *The Philadelphia Experiment Chronicles* by Commander X, 1994)

#### Commander X, Sean Casteel, Tim Swartz, William Hamilton, Timothy Beckley

- Conspiracy Journal: The Best Feature Stories From The Planet's Most Controversial Publication* (2005)

#### Commander X, DragonStar, William Walker Atkinson

**-Develop Your Latent Paranormal Powers: An Eleven Lesson Course (2002)**

**Commander X, Tim Swartz**

**-Teleportation: How to Guide – From Star Trek To Tesla (2001)**

**-Time Travel: A How-To Insiders Guide (2001)**

**-Morgellons: Level 5 Plague of The New World Order (2006)**

**-Strange and Unexplainable Deaths At The Hands of The Secret Government: Dead Men Tell No Tales! (edited by Timothy Green Beckley; 2012)**

**-The Final Nail In Your Coffin! A Pox To All Of Mankind. Morgellons And Red Mercury “Plagues” Created In NWO Labs Of “Mad Scientists” (2015)**

**Commander X, Diane Tessman, Tim Swartz, and Poke Runyon**

**-2012 And The Arrival Of Planet X (2008)**

**Commander X, The Committee Of Twelve To Save The Earth**

**-Mind Matrix: Covert Electronic Harassment Mind Control Program (2008)**

**Commander X, The Committee of 12 To Save The Earth, Sean Casteel, Scott Corrales, Tim R. Swartz**

**-Matrix Of The Mind: UFO Abductions – MK Ultra – And Electronic Harassment Technology Designed To Warp Your Brain (2012)**

**Michael X**

**\* See Michael X. Barton**

**Chico Xavier (Francisco de Paula Cândido Xavier), 1910-2002**

**-Workers of The Life Eternal: Life In The Spirit World, by The Spirit Andre Luiz (2008; originally published in Brazil entitled Obreiros da Vida Eterna, 1946)**

**-Paul and Stephen: Historic Episodes of Primitive Christianity – A Novel dictated by The Spirit Emmanuel (2008; originally published in Brazil entitled Paolo e Estevao, 1941)**

**-Message From A Teen In The Spirit World: The Big Journey – by The Spirit Neio Lucio (illustrated by Jorge Ney, 2008; originally published in Brazil entitled Mensagem do Pequeno Morto, 1947)**

**-And Life Goes On... Life In The Spirit World, Dictated by The Spirit Andre Luiz (introduction by Emmanuel, 2009; originally published in Brazil entitled E A Vida Continua..., 1968)**

**-Two Thousand Years Ago, by The Spirit Emmanuel (2009; originally published in Brazil in entitled Ha Dois Mil Anos, 1939)**

**-Action and Reaction: Life In The Spirit World, Dictated by The Spirit Andre Luiz (2010; originally published in Brazil entitled Acao e Reacao, 1956)**

**-Our Daily Bread, by The Spirit Emmanuel (2010; originally published in Brazil entitled Pao Nosso, 1950)**

**-Nosso Lar: Life In The Spirit World, Dictated by The Spirit Andre Luiz (2010; originally published in Brazil entitled Nosso Lar, 1944)**

**-In The Greater World: Life In The Spirit World, by The Spirit Andre Luiz (2010; originally published in Brazil entitled No Mundo Maior, 1947)**

**-On The Way To The Light: A History of Civilization In The Light of Spiritism, by The Spirit Emmanuel (2011; originally published in Brazil entitled A CAMINHO DA Luz, 1939)**

**-Fifty Years Later: Episodes In The History of Second Century Christianity, A Novel Dictated by The**

**Spirit Emmanuel (2011; originally published in Brazil entitled *Cinquenta Anos Depois*, 1940)**  
**-*The Messengers: Life In The Spirit World, by The Spirit Andre Luiz* (Second Revised Edition, 2012; originally published in Portuguese entitled *Os Mensageiros*, 1944)**  
**-*Hail Christ! Historic Episodes of Christianity In The 3rd Century, A Novel Dictated by The Spirit Emmanuel* (2013; originally published in Portuguese entitled *Ave, Cristo!* 1953)**

**Jesse Hong Xiong**

**-*The Outline of Parapsychology* (2008; Revised Edition, 2010)**





### Authors - Y

**David A. Yallop (David Anthony Yallop)**

*-In God's Name: An Investigation into the Murder of Pope John Paul I* (1984; new introduction, new afterword, 2007)

*-The Power And The Glory: Inside The Dark Heart of John Paul IIs Vatican* (2007)

\* See also Lucien Gregoire

**Chelsea Quinn Yarbro**

*-Messages From Michael: The Remarkable True Story of A Link Between Two Worlds (Messages From Michael 1)* (1979; Updated 25th Anniversary Edition, new introduction, 2005)

*-More Messages From Michael (Messages From Michael 2)* (1986; Updated 25th Anniversary Edition, new introduction, 2010)

*-Michael's People: The Miraculous True Story Continues! (Messages From Michael 3)* (1988)

*-Michael For The Millennium (Messages From Michael 4)* (1995)

\* Communications from "Michael" received by Jessica Lansing, 1937-1998

**John Yarker (John Yarker Jr), 1833-1913**

*-Notes on The Scientific and Religious Mysteries of Antiquity* (1872)

*-The Laws and Regulations of The Grand Mystic Temple-Council General, 32-94°, Number 1, under The Constitution of The Sovereign Sanctuary-Supreme Gd. Council of Rites, 33-95° (Scottish, Mizraim, & Memphis), In and For The United Kingdom of Great Britain & Ireland, Its Territories and Dependencies, With A Brief History of The Origin and Progress of High-Grade Masonry* (1903)

*-The Arcane Schools: A Review of Their Origin And Antiquity With A General History of Freemasonry and its Relation to The Theosophic, Scientific and Philosophic Mysteries* (1909)

\* John Yarker established the Sovereign Sanctuary of the [Ancient and Primitive Rite of Masonry](#) for England and Ireland in 1872

\* Styled himself John Yarker, 97°, Grand Hierophant, Hon. Member of Egypt

**John Yarker (John Yarker Jr), 1833-1913; Editor**

*-Rite of Mizraim* (booklet, 1876)

*-Masonic Charges and Lectures: A Series Translated From The French* (1880)

*-Lectures of A Chapter, Senate and Council: According to The Forms of The Antient and Primitive Rite* (Translated by John Yarker, 1882; also entitled *Lectures of The Antient and Primitive Rite of Freemasonry*, 2005; originally published in French entitled *Le Sanctuaire de Memphis, ou Hermès* by Jacques-Étienne Marçonis de Nègre, 1849; who established the [The Rite of Memphis](#) in 1838)

*-Recapitulation of All Masonry: or A Description and Explanation of The Universal Hieroglyph of The Master of Masters. Translated From The French by John Yarker* (1883; originally published in French entitled *Récapitulation de toute la maçonnerie, ou Description et explication de l'hiéroglyphe universel du maître des maîtres*, by François-Henri-Stanislas de L'Aulnaye [1739-1830], 1812)

**-The Secret High Degree Rituals of The Masonic Rite of Memphis (1911, 1993, 2010)**

\* See also Carl Friedrich Koeppen, 1808-1863; Johann Wilhelm Bernhard von Hymmen, 1725-1787

\* See also Jacques-Étienne Marçonis de Nègre, 1795-1868

\* See also Calvin C. Burt, 1812-1902

\* See also J. Adelphi Gottlieb, 1870-?

\* See also Reginald Gambier Mc Bean, 1859-1942

\* See also Allen H. Greenfield

**Donald N. Yates**

**-The Bear Went Over The Mountain: Genealogy & Social History of A Southern U.S. Family. The Story of The Native American/English Yates Family (1995; Audiobook version narrated by Richard V. Dalke, 2013)**

**-A Memoir of Chief Two White Feathers: Portrait of A Spiritual Practitioner (Cherokee Chapbooks 2) (as Donald Panther-Yates, 2011)**

**-Echo The Heart: The Tihanama Language (Cherokee Chapbooks 3) (as Donald Panther-Yates, 2012)**

**-Old World Roots of The Cherokee: How DNA, Ancient Alphabets and Religion Explain The Origins of America's Largest Indian Nation (foreword by Richard Mack Bettis, 2012)**

**-Los Lunas Decalogue Stone: Eighth-Century Hebrew Monument In New Mexico (as Donald Panther-Yates, 2013)**

**-Cherokee Clans: An Informal History (Cherokee Chapbooks 4) (as Donald Panther-Yates, 2013)**

**-Old Souls In A New World: The Secret History of The Cherokee Indians (Cherokee Chapbooks 7) (2013)**

**-On The Trail of Europa: Travels Through Italy, Croatia, Greece and Turkey (2015)**

\* See also Phyllis Starnes, Donald Yates

\* See also Anna Kolouthon

\* See also Elizabeth Caldwell Hirschman, Donald N. Yates

**Donald N. Yates; Editor**

**-William Eubanks [William Cornsilk Eubanks, flourished 1900s], Red Man's Origin: The Legendary Story of His Rise and Fall, His Victories and Defeats and The Prophecy of His Future (Cherokee Chapbooks 1) (notes and illustrations by Donald N. Panther-Yates, 2011, 2016)**

**Donald N. Yates, Teresa A. Yates**

**-Cherokee DNA Studies: Real People Who Proved The Geneticists Wrong (DNA Consultants Series on Consumer Genetics 1) (2014)**

**Frances A. Yates (Dame Frances Amelia Yates; D.B.E.), 1899-1981**

**-John Florio: The Life Of An Italian In Shakespeare's England (1934)**

**-A Study of Love's Labour's Lost (1936)**

**-The French Academies Of The Sixteenth Century (1947)**

**-The Valois Tapestries (1959)**

**-Giordano Bruno and The Hermetic Tradition (1964)**

**-The Art of Memory (1966)**

**-Theatre of the World (1969)**

**-The Rosicrucian Enlightenment (1972)**

- Astraea: The Imperial Theme In The Sixteenth Century* (1975)
- Shakespeare's Last Plays: A New Approach* (1975)
- Majesty And Magic In Shakespeare's Last Plays* (1978)
- The Occult Philosophy In The Elizabethan Age* (1979)
- Lull & Bruno (Collected Essays Volume I)* (preface by Joscelyn Nigel Hillgarth, Joseph Burney Trapp [1925-2005], 1982, 1999, 2010)
- Renaissance and Reform: The Italian Contribution (Collected Essays Volume II)* (Editorial Note by Joscelyn Nigel Hillgarth, Joseph Burney Trapp [1925-2005], preface by Daniel Pickering Walker [1914-1985], 1983, 1999, 2010)
- Ideas and Ideals In The North European Renaissance (Collected Essays Volume III)* (Editorial Note by Joscelyn Nigel Hillgarth, Joseph Burney Trapp [1925-2005], 1984, 1999, 2010)
- \* See also Christian Rosencreutz (Johannes Valentinus Andreae, 1586-1654)
- \* See also Marjorie G. Jones
- \* See also Ralph White, Editor

#### W. B. Yeats (William Butler Yeats), 1865-1939

- Is The Order of R.R. & A.C. To Remain A Magical Order? Written in March 1901, and Given To The Adepts of The Order of R.R. & A.C. in April 1901* (as "D.E.D.I.", 1901; Black Lodge Booklets: Second Series, Number 1, 1991)
- The Celtic Twilight : Faerie and Folklore* (1902, 2004)
- A Vision* (privately printed, 1925; published in altered form in 1937; Second Edition entitled *A Vision, A Reissue with the Author's Final Revisions*, 1937; also entitled *A Vision: The Original 1925 Version. The Collected Works of W. B. Yeats, Volume XIII*, edited by Catherine E. Paul and Margaret Mills Harper, 2013; also entitled *A Vision: The Revised 1937 Edition. The Collected Works of W. B. Yeats, Volume XIV*, edited by Margaret Mills Harper and Catherine E. Paul, 2015)

#### Bill Yenne

- UFO: Evaluating The Evidence* (1997)
- Hitler's Master Of The Dark Arts: Himmler's Black Knights And The Occult Origins Of The SS* (2010)
- Area 51: Black Jets – A History of The Aircraft Developed at Groom Lake, America's Secret Aviation Base* (2014)
- \* See also Wilhelm Wulff, 1892-1979
- \* See also Nicholas Goodrick-Clarke, 1953-2012
- \* See also Dusty Sklar
- \* See also Alan Baker
- \* See also Michael FitzGerald
- \* See also Jan Van Helsing
- \* See also David Lührssen

#### Maharishi Mahesh Yogi (Mahesh Prasad Varma), 1918-2008

- Beacon Light of The Himalayas: The Dawn of The Happy New Era* (pamphlet, transcript of speeches, 1955)
- Meditation: Easy System Propounded by Maharishi Mahesh Yogi* (1962)
- The Science of Being and Art of Living: Transcendental Meditation* (1963; new foreword, 1995)
- Love and God* (1965, 1973, 1978)
- Yoga Asanas* (1965)

- Maharishi Mahesh Yogi on The Bhagavad-Gita with Sanskrit Text: Chapters 1 To 6* (New Translation and Commentary, 1967, 1969, 1976, 1981, 1983, 1990)
- Meditations of Maharishi Mahesh Yogi* (1968, 1973)
- Alliance For Knowledge* (1974)
- Creating An ideal Society: A Global Undertaking* (1976)
- Results of Scientific Research on The Transcendental Meditation Program* (preface by Lawrence H. Domash, 1976)
- Enlightenment To Every Individual: Invincibility To Every Nation* (1978)
- Freedom Behind Bars: Enlightenment To Every Individual and Invincibility To Every Nation* (1978, 1988)
- Life Supported by Natural Law: Discovery of The Unified Field of All The Laws of Nature and The Maharishi Technology of The Unified Field* (1986, 1988)
- Thirty Years Around The World: Dawn of The Age of Enlightenment* (1986)
- Maharishi's Programme To Create World Peace: Global Inauguration, Demonstrating The Mechanics To Create Coherence In World Consciousness, The Basis of World Peace* (1987)
- Maharishi's Master Plan To Create Heaven on Earth: Overview of 1500-Page Document* (1991)
- A Proven Program For Our Criminal Justice System: Maharishi's Transcendental Meditation and Corrections* (1993)
- Vedic Knowledge For Everyone: Maharishi Vedic University. An Introduction* (1994)
- Maharishi's Absolute Theory of Government: Automation In Administration* (1995)
- Maharishi University of Management: Wholeness On The Move* (1995)
- Constitution of India Fulfilled Through Maharishi's Transcendental Meditation: Maharishi's Constitution of The Universe* (Second Edition, 1996; Gilded Hardcover Edition, 1999)
- Inaugurating Maharishi Vedic University* (Second Edition, 1996)
- Maharishi's Absolute Theory of Defence: Sovereignty In Invincibility* (1996)
- Celebrating Perfection In Education: Dawn of Total Knowledge* (Second Edition, 1997)
- Maharishi Forum of Natural Law and National Law for Doctors: Perfect Health For Everyone, Disease-Free Society* (Second Edition, 1997)
- Maharishi Speaks To Educators: Mastery Over Natural Law* (Four Volumes, 1997)
- Maharishi Speaks To Students: Mastery Over Natural Law* (Four Volumes, 1997)
- Celebrating Perfection In Administration* (1998)
- Ideal India: The Lighthouse of Peace on Earth* (2001)
- Maharishi Mahesh Yogi on Bhagavad-Gita: Chapter 7* (2009)
- \* See also William Jefferson
- \* See also Denise Denniston; Peter McWilliams, 1949-2000
- \* See also Harold H. Bloomfield, Michael Peter Cain, Dennis T. Jaffe, Robert Bruce Kory
- \* See also Nat Goldhaber, Denise Denniston, Peter McWilliams, 1949-2000
- \* See also Peter Russell

#### Michael York

- The Emerging Network: A Sociology of The New Age and Neo-Pagan Movements* (1995)
- The Divine Versus the Asurian* (1996)
- Historical Dictionary of New Age Movements* (2003)
- Pagan Theology: Paganism As A World Religion* (2005)

#### Gerald Yorke (Major Gerald Joseph Yorke), 1901-1983

- Bibliography of The Works of Aleister Crowley* (1991, 1993)

-*Aleister Crowley, The Golden Dawn and Buddhism. Reminiscences and Writings of Gerald Yorke* (Limited Edition of 930 numbered copies, Limited Deluxe Edition of 93 copies, 2011)

\* With contributions from Keith Richmond, Timothy d'Arch Smith, Clive Harper, David Tibet

**George Young, 1924-2002**

-*Ghosts In Nova Scotia: Tales of The Supernatural* (1977, 1991)

-*Ancient Peoples and Modern Ghosts* (illustrated by Ian D. Young, 1980, 1991)

**James Harvey Young, 1915-2006**

-*The Toadstool Millionaires: A Social History of Patent Medicines in America Before Federal Regulation* (1961)

-*The Medical Messiahs: A Social History of Health Quackery in Twentieth-Century America* (1967)

-*American Health Quackery* (1992)

**Jim Young; Editor**

-*2013! The Beginning Is Here. With Ervin László, Jose Arguelles, and others* (2011)

**John K. Young, Barb Karg**

-*The Everything Freemasons Book: Unlock The Secrets of This Ancient And Mysterious Society!* (2006)

\* See also Barb Karg, John K. Young

**Martin Young**

-*The Devil's Legacy To Earth Mortals: Being The Key Note To Black Arts!! Witchcraft, Devination, Omens, Forewarnings, Apparitions, Sorcery, Demonology, Dreams, Predictions, Visions, and Compacts with The Devil!! With The Most Authentic History of Salem Witchcraft!* (1880)

-*The Secrets of Clairvoyance and How To Be A Spirit Medium: Mesmerism and Psychology, and How To Become A Mesmerizer and Psychologist: Being A Complete Embodiment of All The Curious Facts Connected with The Above Strange Sciences, with Instructions How To Become A Spirit Medium* (1913)

**Jeanne Youngson (Jeanne Keyes Youngson)**

-*Count Dracula and The Unicorn and Other Stories* (1978)

-*The Further Perils of Dracula* (poems, "A Count Dracula Fan Club Limited Edition", introduction by Stanley Krippner, foreword by William K. Everson [1929-1996]; 1979)

-*Freak Show Vampire* (with *The Hungry Grass* by Peter Tremayne, short stories, 1981)

-*The Count Dracula Fan Club Handbook: De Mortuis Nil Nisi Bonum* (1984)

-*The Count Dracula Chicken Cookbook* (introduction by Martin Proctor, 1986)

-*Vampire Babies* (Novel, 1986)

-*Private Files of A Vampirologist: Case Histories and Letters* (illustrated by Kevin D. Duncan, 1997)

\* Jeanne Youngson was Founder and President of the [Count Dracula Fan Club](#), now the [Vampire Empire](#)

**Jeanne Youngson; Editor**

-*The Count Dracula Book of Classic Vampire Tales: De Mortuis Nil Nisi Bonum* (1981)

-*The Bizarre World of Vampires* (introduction by Vincent Lee Hillyer [1924 -1999], 1996)



**Catherine Yronwode**

*-Hoodoo Herb and Root Magic: A Materia Magica of African-American Conjure (2002)*

*-Throwing The Bones: How To Foretell The Future With Bones, Shells, and Nuts (2012)*

*-The Black Folder: Personal Communications on The Mastery of Hoodoo (2013)*

**Catherine Yronwode, Mikhail Strabo**

*-The Art of Hoodoo Candle Magic In Rootwork, Conjure, and Spiritual Church Services (2013)*





### Authors – Z

**R. C. Zaehner (Robert Charles Zaehner), 1913-1974**

- Mysticism: Sacred and Profane. An Inquiry Into Some Varieties of Praeternatural Experience* (1957)
- Drugs, Mysticism and Make-Believe* (1972)
- Zen, Drugs & Mysticism* (1973)

**John Zaffis, Rosemary Ellen Guiley**

- Haunted By The Things You Love* (2014)
- Demon Haunted: True Stories From The John Zaffis Vault* (foreword by Paul Eno, 2016)
- \* See also Rosemary Ellen Guiley

**John Zaffis, Brian McIntyre**

- Shadows of The Dark* (preface by Bishop Robert McKenna [1927-2015], 2004)

**Leo Lyon Zagami**

- Pope Francis: The Last Pope? Money, Masons and Occultism In The Decline of The Catholic Church* (foreword by Brad Olsen, 2015)
- Confessions of An Illuminati, Volume I: The Whole Truth About The Illuminati and The New World Order* (2016)
- Confessions of An Illuminati, Volume II: The Time of Revelation and Tribulation Leading Up To 2020* (2016)
- Confessions of An Illuminati, Volume III: Espionage, Templars and Satanism In The Shadows of The Vatican* (2017)

**Carol Zaleski**

- Otherworld Journeys: Accounts of Near Death Experiences in Medieval and Modern Times* (1987)

**Carol Zaleski, Paul Zaleski; Editors**

- The Book of Heaven: An Anthology of Writings From Ancient To Modern Times* (2000)

**Ladislao Michael Zaleski (Titular Archbishop of Thebes), 1852-1925**

- The Apostle St Thomas In India: History, Tradition and Legend* (1912)

**Chris Zalewski**

- Enochian Chess of The Golden Dawn: A Four-Handed Chess Game* (1994)

**Chris Zalewski, Pat Zalewski (Patrick J. Zalewski)**

- The Equinox & Solstice Ceremonies of The Golden Dawn* (1992)

Pat Zalewski (Patrick J. Zalewski)

- Secret Inner Order Rituals of The Golden Dawn, with the approval of Israel Regardie* (edited by Joseph C. Lisiewski, 1988, 2016)
- Z-5: Secret Teachings of The Golden Dawn, Book I – The Neophyte Ritual 0=0* (1991)
- Z-5: Secret Teachings of The Golden Dawn, Book II – The Zelator Ritual 1=10* (1991)
- Kabbalah of The Golden Dawn* (1993)
- Golden Dawn Enochian Magic* (1994)
- Talismans & Evocations of The Golden Dawn* (2002)
- Inner Order Teachings of The Golden Dawn* (2008)
- Golden Dawn Rituals and Commentaries* (edited by Darcy Kuntz, preface by Tony DeLuce, 2010; Limited Deluxe Leather Edition of 350 copies, 2011)
- Alchemy and Golden Dawn Ritual – The Golden Dawn Alchemy* (2011)

Pat Zalewski (Patrick J. Zalewski), Chris Zalewski

- The Magical Tarot of The Golden Dawn* (2007)

Victor Zammit, Wendy Zammit

- What Happens When We Die? A Lawyer Presents The Evidence For The Afterlife* (2013)
- \* Victor Zammit has offered \$1 million to anyone who can prove the After Life does not exist

Ivar Zapp, George Erikson

- Atlantis In America: Navigators of The Ancient World* (1998)

Zarkon (Kenneth Rayner Johnson)

- The Zarkon Principle* (1975; Revised Edition entitled *Armageddon 2000: Countdown To Doomsday?* by Kenneth Rayner Johnson, 1996)

John van der Zee

- The Greatest Men's Party On Earth: Inside The Bohemian Grove* (1974)
- \* See also Mike Hanson
- \* See also Arthur Morius Francis
- \* See also G. William Domhoff

Oberon Zell-Ravenheart (Timothy Zell)

- Grimoire For The Apprentice Wizard* (2004)
- Companion For The Apprentice Wizard* (2006)
- Green Egg Omelette: An Anthology of Art & Articles From The Legendary Pagan Journal* (2008)
- \* Oberon Zell-Ravenheart Founded the [Church of All Worlds](#) on 7 April, 1962
- \* Oberon Zell-Ravenheart Founded the online [Grey School of Wizardry](#) in 2004

Oberon Zell-Ravenheart, Morning Glory Zell-Ravenheart (nee Diana Moore)

- Creating Circles and Ceremonies: Rituals For All Seasons and Reasons* (foreword by LaSara WakeRobin Firefox, 2006)
- \* Oberon Zell-Ravenheart & Morning Glory Zell-Ravenheart Founded the [Ecosophical Research Association \(ERA\)](#) in 1977
- \* See also John C. Sulak

Oberon Zell-Ravenheart, Ash “LeopardDancer” DeKirk  
*-A Wizard's Bestiary: A Menagerie of Myth, Magic, and Mystery* (2007)

**Benjamin E. Zeller**

*-Prophets and Protons: New Religious Movements and Science In Late Twentieth-Century America (New and Alternative Religions)* (2010)

*-Heaven's Gate: America's UFO Religion* (foreword by Robert W. Balch, 2014)

\* See also George D. Chryssides, Benjamin E. Zeller; Editors

**Karl E. Zener (Karl Edward Zener), 1903-1964**

*-The Collected Writings of Karl E. Zener (1903-1964)* (compiled by Robert P. Erickson, with biographical sketches by Edward E. Jones [1927-1993] and Sigmund Koch [1917-1996], 1978)

\* Karl E. Zener designed the [ESP Cards](#) during the early 1930s

**Nelson V. Zerrudo, Peter Shearer**

*-Philippine UFOs? An Anthology Of Strange Real-Life UFO Encounters In The Country* (1987)

**Wolfgang Gregory Zeuner**

*-The Complete Concordance to Aleister Crowley's The Book of the Law [Liber AL vel Legis]* (2001, 2002)

**Denise Zimmermann, Katherine A. Gleason**

*-The Complete Idiot's Guide To Wicca and Witchcraft* (2000; Second Edition 2003; Third Edition, Revised with Miria Liguana, 2006)

**Fritz Zimmerman**

*-The Nephilim Chronicles: A Travel Guide To The Ancient Ruins In The Ohio Valley* (2010)

*-The Nephilim Chronicles: Fallen Angels In The Ohio Valley* (2010)

*-The Encyclopedia of Ancient Giants In North America* (foreword by L. A. Marzulli, 2015)

**Frank R. Zindler**

*-The Jesus The Jews Never Knew: Sepher Toldoth Yeshu and The Quest of The Historical Jesus In Jewish Sources* (2003)

*-Through Atheist Eyes: Scenes From A World That Won't Reason. Volume I: Religions & Scriptures* (2011)

**Frank R. Zindler, Robert M. Price (Robert McNair Price); Editors**

*-Bart Ehrman and The Quest of The Historical Jesus of Nazareth: An Evaluation of Ehrman's "Did Jesus Exist?"* (foreword and preface by Frank R. Zindler, introduction by Robert M. Price, 2013)

**Lou Zinsstag (Louise Zinsstag), 1905-1984**

*-UFO... George Adamski – Their Man On Earth. An Objective Appraisal of The Controversial UFO Contactee, with Amazing New Evidence* (Limited Edition of 1,000 copies, typewritten manuscript dating from 1978 in possession of publisher Wendelle C. Stevens [1923-2010], 1990)

**Louise Zinsstag, 1905-1984; Timothy Good**

-George Adamski: *The Untold Story* (foreword by Lady Falkender; 1983)

Lloyd Zirbes, 1931-1990; Wendelle C. Stevens, 1923-2010

-*UFO Contact From Alcyon of The Pleiades: Falling Bodies Theory* (CD-Rom, 2004; eBook, 2012)

\* See also Billy Meier

Michel Zirger, Maurizio Martinelli

-*The Incredible Life of George Hunt Williamson: Mystical Journey. Itinerary of A Privileged UFO Witness* (foreword by Alain Moreau, 2015; originally published in Italian entitled *Extraterrestri: il contatto già avvenuto*, 2013)

Boris De Zirkoff, 1902-1981

-*Rebirth of The Occult Tradition: How The Secret Doctrine of H.P. Blavatsky Was Written* (1977)

-*The Dream That Never Dies: Boris de Zirkoff Speaks Out On Theosophy* (compiled and edited by W. Emmett Small [1903-2001], 1983)

\* See also Helena Petrovna Blavatsky, 1831-1891

Andrei A. Znamenski

-*Shamanism: Critical Concepts In Sociology* (3 Volumes, 2004)

-*The Beauty of The Primitive: Shamanism and Western Imagination* (2007)

-*Red Shambhala: Magic, Prophecy, and Geopolitics In The Heart of Asia* (2011)

Johann Karl Friedrich Zöllner, 1834-1882

-*Transcendental Physics: An Account of Experimental Investigations From The Scientific Treatises of Johann Carl Friederich Zöllner* (translation, preface and appendices by Charles Carleton Massey [1838-1905], 1881, 1885, 1888, 1900, 1901, 1996, 2011; originally published in German entitled *Wissenschaftliche Abhandlungen*, 1878)

G. K. Zollschan (George K. Zollschan), J. F. Schumaker (John F. Schumaker), G. F. Walsh; Editors

-*Exploring The Paranormal: Perspectives on Belief and Experience* (1989)

Gregory Zorzos

-*174 GMAT Idioms Arcturians Metalexicon Logodynamics* (2012)

-*Arcturians Metalexicon Logodynamics of GW BASIC* (2012)

-*TOEFL Vocabulary Arcturians Metalexicon Logodynamics* (2012)

-*Arcturians Metalexicon Logodynamics of Doctor Who's: Universe Creatures and Aliens Names* (2013)

-*Arcturians Marvel Comics Alien Races Metalexicon Logodynamics* (2013)

-*Arcturians Metalexicon Logodynamics of 280 Galaxy Alien Races* (2013)

-*Arcturians Ancient Greek Creatures Metalexicon Logodynamics* (2013)

-*Celtic Arcturians Metalexicon Logodynamics of Galaxy Alien Races* (2014)

-*How Arthurian Speak With Other Species and Races In Our Galaxy* (2014)

\* See also Norma J. Milanovich, Betty Rice, Cynthia Ploski

\* See also David D. Brewer

\* See also Janosh

\* See also David K. Miller

\* See also Patricia Pereira

**Frederick T. Zugibe (Frederick Thomas Zugibe), 1928-2013**

**-*The Cross and The Shroud: A Medical Examiner Investigates The Crucifixion* (1982; Completely Revised and Expanded Second Edition entitled *The Crucifixion of Jesus: A Forensic Enquiry*, 2005)**

**Bill Zuk**

**-*Avrocar: Canada's Flying Saucer. The Story of Avro – Canada's Secret Projects* (2001)**

**Gary Zukav**

**-*The Dancing Wu Li Masters: An Overview of The New Physics* (1979, 2009)**

**-*The Seat of The Soul* (1990; 25th Anniversary Edition with A Study Guide, new foreword, new preface by Oprah Winfrey, new preface by Dr Maya Angelou, 2014)**

**-*Thoughts From The Seat of The Soul: Meditations For Souls In Process* (spiral-bound, 1994, 2001)**

**-*Soul Stories* (2000, 2012)**

**-*Soul To Soul Meditations: Daily Reflections For Spiritual Growth* (2008)**

**-*Spiritual Partnership: The Journey To Authentic Power* (2010)**

**Gary Zukav, Linda Francis**

**-*The Heart of The Soul: Emotional Awareness* (2002)**

**-*Thoughts From The Heart of The Soul: Meditations For Emotional Awareness* (2002, 2003)**

**-*The Mind of The Soul: Responsible Choice* (2003, 2004)**

**-*Self-Empowerment Journal: A Companion To The Mind of The Soul: Responsible Choice* (2003)**

**Leonard Zusne, 1924-2003; Warren H. Jones (Warren Hurst Jones), 1945-2016**

**-*Anomalistic Psychology: A Study of Extraordinary Phenomena of Behavior and Experience* (1982, 1984; Second Edition entitled *Anomalistic Psychology: A Study of Magical Thinking*, 1989; eBook, 2014)**

**\* See also Warren H. Jones, Dan W. Russell, Ted W. Nickel**

**Donald L. Zygutis**

**-*The Sagan Conspiracy: NASAs Untold Plot To Suppress The People's Scientist's Theory of Ancient Aliens* (edited by Jodi Brandon, 2016; CD audiobook narrated by Mike Chamberlain, 2016)**

**\* See also C. Eugene Emery Jr**

